

## INDEX

Note: References are to sections of the *Income Tax Act*. “Reg.” references are to the *Income Tax Regulations*. “Reg. Sch. II:Cl.” are references to the capital cost allowance Classes in Schedule II of the *Income Tax Regulations*, reproduced at the end of the *Regulations*. “ITAR” references are to the *Income Tax Application Rules*, reproduced after the text of the *Income Tax Act*.

### A

- AAII**, *see* Adjusted aggregate investment income
- ABIL**, *see* Allowable business investment loss
- ACB**, *see* Adjusted cost base
- ACB reduction**
- defined, for small business investment capital gain rollover, 44.1(1)
- ADR**, *see* American Depositary Receipt
- AFB**, *see* Authorized foreign bank
- AIP**, *see* Accelerated investment incentive property
- AIP**, *see* Accumulated income payment
- ALDA**, *see* Advanced life deferred annuity
- ALDA dollar limit**
- defined, 205(1)
- AML/KYC procedures**
- defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)“anti-money laundering and know your customer procedures”
- AMT (Alternative Minimum Tax)**, *see* Minimum tax
- APA**, *see* Advance Pricing Agreement
- ASPA**, *see* Adjusted stub period accrual
- AVC**, *see* Additional voluntary contribution (AVC) [to pension plan]
- Abatement of tax**
- corporations, 124(1)
  - manufacturing and processing credit, 125.1
  - small business deduction, 125
  - individuals, re provincial schooling allowance, 120(2), Reg. 6401
- Abeyance letter**, 225.1(5)
- Aboriginal government**
- defined, re disclosure of taxpayer information, 241(10)
- Aboriginal peoples**, *see* Indian
- Absconding taxpayer**, 226
- Absorptive merger of foreign corporations**
- qualifies as foreign merger, 87(8.2)
- Accelerated Canadian development expense**
- deduction for, 66.2(2)(d)
  - defined, 66.2(5)
- Accelerated Canadian oil and gas property expense**
- deduction for, 66.4(2)(c)
  - defined, 66.4(5)
- Accelerated investment incentive property**
- defined, Reg. 1104(4)
  - fast writeoff, Reg. 1100(2)A
  - Canadian vessel, Reg. 1100(1)(v)(iv)(A)
  - Class 13, Reg. 1100(1)(b)(i)(A)
  - Class 14, Reg. 1100(1)(c)(i)(B)
  - Class 43 (after 2025), Reg. 1100(2)A(d)
  - Class 43.1, Reg. 1100(2)A(b)
  - Class 43.2, Reg. 1100(2)A(c)
  - Class 53, Reg. 1100(2)A(d)
- Acceleration clause exercised by creditor**, 20(1)(n)
- Access road**
- access rights to, 13(7.5)(c)
  - forest, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(p)
- Accident claims**, *see also* Accident insurance plan
- motor vehicle, payments exempt, 81(1)(q), Reg. 6501
- Accident insurance plan**
- death coverage is not group life insurance, Reg. 2700(2)
  - employer’s contribution not a taxable benefit, 6(1)(a)(i)
  - payment to employee under, taxable, 6(1)(f), ITAR 19
- Account holder**
- defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)
- Accountant**, *see also* Professional practice
- examination fees to qualify as, tuition credit, 118.5(1)(d)
  - penalty for misrepresentation by, 163.2
- Accounting**
- accrual method for professionals until 2017, 34
  - transitional rule 2017–2020, 10(14.1)
  - branch
  - insurer, by, 138(9)
  - cash method for farming or fishing business, 28(1)–(3)
  - consolidation method prohibited, 61.3(1)(b)C(i), 248(24)
  - equity method prohibited, 61.3(1)(b)C(i), 248(24)
  - functional currency reporting, 261
  - records, not protected by solicitor-client privilege, 232(1)“solicitor-client privilege”
  - rule changes for financial institutions
  - transitional rules
  - life insurers, 138(16)–(25)
  - non-life insurers, 12.5, 20.4
  - other financial institutions, 142.51
  - securities held by financial institutions, 142.2–142.6
- Accounts**
- contingent, limitation on deductibility, 18(1)(e)
  - factoring of, *see* Factoring of accounts
  - penalty for failure to keep, 238(1), 239(1)(b)
  - receivable, *see* Accounts receivable
  - separate, for tax deductions
  - penalty for default, 238(1)
  - tax, transfers of payments among, 211.2
  - to be kept, 230(1)
- Accounts receivable**
- bad, *see* Bad debt
  - ceasing to carry on business, on, 28(5)
  - doubtful, reserve for, 12(1)(d), 20(1)(l)
  - factoring of, *see* Factoring of accounts
  - sale of, 22
- Accredited film or video production certificate**, 125.5(1)
- Accredited production**
- defined, for film/video production services credit, 125.5(1), Reg. 9300
- Accrual method of reporting income**
- required generally, 9(1)
  - exception for farmers and fishers, 28
  - mark-to-market requirement for financial institutions, 142.5(2)
  - work in progress deferral for professionals until 2017, 34
  - transitional rule 2017–2020, 10(14.1)
- Accrued interest**, *see* Interest (monetary): accrued
- Accrued return (from specified debt obligation)**
- defined, Reg. 9102(1), (3)

## Index

- Accumulated income payment**, *see* Registered education savings plan: accumulated income payment
- Accumulated 1968 deficit**
- defined, 219(7)
- Accumulated overpayment amount**
- defined, for corporate interest offset, 161.1(1)
- Accumulated PSPA**
- defined, Reg. 8303(1)(a), 8303(2)
- Accumulated underpayment amount**
- defined, for corporate interest offset, 161.1(1)
- Accumulating fund**
- computation of, Reg. 307
  - defined, Reg. 307
- Accumulating income (of trust)**
- defined, 108(1)
  - election re, *see* Preferred beneficiary: election
- Accumulation of property**
- by registered charity, 149.1(8), (9)
- Acquired affiliate**
- defined, for FAPI blocking-deficit rules, Reg. 5905(7.1)(a)
- Acquired for consideration**
- meaning of, 108(7)
- Acquiror (re butterfly transactions)**
- defined, 55(1)“permitted exchange”(b)
- Acquisition of control**, *see* Control of corporation: change of
- Act**, *see also* Legislation
- defined, *Interpretation Act* s. 35(1)
- Acting services**, *see* Actor
- Action**, *see also* Offences
- defined, 222(1)
  - none for withholding taxes, 227(1)
  - recovery of tax by Crown, for, 222(2)
- Active asset**
- defined, 125(7)
- Active Biotech spinoff**, Reg. 5600(a)
- Active business**, *see also* Small business deduction
- corporation, *see* Active business corporation
  - defined, 95(1), 125(7)“active business carried on by a corporation”, 125(7)“income of the corporation for the year from an active business”, 248(1), Reg. 5907(1)
  - income from
  - • defined, 95(1), 125(7)“income of the corporation for the year from an active business”
  - • foreign affiliates, 95(1), 95(2)(a)
  - • investment income from associated corporation, deemed to be, 129(6)
  - income incident or pertaining to, 129(4)“income” or “loss”(b)(ii)
- Active business corporation**
- defined, for small business investment capital gain rollover, 44.1(1), (10)
- Active member**
- defined, Reg. 8306(4)(a), 8500(1)
- Active NFE**
- defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)
- Active partner**, *see* Partner
- Active trade or business**
- exception to limitation-on-benefits rule, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXIX:3
- Actor**
- deduction from employment income, 8(1)(q)
  - non-resident
  - • deferred payment by actor’s corporation, 115(2.2)
  - • election to be taxed under Part I, 216.1
  - • income excluded from Part I unless election filed, 115(2.1)
  - • information return, Reg. 202(1.1)
  - • tax return not required unless election filed, 150(1)(a)(i)(B)
  - • withholding tax on acting services, 212(5.1)–(5.3)
- Actor payment, defined**, 212(5.2)
- Actual stub period accrual (corporate inclusion of partnership income shortfall)**
- adjustment if different than amount reported, 34.3(1)“income shortfall adjustment”, 34.3(3)
  - defined, 34.3(1)
- Actuarial liability (of insurer, re unpaid claim)**
- deduction for unpaid claim, based on, Reg. 1400(e), (e.1) [repealed]
  - defined, Reg. 1404(2) [repealed]
- Actuarial report, for registered pension plan**, 147.2(3), Reg. 8410
- Actuarial surplus**
- no transfer from RPP on death, 147.3(7)(a)
  - no transfer to money-purchase RPP, RRSP or RRIF, 147.3(4)(a)
  - no transfer to spouse on marriage breakdown, 147.3(5)(a)
  - transfer of, 147.3(4.1)
- Actuary**
- defined
  - • for employee life and health trusts, 144.1(1)
  - • for registered pension plans, 147.1(1)
- Additional tax**
- clawback of OAS, 180.2
  - income not earned in a province, 120(1)
  - • minimum tax and, 120(4)“tax otherwise payable under this Part”
  - non-Canadian corporations carrying on business in Canada, 219
  - • limitations on, 219.2
  - surtax, *see* Surtax
- Additional voluntary contribution (AVC) [to pension plan]**
- defined, 248(1)
  - past service, undeducted
  - • refund, 60.2(1)
- Address**
- changing, deduction for costs, 62(3)(h)
- Adjusted aggregate investment income**
- defined, 125(7)
- Adjusted business income**
- application in calculation of M&P credit, Reg. 5200, 5201
  - defined, Reg. 5202, 5203(1)
- Adjusted cost base**, *see also* Property
- bond or debt obligation, 53(1)(g), (g.1), 53(2)(l), (l.1), (q)
  - computing
  - • amounts to be added, 53(1)
  - • amounts to be deducted, 53(2)
  - • reduction for assistance received, 53(2)(k)
  - • reduction on debt forgiveness, 53(2)(g.1), 80(9)–(11)
  - debts
  - • owing by predecessor corporation, 87(6), (6.1), (7); ITAR 26(23)
  - defined, 54
  - excessive election for capital gains exemption, 53(2)(v)
  - expropriation asset, 53(1)(k), 53(2)(n)
  - farmland, 53(1)(i)
  - flow-through entity, 53(1)(p)
  - identical properties, 47(1)(c), (d); ITAR 26(8)
  - indexed debt obligation, 53(1)(g.1), 53(2)(l.1)
  - land, 53(1)(h), (i)
  - negative, deemed gain, 40(3), (3.1)
  - offshore investment fund property, 53(1)(m)
  - option, of, 53(2)(g.1)
  - • reduction flowed through to share, partnership interest or trust interest, 49(3.01)

**Adjusted cost base** (*cont'd*)

- to acquire share of predecessor, reduction on amalgamation, 87(5.1)
- partnership interest, 40(3.1), 53(1)(e), 53(2)(c), (g.1); ITAR 26(9)
- partnership property, right to receive, 53(2)(o)
- property owned since before 1972, ITAR 26(3)
- shares, 53(1)(b), (c), (d), (d.3), (f.2), (j), 53(2)(a), (b), (e), (f.1), (g.1)
- right to acquire by deceased's estate under employee stock option agreement, 53(2)(t)
- substituted property, 53(1)(f)
- surveying costs, 53(1)(n)
- trust interest, 53(1)(d.1), (d.2), (l), 53(2)(b.1), (g.1), (h), (i), (j), (q)
- valuation costs, 53(1)(n)

**Adjusted cost basis, defined**, 148(9)**Adjusted cumulative foreign resource expense**

- defined, 66.21(1)

**Adjusted income**

- defined
- for Canada Child Benefit, 122.6
- for Canada Disability Savings Grant, *CDS Act*, s. 2(2) (in Notes to 146.4)
- for Canada Education Savings Grant, *CES Act*, s. 2(2) (in Notes to 146.1)
- for GST credit, 122.5(1)
- for old age security clawback, 180.2(1)
- for refundable medical expense credit, 122.51(1), 122.6

**Adjusted principal amount, defined**, 80.1(7)

- property disposed of at other than arm's length, ITAR 26(5)
- property owned on Dec. 31/71, ITAR 26(3), (4)

**Adjusted purchase price**

- of interest in annuity contract, defined, Reg. 300(3), (4), 310

**Adjusted selling cost (re investment tax credits)**

- defined, 127(11.7)
- effect on qualified expenditures, 127(11.6)(d)(ii)

**Adjusted service cost (re investment tax credits)**

- defined, 127(11.7)
- effect on qualified expenditures, 127(11.6)(c)(ii)

**Adjusted stub period accrual (corporate inclusion of partnership income)**

- deduction in year following inclusion, 34.2(4)
- defined, 34.2(1)
- included in corporation's income, 34.2(2)
- inclusion for new partner, 34.2(3)
- optional reduction in income inclusion, 34.2(1)"adjusted stub period accrual"(a)F
- reserve for qualifying transitional income, 34.2(11)

**Adjusted taxable income**

- defined
- for Alternative Minimum Tax, 127.52
- for GRIP calculation, 89(1)

**Adjustment**

- at-risk, *see* At-risk adjustment (for tax shelter)
- capital setoff, *see* Transfer pricing capital setoff adjustment
- income setoff, *see* Transfer pricing income setoff adjustment
- inflation, for, *see* Indexing (for inflation)
- inventory, *see* Inventory: adjustment
- unpaid claims reserve, 20(4.2)

**Adjustment amount**

- defined, for FAPI surplus rules, Reg. 5905(7.7)

**Adjustment time**

- defined, for FAPI surplus rules, Reg. 5905(7.2)

**Administration fee**

- paid to non-resident, 212(1)(a)
- defined, 212(4)

**Administration of Act**, 220–244**Administrator**, *see also* Legal representative

- deemed to be legal representative, 248(1)"legal representative"
- defined
- for government-sponsored retirement arrangements, Reg. 8308.4(1)
- for pooled registered pension plan, 147.5(1)
- estate, *see* Executor
- obligations of, 159
- registered pension plan, *see* Registered pension plan: administrator
- return required by, 150(3)

**Adoption expenses**

- tax credit, 118.01

**Adoption period**

- defined, 118.01(1)

**Adult basic education**

- deduction for financial assistance, 110(1)(g)

**Advance Pricing Agreement**

- transfer pricing, 247

**Advanced life deferred annuity**, 146.5

- cumulative excess amount, tax on, 205
- death benefit, taxable, 146.5(3)
- rollover to RRSP etc. of spouse, child or grandchild, 60(1)(v)(A.2)
- defined, 146.5(1), 248(1)
- dollar limit, defined, 205(1)"ALDA dollar limit"
- excessive transfer to, tax on, 205
- non-resident withholding tax, 212(1)(l.1)
- payments from
  - included in income, 56(1)(z.5), 146.5(2)
  - not taxed as regular annuity payments, 56(1)(d)(iv)
  - withholding of tax at source
    - non-resident payee, 212(1)(l.1)
    - resident payee, 153(1)(u)
- qualified investment for RRIF, 146.3(1)"qualified investment"(b.3)
- qualified investment for RRSP, 146(1)"qualified investment"(c.3)
- transfer from
  - to RRIF, 146.3(2)(c)(ix)
  - to RRSP, 146(16)(a.1)
- transfer to
  - from DPSP, 147(19)(d)(v)
  - from PRPP, 147.5(21)(c)(vi)
  - from RPP, 147.3(1)(c)(iv)
  - from RRIF, 146.3(14.1)(c)
  - from RRSP, 146.3(16)(a.1)
- withholding tax, *see* payments from (above)

**Advantage**

- charitable donation or political contribution
- defined, 248(32)
- reduces eligible amount for donation or contribution credit, 248(31)
- RCA
  - defined, 207.5(1)
  - limitation on RCA election, 207.5(3)
  - tax on, 207.62
- RRSP, RRIF, TFSA, RESP or RDSP
- defined, 207.01(1)
- tax on, 207.05

**Adventure in the nature of trade**

- constitutes business, 248(1)"business"
- deemed carried on by corporation or trust, 10(11)
- inventory held in, no writedown until sale, 10(1.01), (9), (10)
- superficial loss not deductible, 18(14)–(16)

**Advertisement directed at the Canadian market**

- defined, 19.01(1)

## Index

### Advertising

- expenses, limitation on deductibility
- foreign broadcasting media, 19.1
- foreign (other than U.S.) periodicals, 19
- materials
- deemed to be inventory, 10(5)
- valuation of, 10(4)
- show, ineligible for Canadian film/video credit, Reg. 1106(1)“excluded production”(b)(ix)
- show, ineligible for film/video production services credit, Reg. 9300(2)(i)
- signs and posters, capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 11

### Advisor

- defined, for reportable transaction rules, 237.3(1)

### Advisory committee, dues paid by employee, deduction, 8(1)(i)(vi)

### Advisory Panel on International Taxation, 90 [Possible Future Amendment]

### Advocate (in Quebec), *see* Lawyer

### Aeronautics Act, compensation under, exemption, 81(1)(d)

### Aeroplane, *see* Aircraft

### Affiliate, *see* Affiliated person; Foreign affiliate; Subsidiary

### Affiliate share

- defined, 93(2)(a), (b), 93(2.1)(a), (b), 93(2.2)(a), (b), 93(2.3)(a), (b)

### Affiliate year

- defined, for artificial foreign tax credit generator rules, 91(4.1)

### Affiliated

- defined
- changed meaning for trust loss trading rules, 251.2(5)

### Affiliated counterparty

- defined, for synthetic equity arrangement rules, 112(2.32)(a)

### Affiliated person

- acquisition of capital property by, 40(3.3), (3.4)
- acquisition of depreciable property by, 13(21.2)
- acquisition of inventory by
  - previously held as adventure in nature of trade, 18(14)–(16)
  - previously held by financial institution, 18(13), (15)
- defined, 251.1

### Affiliated specified counterparty

- defined, for synthetic equity arrangement rules, 112(2.32)(b)(ii)(A)(II)

### African Development Bank

- bonds of, qualified investment for RRSP etc., 204“qualified investment”(c.1) (formerly Reg. 4900(1)(l)(vi))

### Age

- 6
  - under
    - Canada Child Benefit enhanced, 122.61(1)A:E(a)
- 7
  - under
    - child care expenses, 63(3)“annual child care expense amount”(b)(i)
- 16
  - under
    - child care expenses, 63(3)“eligible child”(c)
    - tuition credit disallowed, 118.5(1)(a)(ii.2)(A)
- 18
  - over
    - RRSP overcontribution of \$2,000 allowed, 204.2(1.1)(b)C
    - where income-splitting tax does not apply, 120.4(1)“excluded amount”(e), (f)
- under, *see* Child; Minor
- 19
  - over, GST credit, 122.5(1)“eligible individual”(b)
  - under

- • • dependant for pension purposes, Reg. 8500(1)“dependant”(a)
- • • dependent child, 70(10)“child”(c), 252(1)(b)
- • • parent or caregiver to be notified of RESP, 146.1(2)(1)
- 21
  - over
    - accumulated income payments from RESP, 146.1(2)(d.1)(iii)(A)
  - under
    - contributions to RESP, 146.1(2)(j)(ii)(A), (iii)(A)
    - dependent child, ITAR 20(1.1)(c), 26(20)(c)
    - income from personal injury award exempt, 81(1)(g.1), (g.2), 81(5)
    - transfer of RESP beneficiary, 204.9(4)(b), 204.9(5)(c)(ii)
    - trust for, whether amounts payable, 104(18)(b)
- 25
  - over
    - where income-splitting tax does not apply, 120.4(1)“excluded amount”(a), (g)
  - under
    - income-splitting tax
      - joint liability with related person, 160(1.2)
- 27
  - effect on registered disability savings plan, 146.4(4)(n)(iii)
- 40
  - under, trust for, whether amounts payable, 104(18)(d)
- 55
  - additional lifetime retirement benefits, Reg. 8505(3)
  - early retirement pension benefits, Reg. 8503(3)(c)(i)(A)
- 59
  - effect on registered disability savings plan, 146.4(4)(n)(ii), (8)(d)
- 60
  - early retirement pension benefits, Reg. 8503(3)(c)(ii)(A)
  - pension bridging benefits, Reg. 8503(2)(b)(ii)B(A)
  - registered disability savings plan, contributions stop, 146.4(4)(g)(i)
- 65
  - over
    - home accessibility tax credit, 118.041(1)“qualifying individual”(a)
    - in-home care of, caregiver credit (before 2017), 118(1)B(c.1)(iii)(A)
    - normalized pension, lifetime retirement benefits, Reg. 8302(3)(b), (n), 8303(5)(b), 8503(2)(e)(vi)B, 8503(3)(d)(ii)B, 8504(10)(b), 8517(5)(b)
    - pension bridging benefits, Reg. 8503(2)(b)(i), (ii)A(A), 8506(1)(b)
    - pension credit, 118(3)
    - re-employment of member of pension plan, Reg. 8503(9)(b)(iv)
    - restricted-funding member of pension plan, Reg. 8515(7)(e)(i)
    - sale of LSVCC shares, 211.8(1)(a)B(i)(A)
    - specified retirement arrangement, Reg. 8308.3(1)(c)
    - spouse, income-splitting tax inapplicable, 120.4(1.1)(c)(i)(B)
    - trust for self, 248(1)“alter ego trust”
    - trust for self and spouse, 248(1)“joint spouse trust”
- under
  - pension plan, retirement benefits, Reg. 8504(5)
- 71
  - conversion of pension rights to annuity contract, Reg. 8502(e)(i)
  - conversion of RRSP to RRIF or annuity, 146(2)(b.4)
  - maturation of deferred profit sharing plan, 147(2)(k), 147(10.6)
  - pre-retirement surviving spouse benefits, Reg. 8506(1)(e)(iii)
  - pre-retirement survivor benefits, Reg. 8503(2)(f)(iii)(B)
- 75
  - payments after, annuity contract issued before 1978, 20(2.2)

**Age (cont'd)**

- 80
- effect on registered disability savings plan, 146.4(4)(1)B
- 85
- exempt life insurance policy, Reg. 310“endowment date”(a)(ii)
- 90
- annuity to, 146(1)“qualified investment”(c.2)(v)(B), 146.3(1)“qualified investment”(b.2)(v)(B)
- 91
- reaching, prescribed annuity contract, Reg. 304(1)(c)(iv)(C), 304(2)(b)
- 94
- RRIF payout levels out at 20%, 146.3(1)“minimum amount”
- under 18, *see* Minor

**Agent**

- administering property, return by, 150(3)
- insurance, reserves for, 32(1)
- liability for non-resident tax, 215(2)
- paid by commission, deductions allowed, 8(1)(f)
- certificate of employer, 8(10)
- receiving income on behalf of non-resident, 215(1), (3)
- trustee acting as, 104(1), *see also* Bare trust
- ceasing to act, 248(1)“disposition”(b)(v)

**Aggregate investment income**

- defined, 129(4), 248(1)
- refund to private corporation of 30<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>%, 129(4)“non-eligible refundable dividend tax on hand”(a)(i)A

**Aggregate participating percentage**

- defined, for FAPI stub-period rules, 91(1.3)

**Agreement**

- among associated/related corporations
- to allocate base level deduction re soft costs on land, 18(2.3)
- to allocate capital deduction among financial institutions, 190.15(2)
- to allocate dividend allowance for Part VI.1 tax, 191.1(3)
- to allocate ITC expenditure limit, 127(20)
- to allocate reduction in ITC due to government assistance, 127(20)
- to allocate small business deduction, 125(3)
- to transfer SR&ED qualified expenditure pool, 127(13)–(17)
- collection agreement with provinces, 228
- competent authority, deemed valid, 115.1
- for payment of unreasonably low rent
- effect on proceeds of disposition of property, 69(1.2)
- for payment without withholding tax, void, 227(12)
- not to compete, *see* Restrictive covenant (or non-competition payment)
- to issue shares to employee, 7
- to transfer forgiven amount of debt to related person, 80.04

**Agreement for sale**

- included in proceeds of disposition, 20(5), (5.1)

**Agricultural business**

- defined, 135.1(1)

**Agricultural cooperative corporation**

- defined, 135.1(1)
- tax-deferred patronage dividends, 135.1

**Agricultural equipment technician**

- apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”

**Agricultural land, *see* Farm land****Agricultural organization**

- exemption, 149(1)(e), 149(2)
- information return, whether required, 149

**Agri-Quebec programs**

- prescribed for farm income stabilization, Reg. 5503

**Air Canada**

- pension underfunding trust, Reg. 6802(h)(i), 8502(b)(v.1)
- subject to tax, 27(2), Reg. 7100

**Air conditioner**

- medical expense credit for, Reg. 5700(c.3)

**Air navigation equipment**

- lease of, non-resident withholding tax exemption, 212(1)(d)(xi)(D)

**Air purifier**

- medical expense credit for, Reg. 5700(c.1)

**Air quality improvement credit, 127.43**

- amalgamation, effect of, 127.43(5)
- regulations, Reg. 9700

**Air traffic control operations, *see* Nav Canada****Air traffic controller**

- pension accrual to retire early, *see* Public safety occupation

**Aircraft**

- available-for-use rule, 13(27)(h)
- broadcasting from, 19.1(4)“foreign broadcasting undertaking”
- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 9(g)–(i), Sch. II:Cl. 16(a)–(c)
- capital tax exemption, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXIII:3
- component manufacturer
- exception to thin capitalization rules, 18(8) [repealed]
- employment, used in
- costs, 8(1)(j), 8(9)
- employment by U.S. resident on, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XV:3
- food consumed or entertainment enjoyed on, 67.1(4)(a)
- fuel tax rebate, *see* Fuel tax rebate
- GST input tax credit in respect of, 248(17)
- hangar, capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 6(h)
- international traffic, used in
- income of non-resident exempt, 81(1)(c)
- lease payments, non-resident withholding tax exemption, 212(1)(d)(xi)
- manufacturer or developer of
- exception to thin capitalization rules, 18(8) [repealed]
- non-resident’s income from, exempt, 81(1)(c)
- pilot
- away-from-home expenses, 8(1)(g)
- non-resident, Canadian income calculation, 115(3)
- pension accrual to retire early, *see* Public safety occupation
- QST input tax refund in respect of, 248(17)
- runway, capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(g), Sch. II:Cl. 17(c)
- for mine, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(l)(ii)
- used in international traffic, *see* International traffic

**Airline corporations**

- aviation fuel tax rebate, *see* Fuel tax rebate
- taxable income earned in a province, Reg. 407

**Airline pilot, *see* Aircraft: pilot****Airport, for mine, capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(l)(i)****Airports relief (COVID), Reg. 8901.1(2)(b)(xvii), *see also* Qualifying tourism or hospitality entity****Alarm**

- for infant prone to sudden infant death syndrome, medical expense, Reg. 5700(r)

**Alberta, *see also* Province**

- labour-sponsored venture capital corporation of
- prescribed, Reg. 6700(a)(v)
- northern, *see* Northern Canada
- prescribed stock savings plan, Reg. 6705(a)
- tax rates, *see* introductory pages
- unlimited liability company, *see* Nova Scotia: unlimited liability company

## Index

### **Alberta Royalty Tax Credit**

- transitional relief, 12(1)(x.2) (application phase-in)

### **Alberta Stock Exchange**

- prescribed stock exchange, Reg. 3200(a) [repealed]

### **Alcatel case overruled**, 143.3

### **Alex Parallel Computers case overruled**, 220(2.2)

### **Algoa Trust case overruled**, 160(1) closing words, 160(1.1) closing words

### **Alimony**, *see* Support payments (spousal or child)

### **All or substantially all**

- not defined (CRA treats it as meaning “90% or more”)

### **Allied war veterans**

- death or disability pension exempt, 81(1)(e)

### **Allocable amount (for preferred beneficiary election)**

- defined, 104(15)
- election to include in beneficiary’s income, 104(14)

### **Allocation**, *see also* Apportionment

- allocation in proportion to patronage, *see* Patronage
- borrowing, in proportion to, *see also* Borrowing
- by Minister, where associated corporations do not file agreement
  - base level deduction, for soft costs on land, 18(2.4)
  - dividend allowance, for Part VI.1 tax, 191.1(5)
  - expenditure limit, for investment tax credit, 127(10.4)
- coal mine depletion allowance, 65(3)
- consideration, where combined transfer of property, 13(33), 68
- credits between spouses, *see* Splitting, sharing or apportionment
- foreign tax credit, by trust to beneficiary, 104(22)–(22.4)
- income of trust, to beneficiaries
  - capital gains, 104(21)–(21.7)
  - dividends, 104(19), (20)
  - preferred beneficiary election, 104(13)
- liability for debt obligation, 80(2)(o)
- partnership income among partners, 103
- patronage, in proportion to, *see* Patronage
- proceeds
  - between land and building, 13(21.1), 70(5)(d)
  - between property and services, 68

### **Allowable business investment loss**, *see also* Business investment loss

- capital gains exemption, interaction with, 39(9), 110.6(1)“annual gains limit”B(b), 110.6(1)“cumulative gains limit”(b)
- carryforward, 111(1)(a), 111(8)“non-capital loss”
  - reduction on debt forgiveness, 80(4)(a)
- deduction, 3(d)
- defined, 38(c)
- partnership, of, 96(1.7)

### **Allowable capital loss**, *see* Capital loss

### **Allowable disposition**

- defined, for agricultural cooperatives, 135.1(1)

### **Allowable refund**

- defined
  - for tax on registered plans, 207.01(1)

### **Allowance**

- capital cost, *see* Capital cost allowance
- clergyman’s, not taxable, 6(1)(b)(vi)
- defined
  - capital cost, 20(1)(a), Reg. 1100, *see also* Capital cost allowance
  - for alimony, maintenance, child support, 56(12)
  - for employee benefits, reasonable, 6(1)(b)(x), (xi)
  - retiring, 248(1), *see also* Retiring allowance
- depletion, *see* Depletion allowances
- depreciable property, *see* Capital cost allowance
- disabled employee: transportation and attendant, 6(16)

- employee, 6(1)(b)
- child’s schooling, 6(1)(b)(ix)
- exempt, 81(1)(d)
- family, *see* Canada Child Benefit
- inventory, repealed [was 20(1)(gg)]
- investment in property in Canada, 219(1)(j), Reg. 808
- Member of Legislative Assembly, 81(2) [before 2019]
- members of Canadian Forces, 6(1)(b)(ii)
- mines, Reg. Part XII
- motor vehicle, employee’s, 6(1)(b)(vii.1)
- where deemed not reasonable, 6(1)(b)(x), (xi)
- municipal officer’s, 81(3) [before 2019]
- not income, 6(1)(b)(i)–(ix)
- oil or gas wells, Reg. Part XII
- parking, for disabled employee, not income, 6(16)
- received, as income, 6(1)(b)
- representation, not income, 6(1)(b)(iii), (iv)
- resource [repealed], 20(1)(v.1)
- resource and processing, Reg. Part XII
- retiring, *see* Retiring allowance
- support payments, defined with respect to, 56(12)
- transportation
  - disabled employee, 6(16)
  - remote work site, 6(6)(b)
- travelling, not income, 6(1)(b)(i), (ii), (v)–(vii)
- volunteer firefighters and emergency workers
  - not income, 81(4)

### **Alter ego trust**

- deduction from income, 104(6)(b)B(i)
- defined, 104(4)(a)(iv)(A), 248(1)
- distribution of property to person other than taxpayer, 107(4)(a)(ii)
- preferred beneficiary election by, 104(15)(a)
- principal residence exemption, 54“principal residence”(c.1)(iii.1)(A)
- transfer by, to another trust, 104(5.8)
- transfer to, rollover, 73(1.01)(c)(ii)

### **Alterations to driveway**

- medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(1.6)

### **Altered auditory feedback device**

- medical expense credit, Reg. 5700(z.1)

### **Alternative basis for assessment**

- Minister allowed to raise, 152(9)

### **Alternative Minimum Tax**, *see* Minimum tax

### **Amalgamation**, 87, *see also* Merger

- accrual rules, 87(2)(j.4)
- affiliated corporations, 251.1(2)
- agricultural cooperative corporation, 87(2)(s)
- associated corporations, 256(7)(b)
- balance-due day, 87(2)(oo.1)
- balance of tax for year, when due, 87(2)(oo.1)
- Canadian film or video tax credit, 87(2)(j.94)
- Canadian resource property, 66.7(10)(j), 66.7(10.1)
- capital dividend account, 87(2)(z.1)
- capital dividends, 87(2)(x)(ii)
- capital property, 53(6), 87(2)(e)
- carryback of losses, 87(2.11)
- charitable gifts, 87(2)(v)
- computation of income, 87(2)(c)
- continuation of predecessors, 87(2)(g.1), (j.6)–(j.95), (qq)
- butterfly reorganizations, 55(3.2)(b)
- contributed surplus, 87(2)(y)
- corporation beneficiary under life insurance policy, 89(2)
- corporations deemed related, 251(3.1), (3.2)
- credit unions in Quebec, 87(2.3)
- cross-border, 128.2
- cumulative offset account, computation, 87(2)(pp)
- debt obligation acquired, 87(2)(e.2)

## Index

- Amalgamation (*cont'd*)
- debts
    - between two predecessor corporations, 80.01(3)
    - owing by predecessor corporation, 87(6), (7); ITAR 26(23)
    - owing to predecessor corporation, 87(2)(h)
  - deemed proceeds of disposition, 69(13)
  - defined, 87(1)
    - pre-1972, ITAR 34(7)
  - depreciable property, 87(2)(d), (d.1)
  - employee benefit plans, 87(2)(j.3)
  - employee stock options, 7(1.4), (1.5)
  - employees profit sharing plan election, 87(2)(r)
  - employment tax credit, 87(2)(qq)
  - exchanged shares, 87(4.1), (4.2)
  - exchange of franchise, concession or licence, 87(2)(l.4)
  - farming or fishing insurer, 87(1), 89(1)“taxable Canadian corporation”(b)
  - farm losses, 87(2.1)
  - film/video production services credit, 87(2)(j.94)
  - flow-through entity, 87(2)(bb.1)
  - flow-through shares, 87(4.4)
    - renunciation of CDE as CEE before 2019, calculation of taxable capital limit, 66(12.6013)
  - following debt forgiveness, deemed capital gain, 80.03(3)(a)(ii)
  - foreign, *see* Foreign merger
  - foreign affiliate, shares of, 87(2)(u), Reg. 5905(5.1)
  - foreign affiliates, 87(8), (8.1), Reg. 5905(3)
  - foreign corporation with Canadian resident corporation, 128.2
  - foreign investment entity, interest in, 87(2)(j.95)
  - foreign resource property, 66.7(10)(j), 66.7(10.1)
  - foreign tax carryover, 87(2)(z)
  - functional currency rules, 261(17)–(19)
  - general rate income pool determination, 87(2)(vv), 89(5)
  - insurance corporation, 87(2.2)
    - causing demutualization, 139.1(3)(g)
  - inventory, 87(2)(b)
    - adjustment, 87(2)(j.1)
  - investment tax credit, 87(2)(j.6), (oo.1), (qq)
  - labour-sponsored venture capital corporation, 204.85(3)
    - permission of Minister needed, 204.85(1)
  - lease, cancellation of, 87(2)(j.5)
  - leasing properties, 16.1(4)
  - liability for Part VI.1 tax transferred, 87(2)(ss)
  - life insurance capital dividends, 87(2)(x)(ii)
  - limited partnership losses, 87(2.1)
  - losses
    - carryback, 87(2.11)
    - carryforward, 87(2.1)
  - low rate income pool determination, 87(2)(ww), 89(9)
  - mark-to-market property, 87(2)(e.4)
  - mutual fund corporations, 87(2)(bb)
  - net capital losses, 87(2.1)
  - new corporation
    - deemed continuation of predecessors, 87(1.2), (2)(j.6)–(j.9), (l)
      - accrual rules, 87(2)(j.4)
      - bank reserves, 87(2)(g.1)
      - cancellation of lease, 87(2)(j.5)
      - charitable gifts, 87(2)(v)
      - deduction for Part I.3 tax, 87(2)(j.9)
      - deduction of Part VI tax, 87(2)(j.9)
      - employee benefit plans, 87(2)(j.3)
      - inclusion of deferred amounts for livestock, 87(2)(tt)
      - insurance corporations, 87(2.2)
      - Part III, 87(2)(z.2)
      - Part III.1, 87(2)(z.2)
      - partnership interest, 87(2)(e.1)
      - prepaid expenses, 87(2)(j.2)
      - registered plans, 87(2)(q)
        - whether Canadian corporation, 89(1)“Canadian corporation”
        - new corporation deemed related to predecessors, 251(3.1), (3.2)
        - non-arm’s length transactions, 251(3.1)
        - non-capital losses, 87(2.1)
        - non-qualifying security, gift of, 87(2)(m.1)
        - non-resident trust, interest in, 87(2)(j.95)
        - not acquisition of control, 88(4)
        - obligations, *see* debts (*above*)
        - options
          - expired, 87(2)(o)
          - received on, ITAR 26(22)
        - to acquire shares of predecessor corporation, 87(5), (5.1)
        - paid-up capital, computation of, 87(3), (3.1)
        - partnership interest acquired, 87(2)(e.1)
        - patronage dividends, 87(2)(g.5)
        - pension fund real estate corporations, 149(1)(o.2) closing words
        - pre-1972 capital surplus on hand, 87(2)(t)
        - predecessor corporation
          - continued, 87(2)(jj)–(ll)
          - defined, 87(1)
        - preferred shares, 87(4.1), (4.2)
        - prepaid expenses, 87(2)(j.2)
        - proceeds of disposition not due until later year, 87(2)(m)
        - property lost, destroyed or taken, 87(2)(l.3)
        - public corporation, 87(2)(ii), 87(2)(j)–(ll)
        - qualifying environmental trust, interest in, 87(2)(j.93)
        - Quebec credit unions, 87(2.3)
        - refundable dividend tax on hand, 87(2)(aa)
        - refundable investment tax credit, 87(2)(oo.1)
        - refundable Part VII tax on hand, 87(2)(nn)
        - reserves, carryover to new corporation, 87(2)(g)
        - residence of predecessor corporations, deemed, 128.2
        - resource and processing allowances, Reg. 1214
        - resource expenses, 66.7(6)
        - resource property disposition, consideration for, 87(2)(p)
        - restricted farm loss, 87(2.1)
        - rights, exchange of, 87(4.3)
        - rules applicable, 87(2)
        - scientific research expenditures, 87(2)(l)–(l.2)
        - security acquired, 87(2)(e.2)
        - settlement of debts between predecessors, 80.01(3)
        - shares
          - deemed received, 87(1.1)
          - exchange of, 87(4.1), (4.2)
          - issued by parent, 87(9)
          - predecessor corporations, of, 87(4)
          - received on, ITAR 26(21), 65(5)
        - short-form, 87(1.1), (2.11)
        - special reserve, 87(2)(i), (j)
        - specified debt obligation, 87(2)(e.3)
        - specified property, effect on adjusted cost base, 53(6)
        - squeeze-out, new share deemed listed, 87(10)
        - subsidiary wholly-owned corporation, 87(1.4)
        - tax deferred cooperative shares, 87(2)(s)
        - tax-deferred preferred shares previously issued, 83(7)
        - taxable dividends, 87(2)(x)
        - taxable preferred shares, tax on, 87(2)(tr)
        - taxation year, 87(2)(a)
        - transitional provisions, ITAR 34
        - triangular, 87(9)
        - vertical
          - carryback of losses, 87(2.11)
          - deemed cost of capital properties, 87(11)(b)
          - deemed proceeds from subsidiary’s shares, 87(11)(a)
          - warranty outlays, 87(2)(n)

**Amateur athlete**

- defined, 143.1(1)

**Amateur athlete trust**, *see also* Athlete

- beneficiary, defined, 143.1(1.2)(e)
- death of beneficiary, 143.1(4)
- defined, 143.1(1.2), 248(1)
- distributions by
  - deemed
    - 8 years after last international competition, 143.1(3)
    - on death, 143.1(4)
  - included in income, 12(1)(z), 143.1(2)
  - non-resident beneficiary, to
    - tax on trust, 210.2(2)
    - withholding tax, 212(1)(u), 214(3)(k)
- emigration of beneficiary, no deemed disposition, 128.1(10)“excluded right or interest”(e)(ii)
- excluded from various trust rules, 108(1)“trust”(a)
- no tax payable by, 143.1(1.2)(g), 149(1)(v)
- rollover to new trust, 248(1)“disposition”(f)(vi)
- termination of, 143.1(3)
- trustee, defined, 143.1(1.2)(f)

**Amateur athletic association**, *see* Canadian amateur athletic association; Registered Canadian amateur athletic association**Ambassador**, *see* Diplomat**Ambulance**

- excluded from “automobile”, 248(1)“automobile”(b)
- medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(f)
- technician, volunteer
- exemption from employment income, 81(4)

**Amended Act**

- defined, ITAR 8

**Amendment**

- citation of, *Interpretation Act* s. 40(2)
- regulations, *Interpretation Act* s. 31(4)
- when in force
  - proclamation, *Interpretation Act* s. 18
  - Royal Assent, *Interpretation Act* s. 6(3)
- within power of Parliament, *Interpretation Act* s. 42

**Amendments to elections**, 220(3.2)

- COVID-19 Canada Emergency Wage Subsidy and Canada Emergency Rent Subsidy, 125.7(10)

**American Depository Receipt**

- qualified investment for RRSP etc., Reg. 4900(1)(w)

**American law**, *see* United States**Ammonite gemstone**

- treated as mineral, 248(1)“mineral”, “mineral resource”(d)(ii)

**Amortization**

- depreciable property, *see* Capital cost allowance
- expenditures, *see* Matchable expenditure

**Amortization date (for specified debt obligation)**, Reg. 9200(2)**Amortized cost**

- defined, 248(1)
- re loan or lending asset, 248(1)
- re pre-1972 obligation, ITAR 26(12)
- variation in, for certain insurers, 138(13)

**Amount**

- defined, 248(1)
- list of, *see* Dollar amounts in legislation and regulations
- negative, deemed nil, 257

**Amount of remuneration**

- defined, re payment to a fisherman, Reg. 105.1(1)

**Amounts receivable**

- deceased taxpayer, by, 70(2), (3)

**Amusement parks**

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 37
- defined, Reg. 1104(12)

**Amusement parks relief (COVID)**, Reg. 8901.1(2)(b)(viii), *see also* Qualifying tourism or hospitality entity**Ancillary tuition fees, credit**, 118.5(3)**Animal**

- breeding, defined, 80.3(1)
- inventory valuation, 28(1.2), Reg. 1802
- specified, defined, 28(1.2)
- trained to assist disabled person, medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(l)

**Animation production**

- allocation of points to determine whether Canadian production, Reg. 1106(5)(b), (c), Reg. 1106(7)
- defined, Reg. 1106(6)

**Anniversary day**

- investment contract, of, defined, 12(11)“anniversary day”

**Annual child care expense amount**

- defined, 63(3)

**Annual dues**

- professional membership, deduction, 8(1)(i)(i)
- trade union, etc., deductible, 8(1)(i)(iv)–(vi)

**“Annual gains limit” defined**, 110.6(1)**Annual investment tax credit limit, defined**, 127(9)**Annual reporting of interest**, *see* Interest (monetary): accrued**Annuitant**

- defined
  - for Home Buyers’ Plan, 146.01(1)
  - for Lifelong Learning Plan, 146.02(1)
  - for prescribed annuity contracts, Reg. 304(4)
  - for RRIF, 146.3(1), Reg. 215(1)
  - for RRSP, 146(1), Reg. 214(7)
  - for registered labour-sponsored venture capital corporations, defined, 204.8(1)

**Annuity**, Reg. Part III, *see also* Annuity contract

- accrual to date of death, 70(1)(a)
- accrued interest on, taxable, 12.2
- advanced, *see* Advanced life deferred annuity
- buy-out (from RPP), 147.4(1)
- cancellation or termination of, Reg. 303
- capital element deductible, 60(a), Reg. 300
- capital/income elements, 16(4)
- constitutes life insurance policy, 138(12)“life insurance policy”
- contract, *see* Annuity contract
- DPSP investment eligibility, 204“qualified investment”
- deduction, 20(19)
- deferred, *see* Advanced life deferred annuity
- defined, 248(1); *Income Tax Conventions Interpretation Act* s. 5; Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XVIII:4; Canada-UK Tax Treaty:Art. 17:3
- definitions, Reg. 310
- disposition of
  - deduction, 20(20)
  - taxable, 56(1)(d.2)
- disposition of interest in
  - information return, Reg. 217
- emigration of beneficiary, no deemed disposition, 128.1(10)“excluded right or interest”(f)(i)
- from pre-1998 pension plan, deemed to be pension payments, 254
- income-averaging, *see* Income-averaging annuity contract
- insured, leveraged, *see* LIA policy
- interest on money borrowed to buy
  - amount deductible, 20(1)(c)(iv)
- life insurance proceeds, as, 148(6), (10)
- locked-in, held by RRIF, 146.3(1)“qualified investment”(b.2)
- money borrowed to buy
  - limitation on deductibility, 18(11)(d)
- PRPP purchase of, 147.5(5)(a), 147.5(21)(c)(vi)
- payments



## Index

### Annuity (*cont'd*)

- capital element of, 60(a), Reg. 300
- life annuity contracts, Reg. 301
- non-residents, to, 212(1)(o)
- taxable, 56(1)(d)
- from pooled registered pension plan, taxable, 147.5(23)
- prescribed, Reg. 304, *see also* Prescribed annuity contract
- qualified, defined, Reg. 1408(1)
- RESP investment eligibility, 146.1(1)“qualified investment”(c)
- RPP (defined-contribution) purchase of, 147.3(1)(c)(iv), Reg. 8506(1)(e.2)
- RPP conversion to, 147.4(1)
- RRIF investment eligibility, 146.3(1)“qualified investment”(b.1), (b.2)
- RRSP investment eligibility, 146(1)“qualified investment”(c)–(c.2)
- RRSP premium refund transferred to, 60(l)
- receipt of, income, 56(1)(d), (d.2)
- registered pension plan, 147.4
- variable, *see* Variable payment life annuity
- withholding tax, 153(1)(f), 212(1)(o)

### Annuity contract

- defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)

### Annulment

- charity registration, *see* Registered charity: registration of: annulment of registration

### Antecedent corporation

- defined, 95(1)

### Anti-avoidance rules

- abuse of the Act, 245(4)
- acquisition of option rather than shares to avoid various rules, 256(8)
- arm's length rule, 246(2)
- associated corporations, 256(2.1)
- at-risk amount of limited partner, 96(2.6), (2.7)
- attribution rules, *see* Attribution rules
- avoidance transaction, defined, 245(3)
- back-to-back loans, *see* Back-to-back loans
- back-to-back-royalties, 212(3.9)–(3.94)
- blocking deficits, Reg. 5905(7.1)–(7.7)
- business limit (small business deduction), 125(9)
- Canada Emergency Wage Subsidy (CEWS) and Canada Emergency Rent Subsidy (CERS), 125.7(6)
- Canada Recovery Hiring Program (CRHP), 125.7(6.1)
- capital dividend, share acquired to receive, 83(2.1)
- capital gains exemption
  - allocated through partnership or trust, 110.6(11)
  - butterfly, on, 110.6(7)(a)
  - conversion of dividends into exempt capital gains, 110.6(8)
  - failure to declare exempt gain, 110.6(6)
  - gain of corporation converted to gain of individual, 110.6(7)(b)
  - sale of shares of corporation, 84.1(2)(a.1)(ii), 84.1(2.1)(b)
- capital gains stripping, 55(2), 110.6(7)(a)
- charitable donation flips, 248(35)–(41)
- charitable donation returned to donor, 110.1(14)–(17), 118.1(25)–(28)
- charity's disbursement quota, 149.1(4.1)
- Common Reporting Standard (reporting of account information to foreign tax authorities), 280
- contingent amounts in expenditures, 143.4
- corporate members of partnerships, 34.2, 125(6), 125(7)“specified partnership income”
- corporations becoming related to transfer forgiven amount of debt, 80.04(8)
- corporations deemed associated, 256(2.1)
- cross-border purchase butterfly, 55(3.1)
- debt forgiveness reserve, 61.3(3), 160.4
- debt parking, 39(2.01)–(2.03), 80.01
  - deferral of tax
    - corporate partner, 34.2
    - individual partner, 34.1
  - deductions accrued but unpaid, 78
  - derivatives, mark-to-market restrictions, 10.1
  - determination by Minister of tax consequences, 152(1.11), (1.12)
  - binding effect, 152(1.3)
  - disbursement quota of charity, 149.1(4.1)
  - disposition not at arm's length, 69(1)
  - disposition of share of foreign affiliate, 93(2)–(2.3)
  - divestment obligation percentage (private foundation), 188.1(3.2)–(3.5)
  - dividend refund, 129(1.2)
  - dividend stripping, *see* Surplus stripping
  - donation of flow-through shares, 40(12)
    - after rollover of shares, 38.1
  - eligible dividends, 89(1)“excessive eligible dividend designation”(c)
  - emigration
    - deemed disposition by trust of assets transferred before emigration, 104(4)(a.3)
    - deemed disposition of assets, 128.1(4)
  - employees profit sharing plans (excess EPSP amount), 207.8
  - FATCA, 268
  - foreign account reporting, 268, 280
  - foreign accrual property income
    - insurance of Canadian risks (and insurance swaps), 95(2)(a.2)–(a.24)
    - offshore regulated banks, 95(2.11)
  - foreign accrual tax, 91(4.1)–(4.7)
  - foreign affiliate dumping, 212.3
    - corporate emigration, 219.1(2)
    - corporate immigration, 128.1(1)(c.3)
    - cross-border class, anti-avoidance rule, 212.3(6)
  - foreign affiliate rules, 95(6), Reg. 5905(7.1)–(7.7)
    - artificial generation of FAT, 91(41)
    - artificial generation of UFT, Reg. 5907(1.03)
    - loans from foreign affiliates, 90(6)–(15)
    - surplus computations, Reg. 5907(2.02)
  - foreign affiliate share-for-share exchange, 85.1(4)(a)
  - foreign currency debt parking, 39(2.01)–(2.03)
  - foreign investment entities, *see* Tax avoidance motive
  - foreign mergers, 87(8.3)
  - foreign partnership, 96(9)(a)
  - foreign resource property, 85(1.11)(a)
  - foreign tax credit, 126(4)–(4.3)
  - FTC generators, 91(4.1)–(4.7), 126(4.11)–(4.13), Reg. 5907(1.03)–(1.09)
  - functional currency reporting, 261(18)–(21)
  - general rule, 245(2), *see also* General anti-avoidance rule
  - gift of property, 69(1)(b)(ii), 74.1, 160(1)
  - goodwill, transition from eligible capital property to CCA, 13(40)
  - gross revenue increases for transfer pricing rules, 247(9)
  - hedges crossing year-end, 18(17)–(23)
  - income-splitting tax, 120.4, *see also* Split income
  - income-splitting through spousal RRSPs, 146(8.3), 146.3(5.1)–(5.5)
  - indirect loan to non-resident, 17(2)
  - insurance corporations, 138(2.6)
  - interest-free or low-interest loans, 56(4.1)
  - investment tax credit
    - qualified expenditures, 127(24)
    - transfer of SR&ED pool, 127(16)
  - life insurance policies
    - distribution of proceeds
      - by corporation, 89(1)“capital dividend account”(d)(iii)
      - by partnership, 53(1)(e)(iii)

## Index

- Anti-avoidance rules (*cont'd*)
  - • exempt policy, Reg. 306(1)
  - • transfer of, not at arm's length, 89(1)“capital dividend account”(d)(v), 148(7)
  - life insurer using foreign branch to insure Canadian risks, 138(2.1)–(2.6)
  - loan from corporation, 15(2)–(2.6), 90(6)–(15)
  - loan not at arm's length, 56(4.1)–(4.3)
  - loan to non-resident, 17
    - • through partnership, 17(4)
    - • through trust, 17(5)
  - look-through for trusts and partnerships, on non-arm's length sale of shares, 212.1(7)
  - loss carryover rules, on change of corporate control, 111(5.5)(b)
  - losses imported by partnership by acquiring Canadian partner, 96(8), (9)
  - misuse of the Act, 245(4)
  - mutual fund trust election for December 15 year-end, where beneficiaries change, 132.11(8)
  - newspaper or periodical, control by non-resident, 19(8)
  - non-resident trust, indirect transfer to, 94(2)
  - non-resident trust transfer to another trust, 94(11)–(13)
  - offshore trusts, 94
  - 150-investor rule for non-resident trusts, 94(15)(a)
  - partnership acquiring capital properties to avoid debt forgiveness rules, 80(18)
  - partnership, by, 103
  - partnership capital contribution where other partner withdraws funds, 40(3.13)
  - partnership interest disposition, 100(1.4), (1.5)
  - partnership with non-resident partners importing losses, 96(8), (9)
  - payment of capital dividend through trust to non-resident, 212(1)(c)(i)
  - penalties, *see* Penalty
  - pension adjustment, artificial reduction of, Reg. 8503(14)
  - pension, past service employer contributions in lieu of salary, Reg. 8503(15)
  - pregnant losses, *see* Pregnant loss
  - private foundations, 149.2(2), 188.1(3.2)–(3.5)
  - purchase butterfly, 55(1)“permitted exchange”, (3.1), (3.2)
  - registered disability savings plan (RDSP)
    - • advantage, prohibited investment or non-qualified investment, 207.01–207.07
  - registered education savings plan (RESP)
    - • advantage, prohibited investment or non-qualified investment, 207.01–207.07
    - • replacement of beneficiary, 204.9(4)
  - registered pension plan phased retirement rules, Reg. 8503(22)
  - registered pension plan, replacement of money purchase benefits, Reg. 8304(2)(f)
  - reportable transaction rules, 237.3
  - residence of corporation, 250(5)
  - retirement compensation arrangement
    - • disposition for less than fair market value, 56(11)
  - “right to reduce” an expenditure, 143.4
  - royalty reimbursements, 80.2
  - SIFT rollovers, 248(1)“SIFT trust wind-up event”(e)
  - sale of shares by non-resident, 212.1
  - sale of shares for dividend stripping, 84.1
  - securities lending arrangement, 260(1)“securities lending arrangement” closing words
  - selling property and donating proceeds to charity, 248(39)
  - share acquired to obtain dividend refund, 129(1.2)
  - share repurchase transaction, 112(5.2)B(a)
  - small business deduction limit, 125(9)
    - • corporate partners, 34.2, 125(6), 125(7)“specified partnership income”
  - small business investment rollover, 44.1(12)
  - specified member of partnership, 40(3.131), 127.52(2.1)
    - • stapled securities, 12.6
    - • stop-loss rules, *see* Stop-loss rules
    - • straddle transactions, 18(17)–(23)
    - • surplus stripping, *see* Surplus stripping
    - • synthetic equity arrangements, 112(2.3)–(2.34)
    - • TFSA, 207.01–207.07
    - • testamentary trust, 108(1)“testamentary trust”(d)
    - • transfer of insurance business by non-resident insurer, 138(11.7)
    - • transfer of property between trusts to delay deemed disposition rules, 104(5.8)
    - • transfer of property by tax debtor, 160
    - • transfer of property for low or no consideration, 69(1)(b), 74.1, 160(1)
    - • transfer of property with pregnant loss, 13(21.2), 40(3.3), (3.4)
    - • transfer pricing, 247
    - • treaty shopping, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXIX-A
    - • trust distributing assets before death, 104(4)(a.2)
    - • trust, excessive capital interest, 104(7.1), (7.2)
    - • trust receiving assets before emigration, 104(4)(a.3)
    - • trust with accrued loss, acquisition of interest in, 107(6)
    - • trusts, allocation of income and capital to different beneficiaries, 104(7.1), (7.2)
    - • underlying foreign tax, Reg. 5907(1.03)
    - • unreasonable consideration, 247
    - • withholding tax on dividends, Canada-U.K. Tax Treaty Art. 10:7
    - • withholding tax on interest, Canada-U.K. Tax Treaty Art. 11:11
    - • withholding tax on royalties, Canada-U.K. Tax Treaty Art. 12:8
- Anti-dumping duties or countervailing duties**
  - • deductible, 20(1)(vv)
  - • included in UCC of depreciable property, 13(21)“undepreciated capital cost”D.1
  - • refund of
    - • • deducted from UCC of depreciable property, 13(21)“undepreciated capital cost”K
    - • • taxable, 12(1)(z.6)
- Anti-money laundering and know your customer procedures**
  - • defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)
- Antiques, CCA disallowed**, Reg. 1102(1)(e)
- Antoine Guertin Llé case overruled**, 20(1)(e.2)
- Appeal**, *see also* Tax Court of Canada
  - • bifurcation, 171(2)
  - • books and records, 230(6)
  - • disposal of
    - • • Minister's duty after, 164(4.1)
    - • • reassessment, on consent, 169(3)
    - • • Tax Court, by, 171
  - • ecological property valuation, 169(1.1)
  - • expense of making, deduction, 60(o)
  - • extension of time for making, 167
  - • Federal Court of Appeal, to, *see* Federal Court of Appeal
  - • frivolous, 10% penalty, 179.1
  - • general procedure, 175
  - • grounds for, whether raised in Notice of Objection, 169(2.1)
  - • *in camera* proceedings in Federal Court, 179
  - • informal procedure, 170
  - • large corporation by, only on grounds raised in objection, 169(2.1)
  - • legal costs of, 152(1.2)
  - • limitation on grounds for filing, 169(2), (2.1)
  - • Minister may change grounds for assessment, 152(9)
  - • notice of, Tax Court to Commissioner, 170(1)
  - • Part IV.1 tax, 187.6
  - • Part VI.1 tax, 191.4(2)
  - • Part XII.2 tax, 210.2(7)
  - • Part XII.3 tax, 211.5

- Appeal (*cont'd*)
- Part XII.4 tax, 211.6(5)
  - Part XII.5 tax, 211.82
  - repayment on, 164(1.1)
  - restriction on collection action while underway, 225.1
  - stay of, during action, 239(4)
  - Tax Court decisions, from, 174(4.1)
  - Tax Court of Canada, to, 169, 170, 174
  - time not counted, 173(2), 174(5)
  - transitional provisions, ITAR 62(4)–(6)
  - where no reasonable grounds for, 179.1
  - where right to appeal waived, 169(2.2)
  - withholding tax on dividends, Canada–U.K. tax treaty Art. 10:7
  - withholding tax on interest, Canada–U.K. tax treaty Art. 11:11
  - withholding tax on royalties, Canada–U.K. tax treaty Art. 12:8
- Appliance service technician**
- apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”
- Applicable fraction (for debt forgiveness rules)**
- application of to capital losses, 80(4)
  - defined, 80(2)(d)
- Application deadline**
- defined, Reg. 1106(1)“application for a certificate of completion”
- Application for a certificate of completion**
- defined, for Canadian film/video credit, Reg. 1106(1)
- Application for continuance (for Canadian Wheat Board)**
- defined, 135.2(1)
- Apportionment**, *see also* Allocation; Splitting, sharing or apportionment
- bond interest to date of sale, 20(14)
  - income accrued to date of death, 70(1)(a)
  - proceeds of disposition, between property and services, 68
  - tax credit, *see* Splitting, sharing or apportionment
  - taxable and exempt income, between, 149(6)
- Apprentice**
- grant to, *see* Apprenticeship Incentive Grant or Apprenticeship Completion Grant
  - job creation, investment tax credit, 127(9)“apprenticeship expenditure”, 127(9)“investment tax credit”(a.4)
  - mechanic
    - eligible, defined, 8(6)(a)
    - tools, deduction from employment income, 8(1)(r)
      - GST rebate on, 6(8)
      - income inclusion on sale of tools, 56(1)(k)
      - rollover of tools to corporation, 85(5.1)
      - rollover of tools to partnership, 97(5)
  - payments received by, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XX
- Apprenticeship expenditure**
- defined, 127(9)
  - reduction for assistance received, 127(11.1)(c.4)
  - investment tax credit for, 127(5)(a)(i), 127(9)“investment tax credit”(a.4)
  - carryforward or carryback, 127(9)“investment tax credit”(c)
- Apprenticeship Incentive Grant or Apprenticeship Completion Grant**
- information return required, Reg. 200(2)(b.1)
  - is earned income for child care expense, 63(3)“earned income”(b)
  - repayment of, deductible, 60(p)
  - taxable, 56(1)(n.1)
- Appropriate minister**
- defined, 13(21)
- Appropriate percentage**
- defined, 248(1)
- Appropriation Act**
- interest paid under
    - deduction for, 20(1)(c)(iii)
- Appropriation of amounts**
- to transfer balance between tax accounts, 221.2
- Appropriation of property**
- by shareholder, generally, 69(4)
  - legal representative, by, 159(3.1)
  - on winding-up of corporation, 69(5), 84(2)
- Approved pension plan**
- included in reference to “registered” plan, ITAR 17(8)
- Approved project, defined**, 127(9)
- Approved project property [repealed]**
- defined, 127(9)
- Approved share**
- clawback on disposition, 211.8(1)
  - defined, 127.4(1), 211.7(1)
- Arbitration of disputes**
- United Kingdom, Canada-U.K. Tax Treaty:Art. 23:6, 7
  - United States, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXVI:6, 7; Fifth Protocol (2007) Annex A
- Arcade games relief (COVID)**, Reg. 8901.1(2)(b)(ix)(A)(IV), (b)(xv), *see also* Qualifying tourism or hospitality entity
- Armed forces**, *see* Canadian Forces and veterans
- Arm’s length**
- allocation, *see* Arm’s length allocation
  - dividend dealings, 55(4), (5)(e)
  - meaning of, 251(1)
    - beneficiary and trust, 251(1)(b)
    - for CCA purposes, Reg. 1102(20)
    - for currency dealings with foreign affiliate, 95(2.1)
    - for debt forgiveness rules, 80(2)(j)
    - for divisive reorganizations, 55(4), (5)(e)
    - for non-arm’s length sale of shares, 84.1(2)(b), (d), 212.1(3)(c)
    - for resource expenses renounced to partnership on flow-through shares, 66(17)
    - for stock option rules, mutual fund trust, 7(1.11)
    - for tax shelter investment where information outside Canada, 143.2(14)
    - for windup of subsidiary, 88(1)(d.2)
  - not deemed to confer benefit, 246(2)
  - transfer, *see* Arm’s length transfer
  - transfer price, *see* Arm’s length transfer price
- Arm’s length allocation**
- defined, 247(1)
- Arm’s length capital**
- defined, for income-splitting tax, 120.4(1)
- Arm’s length transfer**
- defined, 94(1)
  - price, *see* Arm’s length transfer price
- Arm’s length transfer price**, *see also* Transfer pricing
- defined, 247(1)
  - required for transactions with related non-residents, 247(2)
- Arrears interest**
- defined, for corporate interest offset, 161.1(1)
- Arrijoja case overruled**, 118.5(1)(d)
- Arrival in Canada**, *see* Becoming resident in Canada
- Art**, *see also* Cultural property; Listed personal property
- whether CCA allowed, Reg. 1102(1)(e)
- Art flips**
- donation valued at cost of art, 248(35)–(38)
  - minimum \$1,000 proceeds eliminated, 46(5)
  - penalties for valuers and promoters, 163.2
- Art shelters**, *see* Art flips
- Artificial eye, medical expense**, 118.2(2)(i)
- Artificial kidney machine, medical expense**, 118.2(2)(i)

## Index

### Artificial limb

- costs, as medical expenses, 118.2(2)(i)

**Artificial transactions**, *see* Anti-avoidance rules

### Artist

- artistic endeavour, 10(6)–(8)
- expenses, deduction from employment income, 8(1)(q)
- gift of work of art created by, 118.1(7), (7.1)
- organization for, *see* Registered national arts service organization
- project grant, included in income, 56(1)(n)
- U.S. resident, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XVI
- valuation of inventory, 10(6)–(8)

### Artistic endeavour

- defined, 10(8)
- value of inventory, 10(6), (7)

**Artistic events relief (COVID)**, Reg. 8901.1(2)(b)(iv), *see also* Qualifying tourism or hospitality entity

### Artistic work, copyright royalties

- no withholding tax, 212(1)(b)(vi), 212(9)(b)

**Arts credit for children**, *see* Children's Arts Tax Credit (pre-2017)

**Arts service organization**, *see* Registered national arts service organization

**“As registered” (pension plan), meaning**, 147.1(15)

### Asian Development Bank

- bonds of, qualified investment for RRSP etc., 204“qualified investment”(c.1) (formerly Reg. 4900(1)(l)(iii))

### Assessable distribution

- defined, for Part XIII.2 tax, 218.3(1)
- does not reduce adjusted cost base of capital interest in trust, 53(2)(h)(i.1)(B)(III)
- payment of to non-resident
  - information return, Reg. 202(1)(f)
  - tax on, 218.3(2)

### Assessable dividend (for Part IV tax)

- defined, 186(3)
- tax on, 186(1)(a)

**Assessment**, *see also* Determination; Reassessment

- alternative basis for, permitted, 152(9)
- amounts received under RCA trust, re, 160.3(2)
- appeal from, *see* Appeal
- arbitrary, 152(7)
- consequential, of other taxation year, 152(4.3)
- date of mailing, 244(14)
- date of making, 244(15)
- derivative, 160
- determination binding, 152(1.3)–(3)
- excess refund, 160.1(3)
- failure to withhold tax, 227(10)–(10.8)
- includes reassessment, 248(1)
- incorrect or incomplete, 152(3), (8)
- irregularities in, not invalidating, 152(3), (8), 166
- issue in respect of, reference to Tax Court, 173
- jeopardy, 225.2
- losses, of, *see* Determination
- Minister, by, 152(1)
- net worth, 152(7)
- notice of, 152(2)
  - date of, 244(14), (15)
  - electronic, when presumed received, 244(14.1)
- objection to, *see* Objection
- Part IV.1 tax, 187.6
- Part VI.1 tax, 191.4(2)
- Part XII.2 tax, 210.2(7)
- Part XII.3 tax, 211.5
- Part XII.4 tax, 211.6(5)
- Part XII.5 tax, 227(10.01), 227(10.1)(c), 211.82

- Part XII.6 tax, 211.91(3)
- transitional provision, ITAR 62(1)
- valid and binding despite defects, 152(8)
- zipper penalty, 163.3(5)

### Asset

- computation of, for debt forgiveness reserve, 61.3(1)(b)B(i)
- lending
  - defined, 248(1)
  - of insurer/moneylender
    - limitation on deduction re, where reduced in value, 18(1)(s)

### Asset-backed securities

- qualified investment for RRSP etc., 204“qualified investment”(c.1) (formerly Reg. 4900(1)(i.3))

**Assignee**, *see also* Legal representative

- deemed to be legal representative, 248(1)“legal representative”
- obligations of, 159
- return required by, 150(3)
- withholding tax, liability for, 227(5), (5.1)(g)

### Assignment

- rights to income, 56(4)
- tax refund, permitted, 220(6)

### Assistance/government assistance

- air quality improvement credit, 127.43(5)
- Canadian development expense, in respect of, 66.2(5)“Canadian development expense”, 66.2(5)“cumulative Canadian development expense”D, M
- Canadian exploration expense, in respect of, 66.1(6)“Canadian exploration expense”, 66.1(6)“cumulative Canadian exploration expense”E, J
- Canadian film/video tax credit
  - constitutes assistance for all purposes, 125.4(5)
  - defined, 125.4(1)
- Canadian oil and gas property expense, in respect of, 66.4(5)“Canadian oil and gas property expense”, 66.4(5)“cumulative Canadian oil and gas property expense”D, I
- capital cost allowance, effect on, 13(7.1)
- carbon tax refund to farmers, 127.42(7)
- defined
  - for air quality improvement credit, 127.43(1)
  - for film/video production services tax credit, 125.5(1)
  - for investment tax credit, 127(9)“government assistance”
  - for journalism labour credit, 125.6(1)
  - for resource exploration and development rules, 66(15)“assistance”
  - includes GST input tax credits, 248(16)–(18)
  - includes QST input tax refunds, 248(16.1), (17.1), (17.3), (18.1)
- employer, provided by, for housing, 6(23)
- expired, treated as repaid, 127(10.8)
- exploration and development grant, deductible, 20(1)(kk)
- film/video production services tax credit
  - constitutes assistance for all purposes, 125.5(5)
  - defined, 125.5(1)
- flow-through mining expenditure reduced, 127(11.1)(c.2)
- GST input tax credit or rebate deemed to be, 248(16)
- GST input tax credit repaid deemed to be reduction in, 248(18)
- government, defined, 127(9)
- housing subsidy provided by employer, taxable, 6(23)
- included in income, 12(1)(x)
- increases adjusted cost base of partnership interest, 53(1)(e)(ix)
- indirect, taxable, 12(1)(x)(i)(C)
- investment tax credit reduction, 127(18)–(21)
- non-government, defined, 127(9)
- pre-production mining expenditure reduced, 127(11.1)(c.3)
- prescribed benefit under government program
  - overpayment repaid, deductible, 60(n)(v)
  - taxable, 56(1)(a)(vi), Reg. 5502

## Index

- Assistance/government assistance (*cont'd*)
- QST input tax refund or rebate deemed to be, 248(16.1)
  - QST input tax refund repaid deemed to be reduction in, 248(18.1)
  - qualified expenditures, effect on, 127(18)–(21)
  - reduces adjusted base of partnership interest, 53(2)(c)(ix)
  - reduces adjusted cost base of property, 13(7.1), 127(11.1)(b)
  - reduces claim for scientific research, 37(1)(d)
  - reduces R&D expenditures, 127(11.1)(f) [repealed], 127(18)
  - repayment of
    - creates capital loss, 39(13)
    - deduction for, 20(1)(hh)
    - excluded from reduction in cost base, 53(2)(k), 53(2)(s)
    - includes repaid GST input tax credit, 248(18)
    - increases investment tax credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”(e.1), 127(10.7)
    - reduces adjusted cost base of partnership interest, 53(1)(e)(ix)(B)
  - resource-related
    - allocated to member of partnership, 66.1(7), 66.2(6), (7), 66.4(6), (7)
    - increases adjusted cost base of partnership interest, 53(1)(e)(ix)
  - tax shelter investment excluded, 125.4(4)
- Assistance holdback amount**
- defined, for RDSP, 146.4(1)
- Assistant's salary paid by employee**
- CPP contributions, UI/EI premiums deductible, 8(1)(1.1)
  - deduction, 8(1)(i)(ii)
  - certificate of employer, 8(10)
  - Quebec Parental Insurance Plan premiums deductible, 8(1)(1.2)
- Associated charities**
- designation by Minister, 149.1(7)
  - disbursement by one to another, 149.1(6)(c)
- Associated corporations, see also Related persons**
- amalgamation, following, 256(7)(b)
  - anti-avoidance rules
    - separate corporations deemed associated, 256(2.1)
    - transfer of assets for passive income SBD grind, 256(2.1)
  - base level deduction, 18(2.3)–(2.5)
  - certain shares excluded from fair market valuations, 256(1.6)
  - corporations associated with same corporation deemed associated with each other, 256(2)
  - defined, 256(1)
  - investment income from, 129(6)
  - investment tax, allocation of expenditure limit, 127(10.2)–(10.4)
  - land soft costs, allocation of base level deduction, 18(2.3)–(2.5)
  - options, 256(1.4)
  - parent deemed to own child's shares, 256(1.3)
  - Part VI.1 tax, allocation of dividend allowance, 191.1(3)–(5)
  - person deemed related to himself, 256(1.5)
  - refundable SR&ED credit, special rule, 127.1(2.2), (2.3)
  - rights, 256(1.4)
  - small business deduction, 125(3)–(5)
  - specified class of shares, defined, 256(1.1)
  - SR&ED expenditure limit for investment tax credit, special rule, 127(10.22), (10.23)
- Association of Universities and Colleges of Canada, exempt,** 149(1)(h.1)
- Associations**
- non-profit exemption, 149(1)(l)
- Assumption of debt, 20(1)(e)(ii.2), 20(1)(e.1)(iii)**
- debt forgiveness rules do not apply, 80(1)“forgiven amount”B(1)
- At-risk adjustment (for tax shelter)**
- defined, 143.2(2), (3)
- At-risk amount, see also Limited partner; Tax shelter**
- artificial transactions, 96(2.6), (2.7)
  - defined, 96(2.2)
  - limited partner's losses restricted to, 96(2.1)
  - limited partnership interest acquired by subsequent person, 96(2.3)
  - resource expenditures, 66.8
- Athlete**
- amateur junior players, room and board exempt, 6(1)(b)(v.1)
  - association for, *see* Registered Canadian amateur athletic association
  - income of, Canada–U.S. Tax Treaty, Canada–U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XVI
  - Major League Baseball Players Benefit Plan, Reg. 6800
  - National Hockey League referees, Reg. 6801(c), 6802(d)
  - signing bonus, taxable, 6(3), 115(2)(c.1), 115(2)(e)(v)
  - trust for, *see* Amateur athlete trust
  - tuition support received by, no tuition credit, 118.5(1)(a)(v)
  - U.S. resident, Canada–U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XVI
- Atlantic Groundfish Adjustment Program/Atlantic Groundfish Strategy, see Fishing: compensation programs**
- Atlantic Investment Tax Credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”(a), 127(9)“specified percentage”(a)(iii)(D), (a.1)**
- Attendant, see also Part-time attendant**
- for taxpayer or dependant mentally or physically impaired
    - allowance paid by employer, not income, 6(16)
    - deduction from income, 64(a)A(ii)(J)
      - residents absent from Canada, 64.1
    - medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(b), (b.1), (c)
    - reimbursement of expenses, 118.2(3)(b)
- Attorney, see Lawyer**
- Attribute trading restriction**
- defined, 256.1(1)
- Attributed surplus (of financial institution)**
- defined, 181(2), 190(1.1)
- Attributed surplus (non-resident insurer)**
- defined, 219(7), Reg. 2400(1)
  - Large Corporations Tax, Reg. 8600
- Attribution rules, see also Income-splitting**
- Canada Child Benefit cheque deposited for child's benefit, 74.1(2)
  - deemed receipt of dividend, 82(2)
  - “designated person” defined, 74.5(5)
  - foreign income, *see* Foreign accrual property income
  - gain/loss from property transferred or loaned, 74.2
    - farm property, 75.1
    - trust, to, 74.3(1)(b)
  - income-splitting tax, 120.4, *see also* Split income
  - indirect payments, 56(2)
  - interest-free or low-interest loans, 56(4.1)
  - loan or indebtedness, 56(4.1)–(4.3)
  - property transferred to child, 74.1(2), 75.1
  - property transferred to spouse
    - capital gain/loss on, 74.2(1)
    - income from, 74.1(1)
  - property transferred to trust
    - income, gain or loss transferor's, 75(2)
    - trusts excluded, 75(3)
  - qualifying trust annuity payment, 75.2(a)
  - RRSP spousal contributions, 146(8.3)
  - reverse attribution, excluded, 74.5(11)
  - Saskatchewan Pension Plan contributions, exceptions for, 74.5(12)
  - spousal RRSP premiums, exception for, 74.5(12)
  - TFSA, exception for, 74.5(12)(c)
  - transfer or loan to child, 74.1(2)
  - transfer or loan to corporation
    - income/loss from property transferred or loaned, 74.1

## Index

- Attribution rules (*cont'd*)
- trust, to, 74.3(1)(a)
  - transfer or loan to spouse, 74.1(1), 74.2(1)
  - where not applicable, 74.5
- Auction of seized chattels**, 225(2)–(4)
- Audio tapes or CDs**
- talking textbooks
  - disability supports deduction, 64(a)A(ii)(I)
  - medical expense credit, Reg. 5700(w)
- Audiologist**
- certification of hearing impairment
  - for disability credit, 118.3(1)(a.2)(iii)
  - defined, 118.4(2)
- Audit**, 231.1
- compliance required, 231.5(2), 231.7
  - contemporaneous documentation for transfer pricing, 247(4)
  - copies or printouts of documents, 231.5(1)
  - court order for compliance, 231.7
  - fishing expedition, 231.2(3)
- Auditory feedback device**
- medical expense credit, Reg. 5700(z.1)
- Aunt**, *see also* Niece/nephew
- defined, 252(2)(e)
  - dependent, 118(6)(b)
  - great-aunt defined, 252(2)(f)
- Australia**, *see also* Foreign government
- currency loan, *see* Weak currency debt
  - currency of, use as functional currency, 261(1)“qualifying currency”(d)
  - stock exchange recognized, 262
  - trust, *see* Australian trust
  - universities, gifts to, Reg. Sch. VIII, s. 17
- Australian trust**, 93.3
- defined, 93.3(1)
- Austria**, *see also* Foreign government
- stock exchange recognized, 262
  - universities, gifts to, Reg. Sch. VIII, s. 4
- Author**
- deduction from employment income, 8(1)(q)
- Authorized foreign bank**
- branch-establishment rollover, 142.7(3)
  - branch interest tax, 218.2
  - branch tax allowance, Reg. 808(8)
  - capital tax rules, 181.3(3)(e), 181.3(4)(c), 190.13(d), 190.14(1)(c)
  - conversion of Canadian affiliate to branch, 142.7
  - debt of, qualified investment for deferred income plans, 146(1)“qualified investment”(b)(ii), 146.1(1)“qualified investment”(b)(ii), 146.3(1)“qualified investment”(b)(ii), 204“qualified investment”(b)(ii)
  - deemed resident in Canada for withholding tax rules, 212(13.3)
  - defined, 248(1)
  - foreign tax credit, 126(1.1)
  - interest deduction, 18(1)(v), 20.2
  - payments to, non-resident tax
  - no withholding tax [before Aug. 8/09], Reg. 105(2)(b), 800, 803.1
  - tax payable directly [before Aug. 8/09], Reg. 801–803.1
  - reassessment beyond 4-year deadline, 152(4)(b)(iii.1)
  - taxable income earned in Canada, 115(1)(a)(vii)(B)
  - winding up into, Reg. 9204(2.1)
- Authorized person**
- defined, re communication of taxpayer information, 241(10)
- Automobile**, *see also* Motor vehicle; Passenger vehicle
- available to shareholder, benefit, 15(5), (7)
  - benefit related to operation of, includable in employee’s income, 6(1)(a)(iii)
  - benefit related to use of, not includable in employee’s income, 6(1)(a)(iii)
  - benefit to shareholder, 15(5)
  - capital cost allowance
  - exclusion, Reg. 1102(1)(h), 1102(11)–(13)
  - limitation, *see* Passenger vehicle: luxury
  - dealer, taxable benefit to sales employees, 6(2.1)
  - defined, 248(1)
  - electric, *see* Zero-emission passenger vehicle; Zero-emission vehicle
  - employee’s, capital cost allowance, Reg. 1100(6)
  - expenses
  - employee, of, 8(1)(h.1)
  - limitations on deductibility, 13(7)(g), (h), 18(1)(r), 67.2, 67.3
  - gasoline for, *see* operating costs (*below*)
  - insurance, *see* operating costs (*below*)
  - interest cost limit, *see* Passenger vehicle: luxury
  - lease expense limit, *see* Passenger vehicle: luxury
  - luxury, *see* Passenger vehicle: luxury
  - maintenance, *see* operating costs (*below*)
  - mechanic, *see* Apprentice: mechanic
  - operating costs
  - benefit
  - employee-owned car, 6(1)(l)
  - employer-owned car, 6(1)(k), Reg. 7305.1
  - shareholder, received by, 15(5)
  - deductible
  - by employee, 8(1)(h.1)
  - by employer, 9(1)
  - parking for, taxable benefit, 6(1)(a), 6(1.1)
  - payments by, non-resident withholding tax, 212(13.3)
  - provided to employee
  - amount included in income, 6(1)(e), (k), 6(2)
  - cost includes GST, 6(7)
  - provided to partner
  - amount included in income, 12(1)(y)
  - provided to shareholder
  - amount included in income, 15(5)
  - purchase loan to employee, 15(2.4)(d)
  - salesperson, standby charge for use of vehicle, 6(2.1)
  - short-term rental/leasing, for
  - capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 16
  - standby charge, 6(1)(e)
  - reasonable amount, 6(2)
  - salesperson, reasonable amount, 6(2.1)
  - trade-in, allocation of consideration, 13(33)
  - used by employee, 6(1)(e), (k), 6(2)
  - used by shareholder, 15(5)
  - used in employment
  - costs, 8(1)(j)
  - zero-emission, *see* Zero-emission passenger vehicle; Zero-emission vehicle
- Automotive equipment**
- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(a)
  - large trucks and tractors, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 16(g)
- Automotive painter**
- apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”
- Automotive service technician**
- apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”
- Available-for-use rules**
- capital cost allowance, 13(26)–(32), 20(28), (29), Reg. 1100(2)
  - transfer of property to affiliated person, 13(21.2)(e)(iv)
  - deduction against rental income, 20(28), (29)
  - investment tax credit, 127(11.2)
  - meaning of, 248(19)
  - scientific research, 37(1.2)

**Average Consumer Price Index**

- defined, Reg. 8500(1)

**“Average wage” for calendar year**

- defined, 147.1(1)
- used in calculating money purchase limit, 147.1(1)“money purchase limit”

**Averaging of income, see also** Income-averaging annuity contract

- forward, *see* Forward averaging
- lump-sum payments, 110.2, 120.31
- RRSPs, 146(5), (8)
- by pledging RRSP as security, 146(7), (10)
- shareholder loans, 15(2), 20(1)(j)

**Aviation fuel, see** Fuel tax rebate (1992–1999)**Avoidance of tax, see** Anti-avoidance rules**Avoidance transaction**

- defined
- for general anti-avoidance rules, 245(3)
- for reportable transaction rules, 237.3(1)
- reporting required, 237.3(2)

**Award**

- legal expenses of collecting salary, etc.
- included in employee’s income, 6(1)(j)
- personal injury
- election re capital gains, 81(5)
- income exempt, 81(1)(g.1), (g.2)

**Away-from-home expenses, see also** Special work site, employment at; Travelling expenses

- railway employees, 8(1)(e)
- transport employees, 8(1)(g)

**B****BAPA (Bilateral Advance Pricing Agreement), see** Advance Pricing Agreement**BDC Capital Inc.**

- prescribed not to be a financial institution, Reg. 9000(b)

**BEPS, see** Base erosion and profit shifting, anti-avoidance rules**BHP Billiton-South32 spinoff, Reg. 5600(j)****BIL, see** Business investment loss**BN, see** Business Number**Baby bonus, see** Canada Child Benefit**Babysitting, see** Child care expenses**Back-door butterfly, 88(1)(c)(vi), 88(1)(c.3), 88(1)(c.8)****Backman case overruled, 96(8)****Back-to-back loans**

- attribution rules, 74.5(6)
- loan by corporation to non-resident, 17(11.2)
- non-resident withholding tax, 212(3.1)–(3.81)
- shareholder loans, 15(2.16)–(2.192)
- thin capitalization rules, 18(6), (6.1)

**Back-to-back royalties**

- non-resident withholding tax, 212(3.9)–(3.94)

**Bad debt**

- change in control of corporation, limitation on deduction, 111(5.3)
- deductible, 20(1)(p)
- deemed disposition of, 50(1)(a)
- disposition of depreciable property, 20(4), (4.1)
- disposition of (former) eligible capital property, 20(4.2)
- insurer/moneylender
- inclusion in income, 12.4
- personal-use property, 50(2)
- recovered
- capital gain, 39(11)
- income, 12(1)(i), (i.1)
- restrictive covenant payment, 60(f)

- uncollectible proceeds of disposition, 20(4)–(4.2)
- where property seized by creditor, no deduction for principal, 79.1(8)

**Baker**

- apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”

**Balance**

- defined, for consequential reassessment, 152(4.4)
- transfer of, to different CRA account, 221.2

**Balance disorder**

- pressure pulse therapy device for, medical expense credit, Reg. 5700(z.4)

**Balance-due day**

- amalgamated corporation, 87(2)(oo.1)
- defined, 248(1)
- for trust’s year-end triggered by change in beneficiaries, 251.2(7)
- payment of tax by, 153(2), 155(1)(b), 156(1)(b), 156.1(1)“net tax owing”(b), 157(1)

**Balance of annuitized voluntary contributions**

- defined, 60.2(2)

**Ballroom dancing relief (COVID), Reg. 8901.1(2)(b)(ix)(A)(V), see also** Qualifying tourism or hospitality entity**Bank, see also** Financial institution

- account in foreign country, disclosure to CRA, 233.3
- cannot make Canadian securities election, 39(5)(b)
- computation of income, 26
- deductions, 26(2)
- defined, *Interpretation Act* s. 35(1)
- exempt from Part IV tax, 186.1(b)
- FAPI credit to offset Part XIII tax, 125.21
- FAPI rule flexibility, 95(2.31), (2.43)–(2.45), (3.01)
- foreign, *see* Authorized foreign bank; Foreign bank
- interference with remittance of tax, 227(5.2)–(5.4) (1995 draft, abandoned)
- liabilities of, determination for debt forgiveness reserve, 61.3(1)(b)C(ii)(B)
- mark-to-market rules, 142.2–142.6
- “Minister’s rules” defined, 26(4)
- non-resident account reporting, *see* Common Reporting Standard
- offshore, whether income is FAPI, 95(1)“investment business”(a)(i), 95(2.11)
- receipt of tax payments by, 229 [repealed]
- recoveries, 26(3)(b)
- remittance of source withholdings by large employers, 153(1), (1.4), Reg. 110
- Requirement for Information, electronic delivery of, 231.2(1.1)
- reserves
- continuation of, on amalgamation, 87(2)(g.1)
- prescribed reserve amount, Reg. 8000(a), (a.1)
- taxable income earned in a province, Reg. 404
- write-offs, 26(3)(a)

**Bank for International Settlements**

- no withholding tax on interest payable to, Reg. 806.1

**Banker’s acceptances**

- included in capital for large corporations tax, 181.2(3)(d)
- interest taxable to holder, 12(1)(c)
- annual accrual, 12(4), (9)
- qualified investments for deferred income plans, Reg. 4900(1)(i.2)

**Bankruptcy**

- Act, *see* *Bankruptcy and Insolvency Act*
- “bankrupt” defined, 248(1)
- business income, effect on, 34.1(8)(b)
- corporation
- dividends paid to, effect on dividend refund, 129(1.1)
- general rules, 128(1)
- debt forgiveness rules inapplicable, 80(1)“forgiven amount”B(i)

- Bankruptcy (*cont'd*)**
- effect on Crown's priority for taxes withheld, 227(5)
  - "estate of the bankrupt" defined, 248(1)
  - individual
    - • Canada Child Benefit, 122.61(3.1)
    - • credits allowed, 118.95
    - • GST credit, 122.5(7)
    - • general rules, 128(2)
    - • minimum tax not applicable, 127.55
    - • tuition and education credit carryforward, 128(2)(f)(iv), 128(2)(g)(ii)
  - legislation, *see Bankruptcy and Insolvency Act*
  - receiver
    - • return to be filed by, 150(3)
    - • • minimum tax carryover not applicable, 120.2(4)
    - • withholding tax, 227(5), (5.1)
  - shares of corporation in, 50(1)
  - trustee in, *see also* Legal representative
    - • clearance certificate, 159(2)
    - • deemed to be legal representative, 248(1)"legal representative"
    - • obligations of, 159
    - • return required by, 150(3)
    - • withholding tax, liability for, 227(5), (5.1)(f)
- Bankruptcy and Insolvency Act**
- charge registered under, 223(11.1)
  - priority of garnishment order over, 224(1.2)
- Bare trust**, 104(1), *see also* Agent
- Barrister and solicitor**, *see* Lawyer
- Bars relief (COVID)**, Reg. 8901.1(2)(b)(ii), *see also* Qualifying tourism or hospitality entity
- Base erosion and profit shifting, anti-avoidance rules**
- action items (2015), 95 (possible future amendments)
  - cross-border rules, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXIX–A:2(e)
  - FAPI, 95(2)(a.1)–(b)
  - limitation on benefits, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXIX–A
  - purpose test, Canada-U.K. Tax Treaty:Art. 10:7, 11:11, 12:8
  - thin capitalization, 18(4)–(8)
  - transfer pricing, 247
- Base level deduction**
- real property corporations, 18(2.2)–(2.5)
- Base percentage**
- defined, for COVID-19 Canada Emergency Wage Subsidy, 125.7(1)
- Base taxation year (for OAS clawback)**
- defined, 180.2(1)
- Base year**
- defined, for transitional accounting rules
    - • financial institution, 142.51(1)
    - • life insurer, 138(12)
    - • non-life insurer, 12.5(1), Reg. 2400(1)
  - for corporate inclusion of partnership income shortfall
    - • defined, 34.3(1)
- Baseball players**, *see* Athlete
- Baseline remuneration**
- defined, for COVID-19 wage subsidy, 125.7(1)
- Basic activity of daily living**
- defined, 118.4(1)(c), (d)
  - markedly restricted, disability credit, 118.3(1)
- Basic education**, *see* Adult basic education
- Basic herd**
- meaning of, 29(3)
  - reduction in, 29(2)
  - election re, 29(1)
- Basic oxygen furnace gas**
- defined, Reg. 1104(13)
- Bathtub**
- mechanical aid for getting into and out of, medical expense, Reg. 5700(g)
- Beament case overruled**, 250(1)(b)
- Bearer bond etc.**
- coupon encashment requiring ownership certificate, 234
  - withholding tax on payments to non-resident, 215(2)
- Becoming a financial institution**, 142.6(1)(a), (b)
- Becoming non-resident**, *see* Ceasing to be resident in Canada
- Becoming resident in Canada**, 128.1(1)
- corporation
    - • deemed dividends, 128.1(1)(c.1), (c.2)
    - • effect on non-resident shareholder's cost, 52(8)
    - • foreign affiliate of Canadian resident, 128.1(1)(d)
    - • paid-up capital, effect on, 128.1(2), (3)
    - • deemed acquisition of property, 128.1(1)(c)
    - • deemed disposition of property, 128.1(1)(b)
    - • foreign affiliate, Reg. 5907(13)–(15)
    - • immigration trust, five-year non-taxability, *see* Immigration trust
  - partner
    - • cost base of properties owned by partnership, 96(8)
    - • taxation year-end and new taxation year, 128.1(1)(a)
- Bed**
- hospital, medical expense, Reg. 5700(h)
  - reservation fee, for foster person, exempt, 81(1)(h)
  - rocking, medical expense, 118.2(2)(i)
- Bed & breakfast relief (COVID)**, Reg. 8901.1(2)(b)(i), *see also* Qualifying tourism or hospitality entity
- Bees**
- keeping, constitutes farming, 248(1)"farming"
- Behind-the-counter drugs**, Reg. 5701
- Belgium**, *see also* Foreign government
- film or video under treaty co-production, Reg. 1106(3)(f)
  - stock exchange recognized, 262
  - universities, gifts to, Reg. Sch. VIII, s. 5
- "Beneficially interested" in a trust**
- meaning of, 248(25)
- Beneficiary**
- amounts deemed not paid to, 104(13.1), (13.2)
  - amounts deemed payable to, 104(24), (29)
  - arm's length from personal trust, deemed not to be, 251(1)
  - capital cost allowance, deduction for, 104(16) [repealed]
  - death of
    - • separate return on, 104(23)(d)
  - deemed income of, 104(27), (28)
  - deferred profit sharing plan, under, 147(17)
    - • when plan was employees' profit sharing plan, 147(11)
  - defined, 18(5), 94(1), 108(1), 122(3), 248(13), 251.1(3), 251.2(1), Reg. 8500(1)
  - disposing of property previously held by trust
    - • reduction of loss, 107(6)
  - emigration of, 128.1(10)"excluded right or interest"(j), (k)
  - employees profit sharing plan, under, 144(6)–(8)
    - • former, refund to, 144(9)
  - foreign tax credit, 104(22)–(22.4)
  - immigration of, 128.1(10)"excluded right or interest"(j), (k)
  - income of, 108(5)
  - income payable to, 104(13)
  - non-resident
    - • distribution of property to, 107(5)
      - • • instalment obligation not increased, 107(5.1)
      - • • security to postpone payment of tax, 220(4.6)–(4.63)
    - • dividends received on behalf of, 82(1)(e)
    - • estate income paid to, withholding tax, 212(1)(c)
    - • limitation on deduction in computing income of trust, 104(7)



## Index

### Beneficiary (*cont'd*)

- trust income paid to, withholding tax, 212(1)(c)
- non-taxable dividends, designation re, 104(20)
- preferred
  - defined, 108(1)
  - election re accumulating income, 104(14)
- qualifying environmental trust, credit for, 127.41
- registered education savings plan, under, 146.1(1)“beneficiary”
- rights or things transferred to, 70(3)
- share of pension etc. benefits received by estate, 104(27)–(28)
- superannuation or pension benefit, share of, 104(27)
- taxable capital gain, designation by trust, 104(21)–(21.7)
- taxable dividends received by trust, designation re, 104(19)
- trust, of
  - defined, 108(1)“beneficiary”
  - depreciable property acquired with government assistance, 13(7.2)
  - inducement payments or reimbursement received by, 12(2.1)
  - to be reported to CRA starting 2021, Reg. 204.2(1)(a)

### Benefit

- automobile available to shareholder, 15(5), (7)
- automobile operation, re, 6(1)(a)(iii), 6(2.2)
- conferred on person
  - amount included in income, 56(2), 246(1)
  - by charity, *see* Undue benefit
- conferred on shareholder, 15(1), (7), (9)
  - loan forgiven, 15(1.2)
- death, *see* Death benefit
- deferred profit sharing plan, under, 147(10)–(10.2)
  - defined, 248(1)
  - defined
    - Home Buyers' Plan, 146.01(1)
    - Lifelong Learning Plan, 146.02(1)
    - policy reserves in insurance business, Reg. 1408(1)
    - registered retirement savings plan, 146(1)“benefit”
  - employee benefit plan, 6(1)(g)
  - employment, related to, 6(1)(a)
    - automobile, 6(1)(e), (k), 6(2)
    - exclusions from income, 6(1)(a)(i)–(v)
    - GST included in benefit, 6(7)
    - group term life insurance, 6(1)(a)(i), 6(4), Reg. 2700–2704
    - housing loss, 6(19)–(22)
    - housing subsidy, 6(23)
    - loan to employee, 6(9)
    - loss in value of home on relocation, 6(19)–(22)
    - scholarship for employee's relatives, 6(1)(a)(vi)
    - stock options, 7
  - employment insurance, 6(1)(f)
  - forgiveness of debt
    - owing by employee, 6(15), (15.1)
    - owing by shareholder, 15(1.2), (1.21)
  - government assistance program, prescribed
    - overpayment repaid, deductible, 60(n)(v)
    - taxable, 56(1)(a)(vi), Reg. 5502
  - group term life insurance premium, portion taxable, 6(4)
  - indirect, 56(2)
  - information returns, Reg. 200
  - loan to employee, officer or personal services corporation, 80.4(1)
    - deemed interest, 80.5
  - loan to personal services business
    - included in income, 12(1)(w)
  - loan to shareholder, 80.4(2)
    - deemed shareholder benefit, 15(9)
  - northern and isolated areas
    - credit, 110.7
    - prescribed northern zone and intermediate zone, Reg. 7303.1
    - paid to non-resident, 212(1)(j)

- prescribed, *see* Prescribed benefit
- provision, *see* Benefit provision
- registered disability savings plan
  - tax on, 206.2(2)(a)
- registered national arts service organization, from, 56(1)(z.1)
- registered retirement savings plan, under, 146(8)–(8.91)
  - defined, 146(1)“benefit”
- retirement savings, 146.3(5)
- shareholders', taxable, 15(1), (7), (9)
- stock dividend paid, 15(1.1)
- superannuation or pension, 56(1)(a)
  - defined, 248(1)
- trust, estate, contract, etc., from, 12(1)(m), 105(1)
- unemployment insurance
  - repayment of, 110(1)(i)

### Benefit on death

- defined, Reg. 310, 1401(3)

### Benefit provision

- defined, Reg. 8500(1)

### Benevolent or fraternal benefit society, *see also* Non-profit organization

- exemption, 149(1)(k)
- limitation, 149(3), (4)

### Bequest, *see also* Death of taxpayer

- debt forgiveness rules do not apply, 80(2)(a)
- to charity, 149.1(1)“enduring property”(a)

### Bermuda, *see also* Foreign government

- stock exchange recognized, 262

### Betting losses, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXII:3

### Beverages

- expenses for, *see* Entertainment expenses (and meals)

### Bifurcating an appeal, 171(2)

### Bijuralism

- legislation to apply to both common law and civil law, *Interpretation Act*, ss. 8.1, 8.2

### Bilateral convention, *see* Tax treaty

### Bill, post-dated, sale of, 20(1)(e), 248(1)“borrowed money”

### Billed-basis accounting

- transition to accrual accounting for professionals 2017–20, 10(14.1), 34

### Biogas

- defined, Reg. 1104(13)
- production equipment, capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(d)(xiii), 43.2(b)

### Bio-oil

- defined, Reg. 1104(13)
- equipment, capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(d)(xi), 43.2(b)
- included in eligible waste fuel, Reg. 1104(13)“eligible waste fuel”

### Bison, 80.3(1)“breeding animals”

### Bitumen development phase

- defined, Reg. 1104(2)

### Bitumen mine development project

- defined, 66.1(6)

### Bitumen upgrading development project

- defined, 66.1(6)

### Bituminous sands

- constitutes tar sands, 248(1)“tar sands”
- defined, 248(1)
- deposit, exploration for
  - excluded from CEE, 66.1(6)“Canadian exploration expense”(g), (g.2)
  - excluded from CRP, 66(15)“Canadian resource property”(b)(ii), (e), (f)
- determination of viscosity and density, Reg. 1107
- well for, is not oil or gas well, 248(1)“oil or gas well”

## Index

- Bituminous sands, included in definition of “mineral”,** 248(1)
- Bituminous sands equipment**
  - defined, Reg. 1206(1)
  - proceeds of disposition, 59(3.3)(c)
- Black liquor,** *see* Spent pulping liquor
- Blackburn Radio case overruled,** 152(4)(b)(iii)(B)
- Blast furnace gas**
  - defined, Reg. 1104(13)
- Blended payment, interest and principal,** 16(1)
  - paid to non-resident, 214(2)
- Blind person,** *see also* Mental or physical impairment
  - Braille note-taker
  - disability supports deduction, 64(a)A(ii)(O)
  - medical expense credit, Reg. 5700(y)
  - computer-operating aids
  - disability supports deduction, 64(a)A(ii)(C)
  - medical expense, Reg. 5700(o)
  - deaf-blind intervening services
  - disability supports deduction, 64(a)A(ii)(M)
  - medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(1.44)
  - devices to assist, business expense, 20(1)(rr)
  - guide dog, expenses, 118.2(2)(l)
  - parking paid by employer, not taxable benefit, 6(16)
  - print-reading aids
  - disability supports deduction, 64(a)A(ii)(D), (Q)
  - medical expense credit, Reg. 5700(l), (1.1)
  - reading services
  - disability supports deduction, 64(a)A(ii)(L)
  - medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(1.43)
  - transportation paid by employer, not taxable benefit, 6(16)
- Bliss symbol board**
  - disability supports deduction, 64(a)A(ii)(N)
  - medical expense credit, Reg. 5700(x)
- Block of shares**
  - defined, Reg. 4803(1)
- Block of units**
  - defined, Reg. 4803(1)
- Blocked currency**
  - FAPI reserve, 91(2)
  - income in, postponement of tax, 161(6)
- Blocking deficits (FAPI)**
  - anti-avoidance rules, Reg. 5905(7.1)–(7.7)
- Blood coagulation monitor**
  - medical expense credit, Reg. 5700(s.1)
- Blood relationship**
  - defined, 251(6)
- Blood sugar**
  - measuring device for diabetics, medical expense, Reg. 5700(s)
- Board and lodging**
  - railway employees, 8(1)(e)
  - special work site, 6(6)
  - transport employees, 8(1)(g)
  - value of, includable in income, 6(1)(a)
- Board of trade**
  - exemption, 149(1)(e), 149(2)
  - information return, whether required, 149(12)
- Boat harbour relief (COVID),** Reg. 8901.1(2)(b)(ix)(A)(III), *see also* Qualifying tourism or hospitality entity
- Boilermaker**
  - apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”
- Bond,** *see also* Debt obligation; Investment contract; Obligation; Specified debt obligation
  - accrued interest
  - information return, Reg. 211
  - treatment of, 20(14)
  - bearer, *see* Bearer bond etc.
  - Canadian Government, 212(1)(b)(ii)
  - conversion of, 51.1; ITAR 26(25)
  - convertible, exchanged for share, 51
  - cost base, additions to, 53(1)(g)
  - coupon identification, 240(2)
  - credit-related gains and losses, 142.4(7)B
  - discount
    - deduction for, 20(1)(f)
    - limitation on deductibility of payments on, 18(1)(f)
    - when deemed to be interest, 16(3)
  - expropriation assets for sale of foreign property, 80.1
  - foreign corporation, eligible for RRSP investment, Reg. 4900(1)(p)
  - foreign government, qualified investment for RRSP etc., 204“qualified investment”(c.1) (formerly Reg. 4900(1)(o))
  - identical properties
    - disposition of, 47(2)
    - meaning, 248(12)
  - income
    - defined, 248(1)
    - foreign affiliate, issued by, 95(5)
    - interest on, deemed dividend, 15(3)
    - non-resident corporation, 15(4)
  - issued at discount, yield treated as interest, 16(3)
  - predecessor corporation, of, 87(6), (7)
  - premium, reserve, *see* Reserve: unamortized bond premium
  - provincial, taxable at reduced rate, 212(6)–(8)
  - purchase of on open market, by issuer, 39(3)
  - reserve for unamortized premium, *see* Reserve: unamortized bond premium
  - sale of, 20(21)
  - small business, *see* Small business bond
  - small business development, *see* Small business development bond
  - stripped, cost of coupon excluded from income when sold, 12(9.1)
  - transferred, interest on, 20(14)
- Bone marrow transplant**
  - expenses of, tax credit for, 118.2(2)(1.1)
- Bonus,** *see also* Signing bonus
  - cash, Canada Savings Bond, 12.1
  - information return, Reg. 220
  - employment
    - unpaid, 78(4)
    - withholding of tax at source, 153(1)(a), Reg. 103
- Bonus interest payment**
  - credit union, by
    - deduction, 137(2)
    - defined, 137(6)
- Bonus payments**
  - employees, 5(1) (taxes as salary)
- Book**
  - capital cost allowance for, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(a)
  - talking textbook, medical expense, *see* Talking textbooks
- Bookkeeping services**
  - penalty for misrepresentation, 163.2(9)
- Books and records,** *see also* Documents
  - destruction of, penalty, 239(1)
  - inspections, 231.1
  - outside Canada, 143.2(13), (14), 231.6
  - political contributions, 230.1
  - required to be kept, 230(1)
    - electronic records, 230(4.1), (4.2)
    - failure to keep, 230(3)
    - offence and penalty, 238(1)
    - lawyers, 230(2.1)
    - registered Canadian amateur athletic association, 230(2)

- Books and records (*cont'd*)
- registered charity, 230(2)
  - retention of, 230(4)–(8), Reg. 5800
  - transfer pricing, 247
  - transfer pricing, for, contemporaneous, 247(4)
- Boot**, *see* Non-share consideration (boot)
- Border residents**, *see* Commuter to United States
- Borrowed money**, 20(2), (3)
- costs, capitalized, 21
  - defined, 248(1)
  - depreciable property, for, 21(3)
  - election to capitalize, 21(1)
  - exploration/development, for, 21(4)
  - extended meaning of, 20(2), (3)
  - interest paid on, 20(1)(c)
  - loss of source of income, 20.1(1)
  - purposes used for, deemed, 20(2), 20(3), 20.1
  - refinanced, 20.1(6)
  - used to acquire partnership interest, 20.1(5)
  - used to invest in RRSP, RESP or TFSA, no deduction for interest, 18(11)
- Borrowing**
- allocations in proportion to
  - deduction, 137(2)
  - defined, 137(6)
  - expense of, 20(1)(e)
- Borrowing party**
- defined, for upstream loan transitional rules, 39(2.1)
- Bosnia**
- Canadian Forces personnel and police serving in, no tax on income, 110(1)(f), Reg. 7500(a) [repealed]
- Botanical gardens relief (COVID)**, Reg. 8901.1(2)(b)(iv), *see also* Qualifying tourism or hospitality entity
- Bottle deposits**
- taxable as income, 12(1)(a)(ii)
  - deduction when repaid, 20(1)(m.2)
- Bounced cheque**, *see* Cheque: dishonoured
- Bounty payments**, *see* Informant payments
- Bourse de Montréal Inc.**
- prescribed securities exchange investment, Reg. 9002.2(d)
- Bovine animals**
- breeding, 80.3(1)“breeding animals”
  - inventory, valuation of, 28(1.2)
- Brace (limb or spinal), as medical expense**, 118.2(2)(i)
- Brady bond**
- excluded from mark-to-market rules, 142.2(1)“mark-to-market property”(e), Reg. 6209(b)(i), 9002(1)(d)
  - reserve in respect of, Reg. 8006“specified loan”
- Braille note-taker**
- disability supports deduction, 64(a)A(ii)(O)
  - medical expense credit, Reg. 5700(y)
- Braille printer**
- disability supports deduction, 64(a)A(ii)(C)
  - medical expense credit, Reg. 5700(o)
- Brambles-Recall spinoff**, Reg. 5600(i)
- Branch advance**
- defined, 20.2(1)
- Branch financial statements**
- Canadian income of foreign bank calculated using, 115(1)(a)(ii)
  - defined, 20.2(1)
- Branch interest tax**, 218.2
- Branch tax**, 219
- exemption for first \$500,000 of profits, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. X:6(d)
  - investment allowance, Reg. 219(1)(j), 808
  - non-resident investment or pension fund, exclusion, 115.2
  - tax treaty dividend rate limitation to apply, 219.2
- Brant case overruled**, 224(1.4), 227(4.3)
- Breakdown of marriage**, *see* Divorce and separation
- Breakwater**
- capital cost allowance for, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 3, Sch. II:Cl. 6
- Breast prosthesis**
- medical expense, Reg. 5700(j)
- Breeding animals/herd**
- defined, 80.3(1)
- Breeding bee stock**
- defined, 80.3(1)
  - tax deferral in drought or flood regions, 80.3(4.1)
- Breeding bees**, *see also* Breeding bee stock
- defined, 80.3(1)
- Bribes**
- no deduction for, 67.5
- Bricklayer**
- apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”
- Bridge**
- capital cost, 13(7.5)(b), Reg. 1102(14.3)
  - capital cost allowance for, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(a)
- Bridging benefits**
- employment insurance income replacement benefits, 56(1)(r)(iv)
  - pension income credit, 118(8.1)
  - pensions, defined, Reg. 8500(1)
- Britain**, *see* United Kingdom
- British Columbia**, *see also* Province
- Forestry Revitalization Trust, *see* Forestry Revitalization Trust
  - labour-sponsored venture capital corporation of
  - prescribed, Reg. 6700(a)(vi), (x), Reg. 6700.1
  - logging tax, credit for, 127(1), (2), Reg. 700
  - Mackenzie, northern resident deduction, Reg. 7303.1(2)(a)
  - northern, *see* Northern Canada
  - tax rates, *see* introductory pages
  - Vancouver, international banking centre until 2013, 33.1(3)
- British Commonwealth**
- defined, *Interpretation Act* 35(1)
- Broad participation retirement fund**
- defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)
- Broadcaster**
- prescribed person for Canadian film/video tax credit, Reg. 1106(7)
- Broadcasting**
- defined, *Interpretation Act* 35(1)
  - royalties paid to U.S. resident, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XII:3(d)
- Broadcasting undertaking**
- foreign, defined, 19.1(4)
  - limitation re advertising expenses, 19.1(1)
- Broker**, *see also* Registered securities dealer; Securities: dealer, trader or agent
- dividend received by
  - withholding tax, 153(4), (5)
  - insurance, reserve for, 32(1)
- Brother**
- deemed not related on butterfly transaction, 55(5)(e)
  - dependent, 118(6)(b)
  - includes brother-in-law or in common-law, 252(2)(b)
  - sharing of RESP assets, 204.9(5)(c)(ii)
- Buccini case overruled**, 7(1.7)
- Budget surplus**
- personal income tax cuts, 118(3.1)–(3.3) (Notes)

## Index

### Building

- additions/alterations
- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 3, Sch. II:Cl. 6(i), Sch. II:Cl. 6(k)
- class of property acquired, Reg. 1102(19)
- disability-related
  - deductible, 20(1)(qq)
  - medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(1.2)
- capital cost allowance for, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(q), Sch. II:Cl. 3, Sch. II:Cl. 6(a), Sch. II:Cl. 8
- manufacturing or processing, used in, Reg. 1100(1)(a.1)
- non-residential, additional allowance, *see* Eligible non-residential building
- construction, capitalization of soft costs, 18(3.1)–(3.7)
- deduction before available for use, 20(28), (29)
- mine, capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(g), Sch. II:Cl. 41
- multiple-unit residential, Reg. 1101(5b)
  - separate classes for capital cost allowance, Reg. 1101(5b)
- non-residential, *see* Eligible non-residential building
- proceeds of disposition allocated between land and, 13(21.1), 70(5)(d)
- rent paid before acquisition, deemed CCA, 13(5.2)
- rental properties, limitation on CCA, Reg. 1100(11)–(14.2)
- scientific research expenditures, limitations, 37(8)(d)(i), (ii), Reg. 2900(11)
- scientific research expenditures on, 37(8)(d)
- separate class
  - multiple-unit residential building (acquired by 1987), Reg. 1101(5b)
  - rental property costing over \$50,000, Reg. 1101(1ac)–(1ae)
  - where non-residential use, Reg. 1101(5b.1), *see* Eligible non-residential building
- separate class, where cost over \$50,000, Reg. 1101(1ac), (1ad), (5b)
- special-purpose, defined, Reg. 2903
- when available for use, 13(28)

### Bump

- denial rule, 88(1)(c)(vi)
- of asset costs, on windup of corporation, 88(1)(d)
- amendment to bump designation, 88(1.8), (1.9)

### Burden of proof

- on Minister
  - failure to report capital gain resulting in denial of exemption, 110.6(6)
  - penalty, 163(3)
- on taxpayer challenging assessment, 152(7)

**Burial services**, *see* Eligible funeral arrangement; Funeral services

**Bursary**, *see* Scholarship

### Bus and truck operators

- allocation of income among provinces
- corporation, Reg. 409
- individual, Reg. 2604

### Bus driver

- expenses, 8(1)(g)

**Buses (charter) relief (COVID)**, Reg. 8901.1(2)(b)(vii), *see also* Qualifying tourism or hospitality entity

**Business**, *see also* Adventure in the nature of trade; Business or property income

- adjustment time, defined, 14(5) [before 2017]
- carrying on in Canada
  - extended meaning of, 253
  - losses, *see* Non-capital loss; Loss(es)
  - non-residents, 2(3)
- cessation, *see* Ceasing to carry on business
- defined, 248(1)
- disposition of by proprietor, 25
- expansion, 44(1), (5)

- expenses, *see* Expenses
- farming or fishing, 28
- income from, *see also* Business or property income
  - defined, 9(1)
  - earned in a province, Reg. 2603
  - limitations, Reg. 2606
  - home office expenses, conditions for deductibility, 18(12)
  - more than one business, Reg. 2605
  - limit, *see* Business limit
  - losses, *see* Non-capital loss; Loss(es)
  - more than one
    - income earned in a province, Reg. 2605
  - profits, 9(1), Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. VII
  - proprietor's income from, 11(1)
  - separate, *see* Separate business
  - small, *see* Small business corporation
  - termination of, *see* Ceasing to carry on business
  - transfer of, to corporation or spouse, 24(2)

**Business corporation, foreign**, *see* Foreign business corporation

### Business Development Bank of Canada

- prescribed not to be a financial institution, Reg. 9000(a)

### Business entity

- defined, for country-by-country reporting, 233.8(1)

### Business-income tax (foreign)

- deduction for, 126(2), (2.1)
- defined, 126(7)
  - for trusts, 104(22.4)

### Business investment loss

- allowable, *see also* Allowable business investment loss
- carryforward, 111(1)(a), 111(8)“non-capital loss”
- deduction for, 3(d)
- bad debt, 50(1)(a)
- change of control of corporation, rules, 111(8)“net capital loss”C(b)
- deduction from, 39(9), (10)
- meaning, 39(1)(c)
- shares of bankrupt corporation, 50(1)(b), 50(1.1)

### Business limit

- anti-avoidance rule, 125(9)
- assignment of, to another corporation, 125(3.1), (3.2)
- defined, 125(2)–(5.1), 248(1)
- effect on enhanced investment tax credit, 127(10.2), 127.1(2)“qualifying corporation”
- large corporation, 125(5.1)(a)
- limits small business deduction, 125(1)(c)

**Business Number**, *see also* Social insurance number

- defined, 248(1)
- disclosure to public, 241(9.3), (9.4)
- holder of, disclosure of information to other governments, 241(4)(l)
- other governments required to use to permit disclosure of information, 241(9.2)
- penalty for failure to provide, 162(6)
- provision of, to provinces and other government departments, 241(4)(l)
- regulations requiring provision of, 221(1)(d.1)
- requirement to provide, 237(1.1), (2)
- tax shelter information return, 237.1(7)

### Business or property income, 12

- accrued interest on debt obligation, 12(3), (4), (9)
- amounts received for services to be rendered etc., 12(1)(a), 12(2)
- automobile provided to partner, 12(1)(y)
- bad debts recovered, 12(1)(i), (i.1)
- benefits from estates, trusts, etc., 12(1)(m)
- deductions from
  - not allowed, 18
  - permitted, 20(1)

## Index

### Business or property income (*cont'd*)

- dividends, 12(1)(j), (k)
- eligible capital amount to be included, 14(1) [before 2017]
- employee benefit plan
  - amounts received from, 12(1)(n.1)
- employee trust, amounts received, 12(1)(n)
- employees profit sharing plan, amounts received from, 12(1)(n)
- employment tax deduction, 12(1)(q)
- energy conversion grant, 12(1)(u)
- forfeited amounts under salary deferral arrangements, 12(1)(n.2)
- home insulation grant, 12(1)(u)
- inducement payments, 12(1)(x)
  - prescribed amount, Reg. 7300
  - received by beneficiary of trust, or partner, 12(2.1)
- insurance proceeds expended, 12(1)(f)
- interest, 12(1)(c)
- inventory adjustment, 12(1)(r)
- investment tax credit, 12(1)(t)
- life insurance policies, accumulating fund, 12.2
- partnership, 12(1)(l)
- payments based on production or use, 12(1)(g)
- personal services business
  - loan from employer, 12(1)(w)
- reimbursement, 12(1)(x)
  - prescribed amount, Reg. 7300
  - received by beneficiary of trust, or partner, 12(2.1)
- reserves
  - certain goods and services, for, 12(1)(e)
  - doubtful debts, for, 12(1)(d)
  - guarantees etc., for, 12(1)(d.1)
  - quadrennial survey, for, 12(1)(h)
- retirement compensation arrangement, amounts received under, 12(1)(n.3)
- scientific research deduction, 12(1)(v)
- services rendered, amounts receivable for, 12(1)(b), 12(2)
- western grain stabilization payments, 12(1)(p)

**Business property**, *see* Former business property

**Butterfly denial rules**, 55(3.1)

**Butterfly transaction**, 55(3)(b)

- back-door rule, 88(1)(c)(vi), 88(1)(c.3), 88(1)(c.8)
- capital gains exemption disallowed, 110.6(7)(a)
- definitions, 55(1)
- excluded from capital gains strip rules, 55(3)(b)
  - exception for purchase butterfly, 55(1)“permitted exchange”, (3.1), (3.2)
  - no acquisition of control on spin-off distribution, 256(7)(a)(i)(E)

## C

**CAIS**, *see* Canadian Agricultural Income Stabilization program

**CCA**, *see* Capital cost allowance

**CCB**, *see* Canada Child Benefit

**CCDE**, *see* Cumulative Canadian development expense

**CCOGPE**, *see* Cumulative Canadian oil and gas property expense

**CCPC**, *see* Canadian-controlled private corporation

**CCPC rate reduction percentage**

- defined, 123.4(1)

**CCRA (Canada Customs & Revenue Agency)**, *see* Canada Revenue Agency

**CCT**, *see* Character conversion transaction

**CCTB [Canada Child Tax Benefit]**, *see* Canada Child Benefit

**CCUS**, *see* Carbon capture, utilization and storage

**CD**, *see* Audio tapes or CDs

**CDA**, *see* Capital dividend account

**CDE**, *see* Canadian development expense

### CDS Innovations Inc.

- website postings required by publicly traded partnerships, Reg. 229.1
- website postings required by publicly traded trusts, Reg. 204.1

**CDSB**, *see* Canada Disability Savings Bond

**CDSG**, *see* Canada Disability Savings Grant

**CEC**, *see* Cumulative eligible capital

**CEDC**, *see* Community Economic Development Corporation (Nova Scotia)

**CEDOE**, *see* Canadian exploration and development overhead expense

**CEE**, *see* Canadian exploration expense

**CERB**, *see* Canada Emergency Response Benefit (CERB)

**CERS**, *see* Canada Emergency Rent Subsidy

**CESG**, *see* Canada Education Savings Grant

**CEWS**, *see* Canada Emergency Wage Subsidy (CEWS)

**CFA**, *see* Cash flow adjustment; Controlled foreign affiliate

**CFVPC**, *see* Canadian film or video production certificate

**CIF**, *see* Canadian investment fund

**CIDA**, *see* Canadian International Development Agency

**CNIL**, *see* Cumulative net investment loss

**COGPE**, *see* Canadian oil and gas property expense

**COIN**, *see* Canadian option interest note

### COVID-19

- automobile operating expenses relief, 6(2.2)
  - automobile standby charge relief, 6(2.3)
  - Canada Emergency Rent Subsidy, 125.7(2.1)
  - Canada Emergency Wage Subsidy, 125.7(2) (*see* Canada Emergency Wage Subsidy)
  - child care expense need not be to earn income, 63(3.1)(a)
  - deferred salary leave plan relief, Reg. 6801.1
  - disability supports deduction need not be to earn income, 64.01(a)
  - earned income for child-care and disability support includes COVID-19 support, 63(3.1)(b), 64.01(b)
  - emergency Child Tax Benefit for May 2020, 122.61(1.01)
  - emergency GST Credit for 2020, 122.5(3.001)
  - emergency wage subsidy for employers
    - 10% (applied to source withholdings), 153(1.02)–(1.04)
    - 75% (paid by CRA), 125.7 (*see* Canada Emergency Wage Subsidy)
  - employee benefits, 6(1)(a) (Announced Administrative Change)
  - flow-through share rules extensions, 66(12.6001), (12.731), 211.91(2.1)
  - home office expenses, 8(13) (Announced Administrative Change)
  - lockdown support, 125.7(2.1)B
  - reduced minimum amount
    - for RRIF, 146.3(1.4), (1.5)
    - for variable benefits under pension plan, Reg. 8506(7.1)
  - registered pension plan relief
    - borrowing permitted, Reg. 8502(i.1)
    - eligible period of reduced pay, Reg. 8500(1.3)
    - retroactive benefits for 2019, Reg. 8308(4.1)
    - retroactive contributions for 2019, Reg. 8308(5.1)
    - retroactive contributions for 2020–21, Reg. 8308(5.2), (5.3)
- CPI (Consumer Price Index) adjustment**, *see* Indexing (for inflation)
- CPP**, *see* Canada Pension Plan/Quebec Pension Plan
- CRA**, *see* Canada Revenue Agency
- CRB**, *see* Canada Recovery Benefit (CRB)
- CRCB**, *see* Canada Recovery Caregiving Benefit
- CRCE**, *see* Canadian renewable and conservation expense
- CRHP**, *see* Canada Recovery Hiring Program

## Index

### CRIC

- defined [corporation resident in Canada], 15(2.11), 212.3(1), 219.1(2)(c)

**CRTC**, *see* Canadian Radio-television and Telecommunications Commission

**CSIS**, *see* Canadian Security Intelligence Service

**CSOH**, *see* Pre-1972 capital surplus on hand

**CSST payment**, *see* Workers' compensation payment

**CTSP**, *see* Computer tax shelter property

**CWLB**, *see* Canada Worker Lockdown Benefit

**CWB**, *see* Canada Workers Benefit; Canadian Wheat Board

### Cabinetmaker

- apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”

### Cable

- fibre optic, capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 42
- included in definition of “telecommunication”, *Interpretation Act* 35(1)
- systems interface equipment, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(v)

**Caisse populaire**, *see* Credit union

### Calcium chloride

- extraction of, 248(1)“mineral resource”(d)(ii)
- included in definition of “mineral”, 248(1)

### Calculating currency

- defined, for FAPI rules, 95(1)

### Calculation period

- defined, 20.2(1)

### Calendar year

- defined, *Interpretation Act* 37(1)(a)
- taxation year described by reference to, 249(1.1)

### Camp, expenses of

- deductible as child care expenses, 63(3)“child care expense”
- not deductible, 18(1)(l)(i)

**Campsites relief (COVID)**, Reg. 8901.1(2)(b)(x)–(xii), *see also* Qualifying tourism or hospitality entity

### Canada

- defined, 255, *Income Tax Conventions Interpretation Act* 5, *Interpretation Act* 35(1), Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. III:1(a)
- application to continental shelf, *Interpretation Act* s. 8(2.2)
- application to exclusive economic zone, 37(1.3), *Interpretation Act* s. 8(2.1)
- government of, *see* Government
- incorporated in, defined, 248(1)“corporation”, “corporation incorporated in Canada”
- resident of, *see* Resident of Canada

**Canada Caregiver Credit (infirm adult dependant)**, 118(1)B(d)

**Canada Child Benefit**, 122.6–122.63, *see also* Universal Child Care Benefit (pre-July 2016)

- agreement with province to vary amount, 122.63
- amount of, 122.61(1)
- attribution rules inapplicable to amounts paid, 74.1(2)
- change in spousal status, notice to CRA required, 122.62(5)–(8)
- confidentiality of information, 241(4)(j.2)
- definitions, 122.6
- eligible individual, 122.6, 122.62, Reg. 6300–6302
- not to be assigned, attached, garnished, etc., 122.61(4)
- overpayment of, 160.1(1)
- no interest on, 160.1(1)(b), 160.1(3)
- part-year residents, 122.61(3)
- reversionary trust rules inapplicable to amounts put in trust, 75(3)(d)
- young child supplement, 122.61(1.2)

**Canada Child Tax Benefit**, *see* Canada Child Benefit

**Canada Customs and Revenue Agency**, *see* Canada Revenue Agency

**Canada Deposit Insurance Corporation**, *see also* Deposit insurance corporation

- bonds, etc. issued by
- interest deemed not from Government of Canada, 212(15)
- subject to tax, 27(2), Reg. 7100

**Canada Disability Savings Act**, *see also* Registered disability savings plan (RDSP)

- amounts paid under, 146.4(4)(n)
- Canada Disability Savings Bond, 7
- Canada Disability Savings Grant, 6
- disclosure of information for administration of, 241(4)(d)(vii.5)
- repayment of RDSP amount under, deductible, 60(z)
- text of, 146.4 [Notes]

**Canada Disability Savings Bond**, *see* *Canada Disability Savings Act*

**Canada Disability Savings Grant**, *see* *Canada Disability Savings Act*

**Canada Education Savings Act**

- disclosure of information for purposes of administration of, 241(4)(d)(vii.1)
- grant under, *see* Canada Education Savings Grant
- revocation of RESP for failure to comply with, 146.1(12.1)
- text of, 146.1 [Notes]

**Canada Education Savings Grant**

- not a contribution to RESP, 146.1(1)“contribution”
- repayment of, deduction, 60(x)

**Canada Elections Act**

- candidates and parties under
- political contribution credit, 127(3)
- records re monetary contributions, 230.1

**Canada Emergency Rent Subsidy**, 125.7(2.1)

- amalgamation, effect of, 87(2)(g.6)
- assessment or determination of, 152(1)(b), 152(3.4)
- disclosure of claimant names to public, 241(3.5)
- lockdown support, 125.7(2.1)B
- penalty for amount overclaimed, 163(2)(i), 163(2.901)
- sale of business, effect of, 125.7(4.1), (4.2)
- subsidy can be paid by CRA at any time, 164(1.6), (1.61)

**Canada Emergency Response Benefit (CERB)**

- disclosure by CRA for purposes of administration, 241(4)(d)(vii.6)
- included in income, 56(1)(r)(iv), (iv.1)
- repayment of, deductible, 60(n), (v.3)

**Canada Emergency Student Benefit (CESB)**

- repayment of, deductible, 60(n), (v.3)
- taxable, 56(1)(r)(iv), (iv.1)

**Canada Emergency Wage Subsidy (CEWS)**, 125.7, Reg. 8901.1, 8901.2

- amalgamation, effect of, 87(2)(g.6)
- assessment or determination of, 152(1)(b), 152(3.4)
- cannot claim both CRHP and CEWS, 125.7(9.2)
- disclosure of employer names to public, 241(3.5)
- dividends paid, disqualifies company, 125.7(2.01)
- penalty for amount overclaimed, 163(2)(i), 163(2.901)
- repayment where public corp executive compensation too high, 125.7(14), (14.1)
- sale of business, effect of, 125.7(4.1), (4.2)
- subsidy can be paid by CRA at any time, 164(1.6), (1.61)

**Canada Employment and Immigration Commission**

- costs of appealing decision of, deductible, 60(o)

**Canada Employment Credit**, 118(10)

**Canada Employment Insurance Commission**

- employment insurance benefits, *see* Employment insurance
- financial assistance from, taxable, 56(1)(r)

**Canada Gazette**

- regulations to be published in, 221(2)

- Canada Grain Act**, 76(5)
- cash purchase ticket under, 76(4)
- Canada Mortgage and Housing Corporation**
- subject to tax, 27(2), Reg. 7100
- Canada–Newfoundland Atlantic Accord Act**
- communication of information for purposes of, 241(4)(d)(vi)
- Canada–Nova Scotia Offshore Petroleum Resources Accord**
- communication of information for purposes of, 241(4)(d)(vi)
- Canada Oil Substitution Program**, *see* Energy: conversion grant
- Canada Pension Plan**
- contributions
  - enhanced, starting 2019, deduction for, 60(e.1)
- Canada Pension Plan Investment Board**
- prescribed to own shares of pension investment corporations, Reg. 4802(1)(c.1)
- Canada Pension Plan/Quebec Pension Plan**
- amount payable by taxpayer under, collection of, 223(1)(c)
  - assignment of pension under, 56(2)
  - excluded from attribution rules, 74.1(1)
  - benefits taxable
  - election to pay tax attributable to earlier years, 56(8), 120.3
  - non-resident, 212(1)(h)(ii) [repealed], 217
  - resident of Canada, 56(1)(a)(i)(B)
  - constitutes earned income for RRSP, 146(1)“earned income”(b.1)
  - contributions
    - by employee, as employer, deduction for, 8(1)(l.1)
    - collection of debt by US Internal Revenue Service, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXVI-A:9
    - credit for, 118.7
    - self-employed earnings
      - credit for half, 118.7
      - deduction for half, 60(e)
    - costs of appealing decision under
      - deductible, 60(o)
    - recovery of, income, 56(1)(l)(iii)
  - death benefit, taxable, 56(1)(a)(i)(F), 56(1)(a.1)
  - disability pension
    - election to pay tax attributable to earlier years, 56(8), 120.3
    - included in earned income
      - for RRSP purposes, 146(1)“earned income”(b.1)
      - for child care expenses, 63(3)“earned income”(d)
  - disclosure of confidential information for purposes of, 241(3)(b), 241(4)(a), 241(4)(e)(iii)
  - emigration of taxpayer, no deemed disposition, 128.1(10)“excluded right or interest”(g)(i)
  - employer’s source deductions, failure to remit, 227(9.1)
  - excluded from pension credit, 118(8)(b)
  - non-resident withholding tax, 212(1)(h)
    - U.S. residents, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XVIII:5
  - repayment of overpayment under, deduction for, 60(n)
  - retirement pension under
    - assignment of, not subject to attribution, 74.1(1)
    - transfer of rights to pension under, 56(4)
- Canada Recovery Benefit (CRB)**
- disclosure of taxpayer information for administration of, 241(4)(d)(vii.7)–(vii.9)
  - included in income, 56(1)(r)(iv), (iv.1)
    - withholding of tax at source, Reg. 100(1)“remuneration”(h), 103(4.1), 103(6)(h)
  - repayment required
    - calculation and assessment of, *Canada Recovery Benefits Act* s. 8(2)–(4)
    - deductible, 60(v.2)
- Canada Recovery Caregiving Benefit**
- disclosure of taxpayer information for administration of, 241(4)(d)(vii.7)–(vii.9)
  - included in income, 56(1)(r)(iv.1)(D)
- withholding of tax at source, Reg. 100(1)“remuneration”(h), 103(4.1), 103(6)(h)
  - repayment of, deductible, 60(n), (v.3)
- Canada Recovery Hiring Program**, 125.7(2.2)
- cannot claim both CRHP and CEWS, 125.7(9.2)
- Canada Recovery Sickness Benefit**
- disclosure of taxpayer information for administration of, 241(4)(d)(vii.7)–(vii.9)
  - included in income, 56(1)(r)(iv), (iv.1)
  - withholding of tax at source, Reg. 100(1)“remuneration”(h), 103(4.1), 103(6)(h)
  - repayment of, deductible, 60(n), (v.3)
- Canada Revenue Agency**
- account numbers, *see* Business Number
  - audit, *see* Audit
  - collection action, *see* Collection of tax
  - created, *Canada Revenue Agency Act* 4(1)
  - delegation of powers to officials of, 220(2.01)
  - employees of, 220(2), (2.01)
  - fairness package, *see* Taxpayer relief
  - informant program, *see* Informant payments
  - official of, interference with, 231.5(2)
  - operations of, 220(1)
  - procedures not followed, assessment still valid, 166
  - refund payable by, *see* Refund
  - staff, discipline of, communication of information for, 241(4)(h), 241(4.1)
  - tax withheld, held in trust for, 227(4)–(4.2)
  - taxpayer relief, *see* Taxpayer relief
  - transfers between tax accounts, 221.2
  - waiver of interest and penalty, 220(3.1)
- Canada Safeway case overruled**, 12(1)(x)(iv)
- Canada Savings Bond**
- cash bonus on, 12.1
  - information return, Reg. 220
- Canada Shipping Act**, *see also* Vessel
- quadrennial survey under, reserve for, 20(1)(o), Reg. 3600
  - vessel, defined under, 13(21)
- Canada Student Financial Assistance Act**
- interest paid under, credit for, 118.62
  - loan forgiven to doctor or nurse practising in remote region, no tax, Reg. 7300(c)
- Canada Student Loans Act**
- interest paid under, credit for, 118.62
  - loan forgiven to doctor or nurse practising in remote region, no tax, Reg. 7300(c)
- Canada Training Credit**, 122.91
- assessment of, 152(1)(b)
  - reduces tuition credit, 118.5(1.2)
- Canada–U.K. Tax Convention**, *see* Table of Contents
- Canada–U.S. auto pact**
- payments received, income, 56(1)(a)(v)
- Canada–U.S. Tax Convention**
- prescribed provision for elections, Reg. 7400(1)
  - text, *see* Table of Contents
- Canada Worker Lockdown Benefit**
- disclosure of taxpayer information for administration of, 241(4)(d)(vii.7)–(vii.9)
  - included in income, 56(1)(r)(iv.1)(D.1)
    - withholding of tax at source, Reg. 100(1)“remuneration”(h), 103(4.1), 103(6)(h)
  - repayment of, deductible, 60(n)
- Canada Workers Benefit (former Working Income Tax Benefit)**, 122.7
- advance payment, 122.7(7)
  - credit on tax return, 122.7(2), (3)

## Index

### Canadian

- defined, for Canadian film credit certificate, Reg. 1106(1)“Canadian”

### Canadian affiliate

- of foreign bank, defined, 142.7(1)

### Canadian Agricultural Income Stabilization program

- replaces NISA, 248(1)“net income stabilization account” (Notes)

### Canadian Airlines International Limited

- rescue package, *see* Fuel tax rebate

### Canadian amateur athletic association, *see also* Registered

- Canadian amateur athletic association
- business activities of, 149.1(6.01)
- defined, 149.1(1)
- political activities of, 149.1(6.201)
- refusal to register
  - appeal from, 172(3)(a), 180
- registered, *see* Registered Canadian amateur athletic association
- registration
  - refusal by Minister
    - deemed, 172(4)(a)
- resources of, devoted to amateur athletics, 149.1(6.1)

### Canadian art, *see also* Cultural property

- whether CCA allowed, Reg. 1102(1)(e)

### Canadian assets (of financial institution)

- defined, 181(2), 190(1.1), Reg. 8600, 8603

### Canadian banking business

- defined, 248(1)

### Canadian Broadcasting Corporation

- subject to tax, 27(2), Reg. 7100

### Canadian benefits

- defined, 217(1)

### Canadian business property

- defined, Reg. 2400(1)

### Canadian citizen

- CRA cannot collect U.S. tax from, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXVI-A:8(a)
- meaning of, 19(5.1)
- ownership of Canadian newspaper for advertising expenses, 19(5)“Canadian newspaper”(a)

### Canadian Coast Guard Auxiliary

- volunteers, tax credit, 118.07

### Canadian Commercial Corporation

- contract payment from, investment tax credit, Reg. 4606

### Canadian-controlled private corporation

- corporation becoming
  - deemed year-end, 249(3.1)
  - general rate income pool addition, 89(4)
- corporation ceasing to be
  - deemed year-end, 249(3.1)
  - low rate income pool addition, 89(8)
- defined, 125(7), 248(1)
- dividend refund, 129(1), (3)(a)
- due date for balance of tax, 248(1)“balance-due day”(d)(i)
- employee stock options in, 7(1.1)
- existing since before 1972, ITAR 50
- gain on shares of, capital gains exemption, 110.6(2.1)
- instalments quarterly, 157(1.1)–(1.5)
- investment tax credit
  - additional credit, 127(10.1)
  - refund of credit, 127.1
- loss on share or debt of, 39(1)(c)
- reassessment deadline 3 years, 152(3.1)
- small, *see* Small-CCPC
- small business deduction, 125(1)

### Canadian corporation

- corporation ceasing to be, tax on, 219.1
- defined, 89(1)“Canadian corporation”
- taxable, defined, 89(1)“taxable Canadian corporation”
- winding-up of, 88(1)
  - rules, 88(2)

### Canadian Cultural Property Export Review Board, *see also* Cultural property

- communication of information to, 241(4)(d)(xii)
- determination of cultural property, 39(1)(a)(i.1), 110.1(1)(c), 118.1(1)“total cultural gifts”
- determination of value of cultural property, 118.1(10), (11)
  - appeal of determination, *Cultural Property Export and Import Act* 33.1
  - determination applies for 2 years, 118.1(10.1)

### Canadian currency year

- defined, for functional currency rules, 261(1)

### Canadian development expense, *see also* Resource expenses

- borrowed money
  - capitalization of interest, 21(2), (4)
  - reassessment, 21(5)
- conversion to Canadian exploration expense on renunciation before 2019, 66(12.601), (12.602)
- cumulative
  - amount to be included in income, 66.2(1)
  - deduction for, 66.2(2)
    - short taxation year, 66(13.1)
  - deemed, 66.2(8)
  - defined, 66.2(5)
  - partner’s share, 66.2(6), (7)
  - successored, deduction for, 66.7(4)
- defined, 66.2(5)
- designation re
  - where not made, 66.5(1)
- flow-through of, to shareholder, 66(12.62)
- minimum tax, 127.52(1)(e), (e.1)
- partnership, of
  - election to exclude, 66.2(5)“Canadian development expense”(f)
- prescribed, Reg. 1218
- reclassified as Canadian exploration expense, 66.7(9)
  - expenses for preceding years, 66.1(9)
  - “restricted expense” defined, 66.1(6)
  - successor corporation, 66.7(9)
- renunciation of, 66(12.601) [before 2019], (12.62), (12.73)
  - adjustment, statement to be filed re, 66(12.73)
  - conversion to Canadian exploration expense before 2019, 66(12.601), (12.602)
    - effect of, 66(12.63)
    - excessive, penalty for, 163(2.2)
    - form to be filed by corporation, 66(12.7)
    - late filing, 66(12.74), (12.75)
    - partnership, return to be filed, 66(12.69)
    - late filing, 66(12.74), (12.75)
    - restriction on, 66(12.67), (12.71)
    - successor corporation, rules, 66.7(4)
    - application, 66.6(1)

### Canadian Emergency Business Account

- forgivable loan, taxable, 12(1)(x)(iv)

### Canadian equity property

- defined, Reg. 2400(1)

### Canadian exploration and development expenses, *see also* Exploration and development expenses

- borrowed money
  - interest capitalized, 21(2), (4)
  - reassessment, 21(5)
- computation of, 66(12)
- deduction for, 66(1)–(3)



- Canadian exploration and development expenses (*cont'd*)
- defined, 66(15)
  - limitations of, 66(12.1)
  - principal-business corporation, 66(1)
  - successor corporation, rules, 66.7(1)
  - • application, 66.6(1)
  - taxpayers other than principal-business corporations, 66(3)
  - unitized oil or gas field, 66(12.2), (12.3)
- Canadian exploration and development overhead expense**, Reg. 1206(1)
- Canadian exploration expense**, *see also* Exploration and development expenses; Resource expenses
- borrowed money
  - • capitalization of interest, 21(2), (4)
  - • • reassessment, 21(5)
  - certificate re oil/gas well ceasing to be valid, 66.1(10)
  - cumulative
  - • amount included in, income, 66.1(1)
  - • deduction for, 66.1(3)
  - • deduction from income, 66.1(2), (3)
  - • defined, 66.1(6)
  - • other than principal-business corporation
  - • • deduction from income, 66.1(3)
  - • partner's share, 66.1(7)
  - • principal-business corporation
  - • • deduction from income, 66.1(2)
  - • trust of, reduced by investment tax credit, 127(12.3)
  - defined, 66.1(6)
  - flow-through of, to shareholder, 66(12.6)
  - • expenses in first 60 days of year, 66(12.66)
  - • minimum tax, 127.52(1)(e), (e.1)
  - prescribed, Reg. 1217
  - reclassification of Canadian development expense as, 66.7(9)
  - • "restricted expense" defined, 66.1(6)
  - • "specified purpose" defined, 66.1(6)
  - renunciation of, 66(12.6)
  - • adjustment, statement to be filed, 66(12.73)
  - • effect of, 66(12.61)
  - • excessive, penalty for, 163(2.2)
  - • form to be filed by corporation, 66(12.7)
  - • • late filing, 66(12.74), (12.75)
  - • non-arm's length partnership, 66(17)
  - • partnership, return to be filed, 66(12.69)
  - • • late filing, 66(12.74), (12.75)
  - • restriction on, 66(12.67), (12.71)
  - successor corporation, rules, 66.7(3)
  - • application, 66.6(1)
- Canadian field processing**
- defined, 248(1)
  - excluded from manufacturing and processing
  - • for Class 29 CCA, Reg. 1104(9)(k)
  - ineligible for M&P credit, 125.1(3)"manufacturing or processing"(k)
  - property for use in, investment tax credit, 127(9)"qualified property"(c)(ix)
  - property used for, capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 29(a)(ii), Sch. II:Cl. 41(c), (d)
- Canadian film or video production**
- capital cost allowance offsetting income from, Reg. 1100(1)(m)
  - defined, 125.4(1), Reg. 1106(4)
  - separate CCA class, Reg. 1101(5k.1), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(x)
- Canadian film or video production certificate**
- defined, 125.4(1)
  - disclosure of information to public, 241(3.3)
  - revocation of, 125.4(6)
  - tax credit where issued, 125.4(3)
- Canadian film or video tax credit**, 125.4, *see also* Canadian film or video production; Film or video production services credit
- amalgamation of corporations, 87(2)(j.94)
  - prescribed person, Reg. 1106(7)
  - refund of credit before assessment, 164(1)(a)(ii)
  - tax shelter investment excluded, 125.4(4)
- Canadian financial institution**
- defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)
- Canadian Forces and veterans**
- allowances not income, 6(1)(b)(ii), (iii)
  - clothing allowance exempt, 81(1)(d.1)
  - death benefit exempt, 81(1)(d.1)
  - detention benefit exempt, 81(1)(d.1)
  - disability award exempt, 81(1)(d.1)
  - earnings loss benefit taxable, 6(1)(f.1)
  - high-risk missions, income exemption, 110(1)(f)(v)
  - • no source withholding, Reg. 102(6)
  - income support benefit exempt, 81(1)(d.1)
  - members deemed resident in Canada, 250(1)(b), 250(2)
  - pension income credit, 118(3)(B)(b)(ii)
  - pension income splitting, 60.03(1)"eligible pension income"(c)
  - permanent impairment allowance taxable, 6(1)(f.1)
  - supplementary retirement benefit taxable, 6(1)(f.1)
  - travelling and separation allowances, not income, 6(1)(b)(ii)
- Canadian government film agency**
- defined, Reg. 1106(1)
  - disclosure of tax information to, 241(4)(d)(xv)
  - prescribed person for Canadian film/video tax credit, Reg. 1106(10)(d)
- Canadian Heritage, Department of**, *see also* Minister of Canadian Heritage
- allocation of points to determine if film or video production is Canadian, Reg. 1106(5)
  - disclosure of information re cultural property to, 241(4)(d)(xii)
- Canadian Home Insulation Program**, *see* Home insulation grant
- Canadian indebtedness**
- defined, for FAPI of banks, 95(2.43)
- Canadian International Development Agency**
- prescribed international development assistance program
  - • defined, Reg. 3400
  - • person working on deemed resident in Canada, 250(1)(d)
- Canadian investment fund**
- defined, Reg. 2400(1)
- Canadian investment income**
- defined, 129(4) [repealed]
- Canadian investment property**
- defined, Reg. 2400(1)
- Canadian investor**
- defined, 115.2(1)
- Canadian labour expenditure**
- defined, for film/video production services credit, 125.5(1)
  - qualified, *see* Qualified Canadian labour expenditure
- Canadian life investment income, defined**, 211.1(3)
- Canadian manufacturing and processing profits**
- calculation of, Reg. Part LII
  - defined, 125.1(3)
- Canadian National Railway**, *see also* Railway
- Canadian newspaper**
- defined, 19(5)
- Canadian oil and gas exploration expense**, Reg. 1206(1)
- Canadian oil and gas property expense**, *see also* Exploration and development expenses; Resource expenses
- borrowed money
  - • interest capitalized, 21(2), (4)
  - • • reassessment, 21(5)

## Index

- Canadian oil and gas property expense (*cont'd*)
  - cumulative
  - deduction for, 66.4(2)
  - defined, 66.4(5)
  - recovery of costs, 66.4(1)
  - short taxation year, 66(13.1)
  - successored, deduction for, 66.7(5)
  - defined, 66.4(5)
  - disposition, defined, 66.4(5)“disposition” and “proceeds of disposition”
  - flow-through of, to shareholder, 66(12.64)
  - minimum tax, 127.52(1)(e), (e.1)
  - partnership, of
    - election to exclude, 66.4(5)“Canadian oil and gas property expense”(b)
    - partner’s share, 66.4(6), (7)
  - proceeds of disposition, defined, 66.4(5)“disposition” and “proceeds of disposition”
  - renunciation of, 66(12.64)
    - adjustment, statement to be filed re, 66(12.73)
    - effect of, 66(12.65)
    - excessive, penalty for, 163(2.2)
    - form to be filed by corporation, 66(12.7)
      - late filing, 66(12.74), (12.75)
    - partnership, return to be filed, 66(12.69)
      - late filing, 66(12.74), (12.75)
    - restriction on, 66(12.67), (12.71)
    - successor corporation, rules, 66.7(5)
    - application, 66.6(2)
    - unitized oil or gas field, 66(12.5)
- Canadian option interest note**
  - prepaid interest not deductible, 18(9.2)–(9.8)
- Canadian outstanding premiums**
  - defined, Reg. 2400(1)
- Canadian Pacific Ltd. case overruled**, 20.3
- Canadian partnership, see also Canadian resident partnership**
  - defined, 102(1), 248(1)
  - eligible, defined, 80(1)
- Canadian premiums**
  - defined, Reg. 8600
- Canadian property, see also Foreign property**
  - mutual fund investment, *see* Canadian property mutual fund investment
  - taxable, *see* Taxable Canadian property
- Canadian property mutual fund investment**
  - defined, 218.3(1)
- Canadian property mutual fund loss**
  - defined, 218.3(1)
- Canadian Radio-television and Telecommunications Commission**
  - disclosure of information to, 241(4)(d)(xvi)
- Canadian real, immovable or resource property**
  - defined, 248(1)
- Canadian renewable and conservation expense**
  - capital cost allowance disallowed, Reg. 1102(1)(a.1)
  - defined, 66.1(6), Reg. 1219
  - included in CEE, 66.1(6)“Canadian exploration expense”(g.1)
- Canadian reserve liabilities**
  - of financial institution, defined, 181(2), 190(1)
  - of insurer, Reg. 2400(1)
  - Large Corporations Tax, Reg. 8600
- Canadian resident partnership, see also Canadian partnership**
  - defined, 248(1)
  - taxation year of, 249(1)(a)
- Canadian resource expenses**
  - reduction of, on change of control, 66.7(12)
- Canadian resource profits**
  - defined, Reg. 5202
- Canadian resource property**
  - acquisition from exempt person, 66.6
  - amalgamation — partnership property, 66.7(10)(j), 66.7(10.1)
  - amount designated re
    - “outlay” or “expense”, 66(15)“outlay” or “expense”
  - constitutes taxable Canadian property for certain purposes, 248(1)“taxable Canadian property”(n)(i)
  - defined, 66(15)
  - disposition of
    - by non-resident
      - certificate, 116(5.2)
      - purchaser liable for tax, 116(5.2)
      - rules, 116(5.1)
      - treaty-protected property, 116(5.01), (5.02)
    - effect on successor rules, 66.7(14)
    - no capital gain, 39(1)(a)(ii)
    - no capital loss, 39(1)(b)(ii)
  - “eligible property” for transfer to corporation by shareholder, 85(1.1)(c)
  - in corporation, share is taxable Canadian property, 248(1)“taxable Canadian property”(e)(i)(B), (ii)(B)
  - in partnership, constitutes taxable Canadian property, 248(1)“taxable Canadian property”(g)(ii)
  - non-resident’s income earned on, 115(4)
  - non-successor acquisitions, 66.7(16)
  - original owner, defined, 66(15)
  - predecessor owner, defined, 66(15)
  - production from, defined, 66(15)
  - refund or rebate of Crown royalties, 12(1)(x.2)
  - reserve amount, defined, 66(15)
  - rules for trusts, 104(5.2)
  - successor rules, 66.7(14)
- Canadian security**
  - defined, 39(6)
  - disposition of, 39(5)
  - election re, 39(4)
  - owned by partnership, 39(4.1)
- Canadian Security Intelligence Service**
  - provision of charity information to, for security purposes, 241(9), (9.1)
- Canadian service provider**
  - defined, re non-resident investment or pension fund, 115.2(1)
- Canadian tax**
  - defined, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. III:1(a)
- Canadian tax results**
  - defined, for functional currency rules, 261(1)
- Canadian Venture Exchange**
  - prescribed securities exchange investment, Reg. 9002.2(e)
  - prescribed stock exchange, Reg. 3200(a) [repealed]
- Canadian Vessel Construction Assistance Act**
  - conversion cost deemed separate class, 13(17)
  - deduction under, deemed depreciation, 13(13)
  - disposition of deposit under, 13(19), (20)
- Canadian waters**
  - defined, *Interpretation Act* 35(1)
- Canadian Wheat Board**
  - defined, 135.2(1)
  - Farmers’ Trust, 135.2(1)“eligible trust”
  - unit of, ineligible for TFSA, 135.2(4)(g)
  - paid-up capital on issuing shares to trust, 135.2(3)(c)
  - tax consequences of privatization, 135.2
- Canadian Wheat Board Act**, 76(5)

**Canadian Wheat Board continuance**

- defined, 135.2(1)

**Canals**

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(b)

**Cancellation of interest, penalty or tax, see Waiver****Cancellation of lease, see Lease cancellation payment****Canoes**

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 7

**Canterra Energy Ltd. case overruled, 257****Capacity test**

- for shareholder loans, 15(2.4)(e)

**Cape Breton**

- defined, 127(9)
- Development Corporation, subject to tax, 27(2), Reg. 7100

**Capital**

- contribution of, addition to adjusted cost base, 53(1)(c)
- cost, *see* Capital cost; Capital cost allowance
- cost of, defined, Reg. 5204
- deemed contribution of, 53(1.1)
- defined, Reg. 5202, 5203, 5204
- for financial institutions tax, 190.13
- for large corporations tax, 181.2(3), 181.3(3)
- element, *see* Capital element
- expenditure, not deductible, 18(1)(b)
  - depreciation, *see* Capital cost allowance
- disability-related building modifications, deductible, 20(1)(qq)
- disability-related devices or equipment, 20(1)(rr)
- goodwill, deduction for, 20(1)(b)
- landscaping, deduction for, 20(1)(aa)
- pre-production mining expenditure, whether excluded, 66.1(6.2)
- scientific research and experimental development, deductible, 37
- site investigation fees, deductible, 20(1)(dd)
- financial institutions', tax on, 190–190.211
- gains, *see* Capital gain
- income and, combined, 16(1), (4), (5)
- losses, *see* Capital loss
- outlay or loss, not deductible, 18(1)(b)
- property, *see* Capital property
- reorganization of, exchange of shares, 86(1); ITAR 26(27)
- stock, *see* Capital stock
- tax, *see* Capital tax
- thin, 18(4)–(8)

**Capital cost**

- allowance, *see* Capital cost allowance
- deemed, 13(7)–(7.4)
  - depreciable property acquired with government assistance, 13(7.1), (7.2)
    - on death, 70(13)
    - reduction due to debt forgiveness, 13(7.1)(g), 80(5)
  - leased property acquired, 13(5.1)
- manufacturing and processing property
  - deemed, 13(10)
- tax shelter investment, 143.2(6)
- undepreciated, *see* Undepreciated capital cost

**Capital cost allowance, see also Depreciable property**

- accelerated investment incentive property (2018–2027), *see* Accelerated investment incentive property
- access road (forest), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(p)
- acquisition year rules, Reg. 1100(2)–(2.4)
  - non-arm's length exception, Reg. 1102(20)
- additional allowances
  - Canadian vessel, Reg. 1100(1)(v)
  - certified productions, Reg. 1100(1)(l)
  - Class 13, Reg. 1100(1)(b)

- Class 14, Reg. 1100(1)(c)
- Class 19, Reg. 1100(1)(n), (o)
- Class 20, Reg. 1100(1)(p)
- Class 21, Reg. 1100(1)(q)
- Class 28, Reg. 1100(1)(w)
- Class 35, Reg. 1100(1)(za.1)
- Class 38, Reg. 1100(1)(zd)
- Class 39, Reg. 1100(1)(ze)
- Class 40, Reg. 1100(1)(zf)
- Class 41, Reg. 1100(1)(y)
- Class 43 (after 2025), Reg. 1100(2)A(d)
- Class 43.1, Reg. 1100(2)A(b)
- Class 43.2, Reg. 1100(2)A(c)
- Class 53, Reg. 1100(2)A(d)
- Class 54, Reg. 1100(2)A(e)
- Class 55, Reg. 1100(2)A(f)
- Class 56, Reg. 1100(2)A(e)
  - electric cars, Reg. 1100(2)A(e), (f)
- fishing vessels, Reg. 1100(1)(i)
- grain storage facilities, Reg. 1100(1)(sb)
- railway cars, Reg. 1100(1)(z), (z.1a)
- railway track, Reg. 1100(1)(za), (za.1), (zb)
- railway trestles, Reg. 1100(1)(za.2)
- zero-emission vehicles, Reg. 1100(2)A(e), (f)
  - additions and alterations, *see also* building (*below*)
- advertising sign, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 11
- aircraft, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 9, Sch. II:Cl. 16
  - employee's, 8(1)(j), 13(11), Reg. 1100(6)
- airplane hangar, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 6
- airplane runway, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(g), Sch. II:Cl. 17(c)
  - for mine, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(l)(ii)
- amount deductible, 20(1)(a), Reg. Parts XI, XVII
- amusement parks, property used in connection with, Reg. 1103(2b), 1104(12), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 37
  - defined, Reg. 1104(12)
- apparel for rental, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(k)
- automobile, Reg. 1102(1)(h)
  - definitions, Reg. 1102(11)
  - employee's, 8(1)(j)(ii), 13(11), Reg. 1100(6)
  - exclusion, Reg. 1102(1)(h)
  - general, Reg. 1102(11)–(13), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(a)
  - short-term rental or leasing, for, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 16
- automotive equipment, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(a)
- available-for-use rule, 13(26)–(32), 20(28), (29), Reg. 1100(2)
- beneficiary of trust, deduction for, 104(16), (17.1), (17.2) [repealed]
- biogas production equipment, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(d)(xiii), Sch. II:Cl. 43.2(b)
- bio-oil equipment, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(d)(xi), Sch. II:Cl. 43.2(b)
- book (library), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(a)
- breakwater, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 3, Sch. II:Cl. 6
- bridge, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(a)
- building, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(q), Sch. II:Cl. 3, Sch. II:Cl. 6(a), Sch. II:Cl. 8
  - addition/alteration, Reg. 1102(19), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 3(g), Sch. II:Cl. 3(k), Sch. II:Cl. 6(i), Sch. II:Cl. 6(k)
  - additional allowance for use in manufacturing or processing, Reg. 1100(1)(a.1)
  - additional allowance for non-residential use, Reg. 1100(1)(a.2)
  - separate class where cost over \$50,000, Reg. 1101(1ac), (1ad), (5b)
- cable system interface equipment, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(v)
- Canadian film or video production, Reg. 1100(1)(m), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(x)
  - separate class, Reg. 1101(5k.1)
- canal, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(b)
- canoe, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 7
- carbon dioxide pipeline, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 49(b)

## Index

- Capital cost allowance (*cont'd*)
- catalyst, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 26
  - catch-all class, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 8
  - certified Class 34 properties, Reg. 1104(11)
  - certified films and video tapes, Reg. 1100(21)–(23)
  - certified production, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(w), Sch. II:Cl. 12(n)
  - separate classes, Reg. 1101(5k), (5l)
  - chinaware, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(b)
  - Class 38 property
    - separate class, election, Reg. 1101(5l)
  - classes of depreciable property, Reg. Sch. II
    - inclusions in, Reg. 1103
    - prescribed, Reg. 1105
    - separate, Reg. 1101
    - transfers between, Reg. 1103
  - coin-operated game, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 16(f)
  - combustion turbine, Reg. 1101(5t), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 17(a.1), Sch. II:Cl. 48
  - compression equipment, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 7(j), (k)
  - computer, *see* Computer: capital cost allowance
  - computer software, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(o)
  - limitation where tax shelter investment, Reg. 1100(20.1)
  - concession, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 14
  - contractor's movable equipment, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(h), Sch. II:Cl. 22, Sch. II:Cl. 38
  - culvert, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(c)
  - cutlery, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(b)
  - cutting rights, Reg. 1100(1)(e)
  - cutting/shaping part in machine, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(j)
  - dam, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(d)
    - for mine, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(l)
  - data cable, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 42(b)
  - data communication equipment, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 3
  - data network infrastructure equipment, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 46
  - deductions allowed, Reg. 1100
  - deemed depreciable property, separate classes, Reg. 1101(5g), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 36
  - definitions, Reg. 1104
  - dental instruments (small), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(e)
  - die, etc., Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(d)
  - distribution equipment, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 47
  - district energy equipment, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(a)(iii.1), Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(d)(xv)
  - dock, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 3
    - for mine, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(l)
  - drilling vessels, Reg. 1100(1)(va)
  - drive-in theatre property, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(q)
  - earth-moving equipment, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 22, Sch. II:Cl. 38
    - separate class, election, Reg. 1101(5l)
  - electric cars, Reg. 1100(1)(a)(xl), (xli), Reg. 1100(2)A(e), (f)
  - electric vehicle charging station, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(d)(xvii)
  - electrical energy storage property, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(d)(xviii)
  - electrical generating equipment, Reg. 1100(1)(t), (ta), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(k), Sch. II:Cl. 1(m), Sch. II:Cl. 2(a), Sch. II:Cl. 8(g), Sch. II:Cl. 9(e), Sch. II:Cl. 9(f), Sch. II:Cl. 17(a.1), Sch. II:Cl. 29, Sch. II:Cl. 41, Sch. II:Cl. 43.1, Sch. II:Cl. 43.2
    - electric energy producer/distributor, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 2(c), Sch. II:Cl. 8(f), Sch. II:Cl. 9(a)
    - used for mining, Reg. 1102(8)–(9.2), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(r)
  - electronic data-processing equipment, *see* Computer: capital cost allowance
  - eligible capital property after 2016, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 14.1
  - eligible liquefaction facility
    - building, Reg. 1100(1)(a.3), Sch. II:Cl. 1(q)
    - equipment, Reg. 1100(1)(yb), Sch. II:Cl. 47
  - employee's automobile or aircraft, 8(1)(j)(ii), 13(11), Reg. 1100(6)
  - fast writeoff, *see also* additional allowances (above)
  - year of acquisition, Reg. 1100(2)
    - fence, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 6
    - in amusement park, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 37
  - fibre-optic cable, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 42(a)
  - 50% rule, Reg. 1100(2)–(2.4)
    - non-arm's length exception, Reg. 1102(20)
  - film production, *see* Canadian film or video production
  - films and video tapes, Reg. 1100(21)–(23), 1104(2), (10)
  - first-year rule, Reg. 1100(2)–(2.4)
  - fishing vessels, Reg. 1100(1)(i)
    - separate classes, Reg. 1101(2)
  - fixed location fuel cell systems or equipment, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(a)(ii.1), Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(d)(xii), Sch. II:Cl. 43.2(b)
  - franchise, Reg. 1100(1)(c), 1100(9), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 14
  - fuel upgrading equipment, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(d)(ix), Sch. II:Cl. 43.2(b)
  - gas manufacturing/distributing equipment, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(n), Sch. II:Cl. 2(d)
  - general-purpose electronic data processing equipment, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(f), Sch. II:Cl. 45, Sch. II:Cl. 50
  - generating equipment, Reg. 1100(1)(t), (ta), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(k), Sch. II:Cl. 1(m), Sch. II:Cl. 2(a), Sch. II:Cl. 2(c), Sch. II:Cl. 8(f), Sch. II:Cl. 8(g), Sch. II:Cl. 9(a), Sch. II:Cl. 9(e), Sch. II:Cl. 9(f), Sch. II:Cl. 29
  - geothermal energy project, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(d)(vii)
  - goodwill after 2016, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 14.1
  - grain storage facilities, Reg. 1100(1)(sb)
  - greenhouse, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 6
  - ground source heat pump system, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(d)(i), Sch. II:Cl. 43.2(b)
  - half-year rule, Reg. 1100(2)–(2.4)
  - harness, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(c)
  - heat production/distribution equipment, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(p), Sch. II:Cl. 2(f)
  - heat recovery equipment, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 43.1
  - heavy water, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 26
  - industrial mineral mines, Reg. 1100(1)(g), Reg. Sch. V
  - jetty, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(e), Sch. II:Cl. 3
  - jig, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(d)
  - kiln, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 8
  - kitchen utensils, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(c)
  - land excluded, Reg. 1102(2)
  - last, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(d)
  - lease option agreements, separate classes, Reg. 1101(5)
  - leased properties
    - buildings on, Reg. 1102(5)
    - improvements to, Reg. 1102(4)
  - leasehold interest, Reg. 1100(1)(b), 1102(4)–(6), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 13, Reg. Sch. III
    - acquired before 1949, Reg. 1102(6)
    - separate classes, Reg. 1101(5h)
  - leasing properties, Reg. 1100(15)–(20)
    - non-arm's length exception, Reg. 1102(20)
    - separate classes, 1101(5c)
  - licence, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 14
  - linen, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(g)
  - liquefied natural gas facility, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 47(b)
  - LNG facility, *see* eligible liquefaction facility (above)
  - locomotive, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 6, 7(i)
  - logging equipment, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(o)
  - machinery/equipment, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 8, Sch. II:Cl. 29, Sch. II:Cl. 43
  - manufacturing/processing business, Reg. 1102(15), (16)
    - excluded activities, Reg. 1104(9)
    - property used in, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 29, Sch. II:Cl. 43, Sch. II:Cl. 53
  - marine railway, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 7
  - medical instruments, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(e)
  - mine buildings, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(g), Sch. II:Cl. 41
  - mine equipment etc., Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(k), Sch. II:Cl. 10(l), Sch. II:Cl. 10(m), Sch. II:Cl. 41

## Index

- Capital cost allowance (*cont'd*)
- mine property, Reg. 1100(1)(w), (x), 1100A, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 28, Sch. II:Cl. 41
  - mine shaft etc., Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(f)
  - mining, definitions, Reg. 1104(5)–(8)
  - misclassified property, 13(6)
  - mold, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(d)
  - mole, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(f), Sch. II:Cl. 3
  - motion picture film, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(s)
  - multiple-unit residential buildings, Reg. Sch. II
    - separate classes, Reg. 1101(5b)
  - natural gas distribution pipeline, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 51
  - network equipment, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 46
  - non-residents, Reg. 1102(3)
  - offshore drilling vessels
    - additional allowance, Reg. 1100(1)(va)
    - separate classes, Reg. 1101(2b)
  - oil or gas well equipment, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(j), Sch. II:Cl. 41
  - oil refinery property, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(u), Sch. II:Cl. 41
  - oil storage tank, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 6, Sch. II:Cl. 29
  - outdoor advertising structures, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 8(l), Sch. II:Cl. 11
    - separate class, election, Reg. 1101(5l)
  - overburden removal cost, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(q)
  - parking area, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(g)
    - for mine, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(l)
  - partnership property, excluded, Reg. 1102(1a)
  - patent, Reg. 1100(1)(c), 1100(9), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 14, Sch. II:Cl. 44
  - pattern, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(d)
  - photovoltaic equipment, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(d)(vi), Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(d)(xiii), Sch. II:Cl. 43.2(b)
  - pinball machine, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 16(f)
  - pipeline, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(l), Sch. II:Cl. 2(b), Sch. II:Cl. 49
    - for mine, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(l)
    - separate classes, Reg. 1101(5i), (5j)
  - pollution control equipment, Reg. 1100(1)(t)
  - prescribed classes of depreciable property, Reg. 1105
  - property acquired by transfer, amalgamation or winding-up, Reg. 1102(14), (14.1)
    - non-arm's length exception, Reg. 1102(20)
  - property acquired in the year, Reg. 1100(2)–(2.4)
  - non-arm's length exception, Reg. 1102(20)
  - property not included in classes, Reg. 1102
  - pumping equipment, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 7(j), Sch. II:Cl. 7(k)
  - radar equipment, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 9
  - radio communication equipment, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 8, Sch. II:Cl. 9
  - rail suspension device, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 7(h)(i), Sch. II:Cl. 35(b)
  - railway cars, Reg. 1100(1)(z), (z.1a), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 7(h)(ii), Cl. 35
    - separate classes, Reg. 1101(5d)–(5d.2)
  - railway locomotive, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 6(j), Sch. II:Cl. 7(i), Sch. II:Cl. 10(y)
  - railway property, Reg. 1100(1)(zc)
  - railway sidings, Reg. 1100(8)
  - railway system, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 4
  - railway tank car, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 6
  - railway track, Reg. 1100(1)(za.1), (zb), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(h)
    - for mine, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(m), Sch. II:Cl. 41
    - separate classes, Reg. 1101(5e), (5e.1)
  - railway traffic control equipment, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(i)
  - rapid transit car, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 8
  - rates for various classes of property, Reg. 1100(1)
  - recapture, 13(1); ITAR 20(2)
    - passenger vehicle, 13(2)
    - R&D expenditures previously deducted, 37(6)
    - rollover where property replaced, 13(4), (4.1)
  - vessels, 13(13), (15), (16)
  - reclassification of property, 13(5)
  - recreational property, Reg. 1102(17)
  - regulations, Reg. Part XI
  - rental properties, Reg. 1100(11)–(14.2)
    - non-arm's length exception, Reg. 1102(20)
    - separate class for each, Reg. 1101(1ac)–(1ae)
  - revocation of certificates (Class 34 properties), Reg. 1104(11)
  - river improvements, Reg. 1102(7)
  - roadway, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(g), Sch. II:Cl. 17
    - for mine, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(l)
  - roller skating rink floor, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(i)
  - rowboat, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 7
  - rules re property, Reg. 1102
  - runway, *see* airplane runway (*above*)
  - scale, metric, for retail use, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(p)
  - scow, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 7
  - separate classes, *see* Separate classes for capital cost allowance
  - shares, no CCA allowed, 18(1)(y)
  - sidewalk, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(g)
  - sleigh, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(d)
  - software, *see* computer software (*above*)
  - solar heating equipment, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(d)(i), Sch. II:Cl. 43.2(b)
  - stable equipment, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(c)
  - storage area, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(g)
    - for mine, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(l)
  - subway, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(j)
  - systems software, Reg. 1104(2), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(f), Sch. II:Cl. 29
  - tableware, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(b)
  - tangible capital property not elsewhere specified, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 8(i)
  - tank (oil or water), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 8
  - taxation year less than 12 months, Reg. 1100(3)
  - taxicab, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 16
  - telecommunication spacecraft, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(f.2), Sch. II:Cl. 30(a)
    - separate classes, Reg. 1101(5a)
  - telephone cable, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 42(b)
  - telephone/telegraph equipment, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 3, Sch. II:Cl. 17
  - telephone/telegraph system, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 17
  - television commercial, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(m)
  - terminal loss, 20(16)
    - limitation re franchise or licence exchanged, 20(16.1)(b)
    - limitation re passenger vehicles, 20(16.1)(a)
  - tidal energy, electricity generation equipment, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(d)(xiv), Sch. II:Cl. 43.2
  - timber cutting/clearing equipment etc., Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(n), Sch. II:Cl. 15
  - timber limits and cutting rights, Reg. 1100(1)(e)
    - separate classes, Reg. 1101(3)
  - timber resource property, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 33
  - tools
    - portable, for rental, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(b), Sch. II:Cl. 29
    - small, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(h)
  - “total depreciation” defined, 13(21)
  - townsite costs for mine, Reg. 1102(18) [repealed], Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(l)
  - trailer, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(e)
  - tramways, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 4
  - transferred property, 13(5)
  - transmission equipment, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 47
  - trestles, Reg. 1100(1)(za.2), (zb), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 3
    - separate classes, Reg. 1101(5e.2), (5f)
  - tunnel, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(j)
  - undepreciated capital cost, defined, 13(21)
  - underground storage cost, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(f.1), Sch. II:Cl. 41

## Index

- Capital cost allowance (*cont'd*)
  - uniforms, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(k)
  - vat, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 8
  - vehicle charging station, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(d)(xvii)
  - vessels, Reg. 1101(2)–(2b), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 7
    - certified, Reg. 1100(1)(v), 1101(2a)
    - separate classes, Reg. 1101(2)–(2b)
  - video game, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 16(f)
  - videotape, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(s), Sch. II:Cl. 12(l), Sch. II:Cl. 12(m)
  - videotape cassette for rental, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(r)
  - wagon, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(d)
  - waste-fuelled thermal energy system, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(d)(ix), Sch. II:Cl. 43.2(b)
  - water distributing equipment, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(o), Sch. II:Cl. 10(e)
  - water storage tank, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 6, Sch. II:Cl. 29
  - wave energy, electricity generation equipment, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(d)(xiv), Sch. II:Cl. 43.2
  - wharf, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 3, Sch. II:Cl. 6
    - for mine, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(l)
  - windmill, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 3
  - woods assets, Reg. Sch. IV
  - zero-emission vehicles, Reg. 1100(1)(a)(xl), (xli), Reg. 1100(2)A(e), (f)
- Capital deduction**
  - for financial institutions tax
    - deducted in computing amount subject to tax, 190.1(1)
    - defined, 190.15
  - for large corporations tax, defined, 181.5
- Capital dividend**, 83(2)
  - account, *see* Capital dividend account
  - amalgamation, on, 87(2)(x)(ii)
  - election to treat dividend as, 83(2), (2.2)–(2.4)
    - form and manner of making, Reg. 2101
    - where not available, 83(2.1)
  - paid to non-resident, 212(2)(b)
  - through trust, 212(1)(c)(ii)
  - private corporation, Reg. 2101
- Capital dividend account**
  - amalgamation, on, 87(2)(z.1)
  - corporation ceasing to be exempt, 89(1.2)
  - defined, 89(1)
  - “designated property” defined, 89(1)
  - dividend payable before May 7, 1974, ITAR 32.1(4)
  - gift by corporation, 89(1)“capital dividend account”(a)(i)(A)
  - life insurance proceeds
    - after May 23, 1985, 89(1)“capital dividend account”(d)
    - before May 24, 1985, 89(1)“capital dividend account”(e)
    - exclusion from anti-avoidance rule, 83(2.3)
  - payment out of, *see* Capital dividend
  - prescribed labour-sponsored venture capital corporation, of, deemed nil, 131(11)(e)
  - where control acquired, 89(1.1)
- Capital element**
  - annuity, of, deductible, 60(a)
  - blended payment, 16(1), (4), (5); 20(1)(k) [repealed]
- Capital gain**, *see also* Capital gains and losses
  - allocation of
    - credit union, by, 137(5.1), (5.2)
  - convertible property, 51
  - deduction, *see* Capital gains deduction
  - deemed
    - capital gains stripping, 55(2)–(5)
    - debt forgiveness, 80(12)
    - negative adjusted cost base, 40(3)
      - of passive partnership interest, 40(3.1)
    - defined, 39(1)(a), 40(1)(a)
      - dividend instead of, on disposition of share of foreign affiliate, 93(1)
      - donation of publicly traded shares, 38(a.1)
      - partnership interests exchangeable for, 38(a.3)
    - exchanges of property, 44
    - failure to report, 110.6(6)
    - foreign affiliate, of
      - election re, Reg. 5902
    - income, 3
    - income-splitting tax, 120.4(4), (5)
    - life insurer’s pre-1969 property, 138(11.2)
    - listed personal property
      - taxable net gain, 41
    - non-resident, 115(1)(b)
      - prorating for gains before May 1995, 40(9)
    - not included in income from property, 9(3)
    - principal residence
      - exemption, 40(2)(b)
      - farmer’s, 40(2)(c)
    - recovery of bad debt, 39(11)
    - reserve, *see* Reserve: capital gain
    - rollover, *see* Rollover
    - shares or exchangeable partnership interests, donation of, 38(a.1), (a.3)
    - specified, deductions for, 126(5.1)
    - split income, 120.4(4), (5)
    - stripping, 55(2)–(5)
    - taxable
      - beneficiary’s, designated by trust, 104(21.2)
      - defined, 38(a), 248(1)
      - definitions, 54
      - excluded from income of certain exempt organizations, 149(2)
        - foreign affiliate, of, 95(2)(f)
        - insurer’s, 138(2)(b), 142
        - net, of trust, 104(21.3)
        - partnership, of, 96(1.7)
        - trust’s, designation to beneficiary, 104(21)
      - taxed
        - defined, 130(3)
        - treaty rules, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XIII
- Capital gains and losses**, *see also* Capital gain; Capital loss
  - adjusted cost base of property owned on Dec. 31/71, ITAR 26(3), (4)
  - application of subdivision c, ITAR 26(1)
  - becoming resident, on, 128.1(1)(b)
  - ceasing to be resident, on, 128.1(4)(b)
  - deemed, from property transferred to spouse, 74.2(2)
  - deemed acquisition or disposal of property, 45
  - disposition after June 18/71 where not at arm’s length, ITAR 26(5)
  - disposition before 1972, ITAR 26(5)
  - disposition subject to warranty, 42
  - disposition to corporation controlling or controlled by taxpayer, 40(2)(a)(ii)
  - dividend in kind, cost of, 52(2)
  - election re cost of property owned on Dec. 31/71, ITAR 26(7)
  - employees profit sharing plan, allocated under, 144(4)–(4.2)
  - exempt person, of, 40(2)(a)(i)
  - fair market value of securities, ITAR 26(11)
  - foreign affiliate, of, 95(2)(f)
  - foreign exchange, 39(1.1), (2)
  - identical properties, 47
  - “listed-personal-property loss” defined, 41(3)
  - lottery prize, 40(2)(f)
  - meaning of, 39(1)
  - negative adjusted cost base deemed gain, 40(3), (3.1)
  - non-resident taxpayer, 40(2)(a)(i)
  - options, *see* Option

**Capital gains and losses** (*cont'd*)

- partial dispositions, 43
- personal-use property, 46
- corporation, 46(4)
- prizes, 52(4)
- property whose value included in income, cost of, 52(1)
- purchase of bond etc. by issuer, 39(3)
- reacquired property, ITAR 26(6)
- rollover, *see* Rollover
- stock dividends, 52(3)
- Valuation Day, ITAR 24, 25

**Capital gains deduction**, 110.6

- allowable business investment loss, interaction, with, 39(9), 110.6(1)“annual gains limit”B(b), 110.6(1)“cumulative gains limit”(b)
- anti-avoidance rules, 110.6(7)–(11)
- beneficiary of trust, 104(21.2)
- definitions, 110.6(1)
- determination of income while not resident, 110.6(13)
- double-dipping restriction, *see* Cumulative net investment loss
- election to trigger gain before corporation goes public, 48.1
- election to trigger gain on Feb. 22/94, 110.6(19)–(30); ITAR 26(29)
  - depreciable capital property
    - cost, 13(7)(e.1)
    - no recapture, 13(21)“undepreciated capital cost”F
  - excessive, 14(9) [before 2017], 110.6(19)(a)(ii)(C)(II), 110.6(22)(a)B, 110.6(28)
  - non-qualifying real property, 110.6(21)
    - option, 40(3.2)
  - partnership interest, 110.6(23)
  - penalty for late election, 110.6(29)
  - principal residence, 40(2)(b)A, D, 40(7.1)
  - shares from employee stock option, 110.6(19)(a)(i)(A)B
- failure to report gains, 110.6(6)
- indexing to inflation, 117.1(1)
- individual deemed resident in Canada, 110.6(5)
- interest expense, effect of, *see* Cumulative net investment loss
- maximum, 110.6(4)
- non-qualifying real property, defined, 110.6(1)
- other property, 110.6(3)
- partnership look-through rule, 110.6(14)(d.1)
- prescribed shares, Reg. 6205
- qualified farm or fishing property, 110.6(2)
- qualified small business corporation shares, 110.6(2.1)
- specified capital gains, 126(5.1)
- spousal trust, of, 110.6(12)
- where amount deemed proceeds of disposition rather than dividend, 183.1(7)
- where not permitted, 110.6(7), (8), (11)

**Capital gains dividend**

- investment corporation, Reg. 2104
- mortgage investment corporation, 130.1(4), Reg. 2104.1
- mutual fund corporation, 131(1)–(1.4), Reg. 2104
- on taxable Canadian property, deemed dividend to non-resident, 131(5.1), (5.2)

**Capital gains dividend account**

- mutual fund corporation, 131(6)“capital gains dividend account”

**Capital gains exemption**, *see* Capital gains deduction**Capital gains pool [repealed]**

- of registered charity
- defined, 149.1(1)

**Capital gains redemptions**

- mutual fund corporation, 131(6)“capital gains redemptions”
- mutual fund trust, of, 132(1)
- defined, 132(4)

**Capital gains refund**

- investment corporation, 130(2)
- mutual fund corporation, to, 131(2), (3)
  - interest on, 131(3.1)
- on taxable Canadian property, deemed dividend to non-resident, 131(5.1), (5.2)
- mutual fund trust, to, 132(1), (2)
  - interest on, 132(2.1)
- on taxable Canadian property, deemed dividend to non-resident, 132(5.1), (5.2)

**Capital gains stripping**

- anti-avoidance rules, 55(2), (3.1)
- exemption for butterfly transaction, 55(3)(b)
- exclusion for cross-border purchase butterfly, 55(3.1)

**Capital interest (in a trust)**, *see* Trust (or estate): capital interest in**Capital loss**, *see also* Capital gains and losses; Net capital loss

- allowable
  - defined, 38(b)
  - foreign affiliate, of, 95(2)(f)
  - partnership, of, 96(1.7)
- bad debt, 50(1)
- personal-use property, 50(2)
- deduction for, 3
- defined, 39(1)(b)
- disposition of bond, etc., by corporation, 40(2)(d)
- disposition of debt, limitations on, 40(2)(e.1), (e.2), 40(2)(g)(ii)
- disposition of property to affiliated person, 40(3.3), (3.4)
- disposition of property to person controlling or controlled by corporate taxpayer, 40(3.3), (3.4)
- foreign affiliate, of, *see* Foreign accrual capital loss
- labour-sponsored venture capital corporation, disposition of shares of, 40(2)(i)
- net, *see* Net capital loss
- not included in loss from property, 9(3)
- personal-use property, 40(2)(g)(iii)
- pre-1986 balance, defined, 111(8)
- reassessment, 152(6)(a)
- restricted, 40(2), *see also* Stop-loss rules
- scientific research tax credit, unused, 39(8)
- shares of bankrupt corporation, 50(1)
- shares of controlled corporation, disposition of, 40(2)(h)
- shares of foreign affiliate, disposition of, 93(2)–(2.3), (4)
- stock savings plan, disposition of shares of, 40(2)(i)
- stop-loss rules, *see* Stop-loss rules
- superficial, 40(2)(g)(i), 54“superficial loss”
- unused share-purchase tax credit, 39(7)
- venture capital corporation, disposition of shares of, 40(2)(i)
- warranty, outlay or expense under, 42

**Capital property**, *see also* Disposition; Property

- adjusted cost base of, *see* Adjusted cost base
- amalgamation, on, 53(6), 87(2)(e)
- certain shares deemed to be, 54.2
- deceased taxpayer’s, 70(5)
  - fair market value, 70(5.3)
- defined, 54, 248(1); ITAR 26(12)“capital property”
- depreciable, *see* Depreciable property
- donation of, election for reduced proceeds of disposition
  - corporation, 110.1(2.1), (3)
  - individual, 118.1(5.4), (6)
- eligible, *see* Eligible capital property
- “eligible property” for transfer to corporation by shareholder, 85(I.1)(a)
  - non-depreciable
    - change of control of corporation, 111(4)(c)–(e)
    - share
      - loss on, 112(3)
    - transfer of, to corporation, ITAR 26(5.2)

## Index

- Capital setoff adjustment**, *see* Transfer pricing capital setoff adjustment
- Capital stock**
- “class” interpretation, 248(6)
  - tax-deferred preferred series, Reg. 2107
- Capital surplus**, *see* Pre-1972 capital surplus on hand
- Capital tax**
- defined, re insurance reserves, Reg. 1408(1)
  - financial institutions tax, Part VI (190–190.24)
  - Large Corporations Tax, Part I.3 (181–181.8)
  - provincial, deductibility of, 18
  - treaty restrictions, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXIII
- Capitalization, thin**, 18(4)–(8)
- Capitalization of interest**
- election, 21
- Captioning services**
- disability supports deduction, 64(a)A(ii)(A)
  - medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(1.4)
- Car**, *see* Automobile; Passenger vehicle
- Carbon capture, utilization and storage**
- ITC for, 127(9)“investment tax credit” (Proposed Amendment)
- Carbon credits**, *see* Emissions allowance
- Carbon dioxide transmission pipeline**
- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 49(b)
- Carbon tax refunds**
- to farmers, 127.42
  - to individuals generally (Climate Action Incentive), 122.8
  - to small businesses, *see* Proposed Amendment under 127.42
- Career retraining**, *see* Job retraining
- Caregiver**
- tax credit, 118(1)B(d)
- Caribbean Development Bank**
- bonds of, qualified investment for RRSP etc., 204“qualified investment”(c.1) (formerly Reg. 4900(1)(l)(iv))
- Carpenter**
- apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”
- Carrier**
- defined, 146.3(1)“carrier”
  - for RRIF, Reg. 215(1)
- Carryback**, *see also* Carryforward
- charitable donations, from year of death, 118.1(4)
  - disbursement excess of charity, 149.1(20)
  - effect on interest payable, 161(7), 164(5), (5.1)
  - foreign accrual capital loss, Reg. 5903.1(1)(b)
  - investment tax credit, unused, 127(5)(a), 127(9)“investment tax credit”(c)
  - losses, 111(1)
    - after amalgamation, 87(2.11)
    - after emigration, against gains deemed on emigration, 128.1(8)
    - amendment to earlier return, 152(6)(c)
    - employee life and health trust, 111(7.3)
    - foreign accrual property, 152(6.1), Reg. 5903(1)(b)
    - from estate, to taxpayer’s year of death, 164(6)
    - mutual fund investment of non-resident, 218.3(6)
    - RRIF, in, after death, 146.3(6.3), (6.4)
    - RRSP, in, after death, 146(8.92), (8.93)
    - RRIF losses after death, 146.3(6.3), (6.4)
    - RRSP losses after death, 146(8.92), (8.93)
- Carryforward**
- business losses, 111(1)(a)
  - Canadian life investment losses (Part XII.3 tax), 211.1(2)
  - capital losses (net capital losses)
    - against capital gains, 111(1)(b), 111(1.1)
    - against other income in year of death, 111(2)
      - defined, 111(8)“net capital loss”
      - pre-1986, against other income, 111(1.1)
  - charitable donations
    - corporation, 110(1)
    - credit, 118.1(1)“total charitable gifts”
    - deduction to corporation, 110.1(1)(a)
    - first-time donor credit, 118.1(3.1)
    - individual, 118.1(1)
  - deposit insurance corporation, losses of, 137.1(11)(a)
  - disbursement excess of charity, 149.1(20)
  - ecological donations, 110.1(1)(d)(iii), 118.1(1)“total ecological gifts”(c)
  - education credit, 118.61
  - emigration deemed gains, 128.1(8)
  - employee life and health trust losses, 111(7.3)
  - expense, against reimbursement or assistance, 12(2.2)
  - FAPI, foreign taxes against, 91(4)
  - farm land disposed of by partnership, loss on, 101
  - farm losses, 111(1)(d)
    - restricted, 111(1)(c)
  - foreign accrual capital loss, 5903.1(1)(a)
  - foreign accrual property loss, Reg. 5903(1)(a)
  - foreign affiliate’s forgiven debt, 95(1)“foreign accrual property income”A.2, G
  - foreign bank’s Canadian affiliate’s losses, 142.7(12)
  - foreign tax credits, unused, 126(2)(a), 126(2.3), 126(7)“unused foreign tax credit”
    - gifts to charity
      - credit, 118.1(1)“total charitable gifts”
      - deduction to corporation, 110.1(1)(a)
    - home office expenses, undeducted, 8(13)(c), 18(12)(c)
    - interest paid on purchase of shares, 20(1)(q)(ii)
    - interest paid on student loan, 118.62:B
    - investment tax credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”(c)–(h)
    - legal fees to obtain retiring allowance or pension benefit, 60(o.1)(i)
    - limited partnership losses, 111(1)(e)
    - listed personal property losses, 41(2)(b)
    - loss restrictions on change in control, *see* Control of corporation: change of
    - minimum tax, 120.2(1)
    - moving expenses, 62(1)(b), (c)
    - mutual fund losses of non-resident, 218.3(3)
    - net capital losses, *see* Capital loss
    - non-capital losses, 111(1)(a), 111(8)“non-capital loss”
    - non-deductible home office expenses, 8(13)(c), 18(12)(c)
    - patronage dividends, 135(2.1)
    - pre-1986 capital losses, 111(1.1)
    - RRSP contributions not yet deducted, 146(5)(a)
    - RRSP deduction room, 146(1)“RRSP deduction limit”, “unused RRSP deduction room”
    - reduction of balances on debt forgiveness, 80(3), (4)
    - refundable dividend tax on hand, 129(4)“eligible refundable dividend tax on hand”(b), 129(4)“non-eligible refundable dividend tax on hand”(c)
    - repayment of support payments, 60(c.2)
    - research and development expenses, 37(1)
      - partnership, disallowed, 96(1)(e.1)
    - restricted farm losses, 111(1)(c)
    - scientific research expenses, 37(1)
    - student loan interest credit, 118.62:B
    - surtax credit, unused
      - against Part VI tax, 190.1(3)(b)
    - tuition credit, 118.61
- Carrying charges**
- interest accrued on bond, 20(14)
  - interest paid, *see* Interest (monetary): deductible
  - safety deposit box rental, 9(1)



**Carrying on business in Canada**

- extended meaning of, 253
- non-Canadian corporations
  - additional tax, 219
- non-resident, 115(1)(a)
- liability for tax on, 2(3)(b)
- part-year resident, 114

**Carrying value (of property)**

- defined
- for small business investment capital gain rollover, 44.1(1)

**Carryover of losses, see Carryback; Carryforward****Carve-out arrangements**

- resource properties acquired from tax-exempt person, 66.6

**Carved-out income**

- deduction under Part I, 66(14.6)
- defined, 209(1)
- partnership deemed person, 209(6)
- tax on, 209(2)
  - payment, 209(4)
  - return, 209(3)

**Carved-out property**

- defined, 209(1)
- definitions, 209(1)
- exclusions from, Reg. 7600
- prescribed property, Reg. 7600

**Cash**

- defined, for international electronic funds transfer reporting, 244.1

**Cash flow adjustment**

- insurance corporation, Reg. 2412

**Cash method of computing income**

- becoming non-resident, on, 28(4), (4.1)
- COVID-19 Canada Emergency Wage Subsidy qualification, 125.7(4)(e)
- changing from, 28(3)
- defined, 28(1), 248(1)
- farming or fishing business, 28(1)–(3)
- non-resident ceasing to carry on business in Canada, 28(4), (4.1)

**Cash-out of employee stock option, 7(1)(b.1), (d.1)****Cash purchase ticket**

- grain, for
- when amount included in income, 76(4)

**Cash register, electronic, see Electronic cash register****Cash surrender value**

- of insurance policy, defined, 148(9), Reg. 310, 1408(1)

**Cash value**

- defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)

**Cash value insurance contract**

- defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)

**Casino**

- defined, for international electronic funds transfer reporting, 244.1

**Casinos relief (COVID), Reg. 8901.1(2)(b)(xviii), see also Qualifying tourism or hospitality entity****Catalyst**

- capital cost allowance for, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 26

**Catch**

- defined, Reg. 105.1(1)

**Catheters and related products**

- medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(i.1)

**Cattle**

- basic herd maintained since 1971, deduction, 29
- breeding, 80.3(1)“breeding animals”
- dairy farming, 248(1)“farming”
- exhibiting and raising, 248(1)“farming”

- inventory, valuation of, 28(1.2)

**Ceasing to act as agent of beneficiary**

- constitutes disposition, 248(1)“disposition”(b)(v)

**Ceasing to be a financial institution, 142.6(1)(a), (c)****Ceasing to be qualifying environmental trust, 107.3(3)****Ceasing to be resident in Canada, see also Former resident**

- attribution rule, application to deemed disposition, 74.2(3)
- corporation, see Continuation outside Canada
- deemed disposition of property, 128.1(4)(b)
  - election for, 128.1(4)(d)
  - instalment obligation not increased, 128.1(5)
  - returning former resident, 128.1(6), (7)
  - stock option income excluded, 7(1.6)
- demand for payment of taxes owing, 226(1)
- departure tax, 128.1(4)
  - additional tax on corporations, 219.1(1), 219.3
  - security for, 220(4.5)–(4.54)
- employee life and health trust, 128.1(4)(b.1)
- farmer or fisherman, 28(4), (4.1)
- fiscal period end, 128.1(4)(a.1)
- foreign tax credit after emigration, 126(2.21)
  - trust beneficiary, 126(2.22)
- Home Buyers’ Plan income inclusion, 146.01(5)
- information return, 128.1(9)
- Lifelong Learning Plan income inclusion, 146.02(5)
- loss after emigration, 128.1(8)
- moving to United Kingdom, Canada–U.K. Tax Convention Art. 13:9
- moving to the United States, Canada–U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XIII:6
- payment of tax
  - election to defer, 220(4.5)–(4.54), Reg. 1301
- post-emigration loss, 128.1(8)
- reporting of assets, 128.1(9)
- rollovers of shares after emigration ignored, 128.3
- security for departure tax, 220(4.5)–(4.54)
- seizure of goods and chattels for non-payment of tax, 226(2)
- to pursue research under grant, 115(2)(b.1)
- trust, deemed, 94(5)–(5.2)
- trust deemed to dispose of property on transferor’s emigration, 104(4)(a.3)

**Ceasing to carry on business, see also Death of taxpayer; Sale: business, of; Winding-up**

- accounts receivable, 28(5)
- business income of individual, effect on, 34.1(8)(a)
- disposition of depreciable property after, 13(8), 20(16.3)
- farming business, 28(4), (5)
- general rules, 22–25
- information returns to be filed, Reg. 205(2)
- non-resident, 10(12), (14)
- subsequent transactions
  - repayment of assistance, deduction relating to pre-2017 eligible capital expenditure, 20(1)(hh.1)
- sale of inventory, 23(1)

**Ceasing to use inventory in business**

- non-resident, 10(12), (14)

**Ceasing to use property in Canadian business**

- non-resident financial institution, 142.6(1.1)

**Celiac disease patients, medical expense credit for gluten-free food costs, 118.2(2)(r)****Cemetery arrangements, see Eligible funeral arrangement; Funeral services****Cemetery care trust**

- defined, 148.1(1), 248(1)
- emigration of individual, no deemed disposition, 128.1(10)“excluded right or interest”(e)(iii)
- excluded from various trust rules, 108(1)“trust”(e.1)
- rollover to new trust, 248(1)“disposition”(f)(vi)

**Cemetery services**

- defined, 248(1)
- provision of under eligible funeral arrangements, 148.1(2)(b)(i)

**Central bank**

- defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)

**Central paymaster**

- provincial allocation of corporate income, Reg. 402.1

**Certificate**

- accredited film or video production, 125.5(1), (6)
- amount payable, re, 223(2)
- application of, 223(1)
- charge on land, 223(5), (6)
- costs, 223(4)
- registration in Court, 223(3)
  - binding under provincial laws, 223(8)
  - proceedings re, 223(7)
  - sale of property, 223(9)
- sale of property
  - application by Minister for Federal Court order, 223(11)
  - requirements re documentation, 223(10)
- total amount, “prescribed rate” sufficient details, 223(12)
- before distribution of estate etc., 159(2)
- failure to obtain, 159(3)
- Canadian film or video production, 125.4(1)
- change of ownership, Reg. 502
- clearance, 159(2), (3)
- dispositions of property by non-resident, 116(2), (4), (5.2)
- ecologically sensitive land, 110.1(1)(d), 118.1(1)“total ecological gifts”
- employer’s, re employees’ expenses, 8(10)
- fair market value of ecological gift, 118.1(10.5)
- oil/gas well, re, 66.1(6)“Canadian exploration expense”(d)(iv)
  - ceasing to be valid, 66.1(10)
- ownership, 234, Reg. 207
- participation, Canadian Wheat Board, 161(5)

**Certificate of completion**

- defined, for Canadian film/video credit, Reg. 1106(1)

**Certification deadline**

- defined, Reg. 1106(1)“certificate of completion”

**Certification fee paid to bank, 20(1)(i) [repealed]****Certifiable past service event**

- defined, Reg. 8300(1)

**Certified feature film [repealed]**

- defined, Reg. 1104(2)

**Certified production (pre-1996)**

- capital cost allowance, Reg. 1100(21)–(23), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(w), Sch. II:Cl. 12(n)
  - add-back for minimum tax purposes, 127.52(1)(c)
  - additional, Reg. 1100(1)(l)
  - separate class, Reg. 1101(5k), (5l)
- defined, Reg. 1104(2)
- information returns, Reg. 225

**Certified property, defined, 127(9)****Chamber of commerce**

- exemption, 149(1)(e), 149(2)
- information return, whether required, 149(12)

**Change in use**

- capital property, 45
- depreciable property, 13(7)(a), (b)
- property of insurer, 138(11.3), (11.31)
- research property, changed to commercial use, 127(27), (29)

**Change of address**

- cost of, deduction, 62(3)(h)

**Change of control**

- corporation, *see* Control of corporation: change of
- trust, 251.2, *see* Loss restriction event

**Character conversion transaction**, *see* Derivative forward agreement

**Charging provisions**, *see* Liability for tax

**Charging station for electric vehicles**

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(d)(xvii)

**Charitable activities**

- charity must devote all resources to, 149.1(1)“charitable organization”(a)
- defined, 149.1(1)

**Charitable donations/gifts**, *see* Gifts and donations (charitable)

**Charitable foundation**, *see also* Charity; Private foundation;

- Public foundation; Registered charity
- charitable purposes of, 149.1(6.1)
- corporation controlled by, 149.1(12)
- defined, 149.1(1), Reg. 3700
- disbursement quota, 149.1(1)“disbursement quota”, Reg. 3701
- deliberate reduction of, tax on, 188(3), (4)
- political activities of, 149.1(6.1)
- prescribed amount, 149.1(1)“disbursement quota”B(a)
  - Minister’s authority re determination of, 149.1(1.2)
- self-dealing rules, 149.1(1)“divestment obligation percentage”, (4)(c)
- transfer of property
  - tax on, 188(3), (4)
- value of property, determination of, Reg. 3702

**Charitable organization**, *see also* Charity; Registered charity

- business activities of, 149.1(6)
  - penalty for carrying on unrelated business, 188.1(1)(b), 188.1(2)(b)
  - revocation for carrying on unrelated business, 149.1(2)(a)
- charitable activities of, 149.1(6.2)
- defined, 149.1(1)
- designation of registered charity as, 149.1(6.3)
- outside Canada that federal government has donated to
  - donation to, 149.1(1)“qualified donee”(a)(v)
    - by corporation, deduction, 110.1(1)(a)
    - by individual, tax credit, 118.1(1)“total charitable gifts”
- political activities of, 149.1(6.2)
- registration of, *see* Registered charity
- resources of, devoted to charitable activity, 149.1(6)
  - deemed, 149.1(10)
  - U.S. resident, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXI
  - universities outside Canada, Reg. 3503, Reg. Sch. VIII
  - volunteers operating business, 149.1(1)“related business”

**Charities Registration (Security Information) Act**

- revocation of charity’s registration, 168(3)
  - no appeal, 172(3.1)
- taxpayer information provided for enforcement, 241(4)(f.1)
- use of information by RCMP, CSIS or FINTRAC, 241(9), (9.1)
- text of, 168(3) (Notes)

**Charity**, *see also* Registered charity

- associated
  - designation of, by Minister, 149.1(7)
- charitable purposes, defined, 149.1(1)
- defined, 149.1(1)“charity”
- designated as beneficiary of insurance policy, 118.1(5.2)(a)
- disclosure of information by CRA, 149.1(15), 241(3.2)
- disposal of ecologically sensitive land, tax on, 207.31
- donations to, *see* Gifts and donations (charitable)
- exemption, 149(1)(f)
- foreign, *see* Foreign charity
- gifts received, 149.1(12)(b)
- loan to donor, 118.1(16)
- political activities, 149.1(1.1)
- specified gifts, 149.1(1.1)
- terrorism support, *see* Charities Registration (Security Information) Act

**Charity trusts, employees'**

- receipts, Reg. 3502

**Chartered accountant, see Accountant****Chattels**

- seizure of, for unpaid tax, 225

**Cheque**

- dishonoured
- • penalty for, 220(3.8); *Financial Administration Act* s. 155.1(2)(a)
- • restarts 10-year collection limitation, 222(6)(c)

**Chief source of income**

- determination by Minister, 31

**Child, see also Age; Dependant; Intergenerational transfers; Income-splitting tax; Minor**

- adopted, 252(1)
- defined, *see* extended meaning of (*below*)
- dependent, 118(6)(a)
- • credit for, 118(1)B(d), (e)
- • disability benefit, 122.61(1)M
- • disposition of property to, 40(1.1)
- • extended meaning of, 70(10), 75.1(2), 110.6(1), 252(1); ITAR 20(1.11), 26(20)
- • family farm or fishing corporation transferred to, 70(9.3), (9.31)
- • farm or fishing property transferred to, 44(1.1), 70(9), (9.01); ITAR 26(18), (19)
- • from spouse's trust, 70(9.1), (9.11)
- • financially dependent
- • • meaning of, 146(1.1)
- • • rollover of benefits paid to on taxpayer's death
- • • • from RPP, 60(1)(v)(B.01)
- • • • from RRSP, 146(1)"refund of premiums"(b)
- • income-splitting tax, 120.4
- • infirm, credit, 118(1)B(d), (e)
- • kiddie tax, 120.4, *see also* Income-splitting tax
- • killed or missing due to crime, *see* Parent (human): compensation for child
- • maintenance payments for, *see* Support payments (spousal or child)
- • property transferred to
- • • gain or loss deemed to be transferor's, 75.1
- • • support of, deemed, 56(6), (7)

**Child Benefit, see Canada Child Benefit****Child care expenses, 63**

- cross-border commuter, 63(4)
- deduction for, 63(1), 63(2.2), 64.1
- defined, 63(3)
- "earned income" defined, 63(3)"earned income"
- eligible child, 63(3)"eligible child"
- residents absent from Canada
- • deduction, 64.1
- school or university, attendance at, 63(2.2)
- supporting person, 63(3)"supporting person"
- taxpayer's income vs. supporting person's income, 63(2), (2.1)

**Child care space amount**

- defined, 127(9)

**Child care space creation**

- investment tax credit, 127(9)"investment tax credit"(a.5)
- • recapture if not kept for 5 years, 127(27.1)–(27.12)

**Child Disability Benefit, 122.61(1)M****Child fitness tax credit, see Children's Fitness Credit (pre-2017)****Child support, see Support payments (spousal or child)****Child support amount**

- defined, 56.1(4), 60.1(4)
- whether deductible, 60(b), 60.1
- whether taxable, 56(1)(b), 56.1

**Child Tax Benefit, see Canada Child Benefit****Child tax credit (pre-2015), 118(1)B(b.1)****Children's Arts Tax Credit (pre-2017), 118.031, Reg. 9401****Children's Fitness Credit (pre-2017), 122.8****China, see also Foreign government**

- universities, gifts to, Reg. Sch. VIII, s. 14

**Chinaware**

- capital cost allowance for, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(b)

**Chiropractor, see Professional practice****Chose in action, as property, 248(1)****Christmas party exemption**

- to meal and entertainment restriction, 67.1(2)(f)

**Chrysler Canada Incorporated**

- payments to, exception to employee life and health trust rules, Reg. 9500

**Church, see also Charity**

- clergy employed by, deduction re residence, 8(1)(c)

**Citizen, see Canadian citizen****Civil Air Search and Rescue Association**

- volunteers, tax credit, 118.07

**Civil law**

- equally authoritative to common law, *Interpretation Act* 8.1, 8.2

**Civil marriage, see Same-sex marriage****Civilian War Pensions and Allowances Act**

- pension under, exempt, 81(1)(d)

**Claim liability**

- defined, insurance policy reserves, defined, Reg. 1408(1)

**Claim preparer (SR&ED claim)**

- defined, 162(5.3)
- penalty for not disclosing, 162(5.1)
- requirement to disclose fees of, 37(11)(b)

**Claim preparer information (SR&ED claim)**

- defined, 162(5.3)
- penalty for not disclosing, 162(5.1)
- requirement to disclose, 37(11)(b)

**Claim year**

- defined, 152(6.1)(b)

**Claims, unpaid, see Insurance corporation: reserve: unpaid claims; Insurance corporation: unpaid claims reserve adjustment****Class of animal**

- defined, Reg. 1802(5)

**Class of beneficiaries**

- defined, for employee life and health trusts, 144.1(1)

**Class of shares**

- includes series, 248(6)

**Classes of property, see Capital cost allowance****Classification society**

- defined, Reg. 3600(2)

**Clawback**

- capital cost allowance, *see* Recapture
- deduction from income for, 60(w)
- disposition of labour-sponsored funds share, 211.8(1)
- old age security, 180.2
- unemployment benefits, deduction, 60(v.1)

**Clean energy investments, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 43.1****Clear days**

- calculation of, *Interpretation Act* 27(1)

**Clearance certificate, 159(2)**

- failure to obtain, 159(3)

**Clearing or levelling farm land**

- cost deductible, 30

**Clergy**

- allowance received by, deduction, 6(1)(b)(vi)

## Index

- Clergy (*cont'd*)
- residence, expense deductible, 8(1)(c)
  - • employer's certificate required, 8(10)
  - travelling allowance not taxable, 6(1)(b)(vi)
- Clerical services**
- no application of penalty for misrepresentation, 163.2(9)
- Client**
- defined, for international electronic funds transfer reporting, 244.1
  - privilege, *see* Solicitor-client privilege
- Climate Action Incentive**, 122.8
- Closing business**, *see* Ceasing to carry on business
- Closely held corporation**
- defined, for non-resident trust rules, 94(1)
- Club**
- country club, no COVID extended tourism relief, Reg. 8901.1(2)(b)(ix)(B)
  - dues, no deduction, 18(1)(l)(ii)
  - exemption for, 149(1)(l), 149(2)
  - • deemed a trust, 149(5)
  - information return required, 149(12)
- Coaching services**, *see* Job coaching services
- Coal**, *see also* Mineral resource
- included in definition of "mineral", 248(1)
  - mine, allocation of depletion allowance, 65(3)
- Coal mine operator**
- defined, Reg. 1104(2), 1206(1)
  - services rendered by, Reg. 1104(6.1), 1204(3)(c)
- Cod fishermen**, *see* Fishing: compensation programs
- Cogeneration**
- energy systems, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(c)(i)
- Cohabiting spouse or common-law partner**
- death of, notice to CRA required, 122.62(5)(a)
  - defined, 122.5(1), 122.6, 122.7(1), 122.8(1)
  - person becoming, notice to CRA required, 122.62(7)(a)
  - separation from, notice to CRA required, 122.62(6)(a)
- Collateralized preferred shares**
- restriction on dividend deductibility, 112(2.4)
- Collection agreement**
- application of payments under, 228
- Collection-commencement day**
- defined, 225.1(1)
- Collection of tax**, 222–229
- acquisition of tax debtor's property, 224.2
  - by Internal Revenue Service, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXVI-A
  - debt to Her Majesty, as, 222(2)
  - deduction or set-off, by, 224.1
  - garnishment, 224
  - in jeopardy, 164(1.2)–(1.31)
  - • proceedings, 225.2
  - • • judge's powers, 225.2(11), (12)
  - • • judicial review of authorization, 225.2(8)–(11)
  - • • no appeal therefrom, 225.2(13)
  - interference with official, 231.5(2)
  - limitation period, 10 years, 222
  - payment of moneys seized from tax debtor, 224.3
  - requirement to disclose information, 231.2(1)
  - requirement to provide foreign-based document, 231.6(1)
  - restricted while objection or appeal underway, 225.1
  - seizure of chattels, 225
  - taxpayer leaving Canada or defaulting, 226
- College**, *see* Tuition fees; University
- Collins case overruled**, 143.4
- Colostomy pads, as medical expense**, 118.2(2)(i)
- Combustion turbine**
- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 48
- Comfort letters**, *see* Table of Comfort Letters
- Commencement**
- defined, *Interpretation Act* 35(1)
- Commencement day**
- defined, 56.1(4), 60.1(4)
- Commercial debt obligation**, *see also* Commercial obligation
- deemed issued where amount designated following debt forgiveness, 80.03(7)(b)(i)
  - defined, 80(1), 80.01(1), 80.02(1), 80.03(1)(a), 80.04(1)
  - exchanged for other commercial debt obligation, 80(2)(h)
  - issued by partner, 80(2)(n)
  - issued by partnership, 80(15)
  - joint liability for, allocation, 80(2)(o)
  - settled by deceased's estate, 80(2)(p), (q)
- Commercial obligation**, *see also* Commercial debt obligation
- debt forgiveness
  - • defined, 80(1), 80.01(1), 80.02(1), 80.03(1)(a), 80.04(1)
  - • disposition of in exchange for another issued by same person, 40(2)(e.2)
  - • • addition to adjusted cost base, 53(1)(f.12)
  - foreign tax credit
  - defined, 126(7)
- Commercial traveller**, *see* Salesperson
- Commission**
- mutual fund, limited partnership financing, 18.1
  - unearned, reserve for, 32
  - withholding tax, 153(1)(g), Reg. 102(2), (5)
- Commission agent**
- deductions, 8(1)(f)
  - • automobile or aircraft costs, 8(1)(j), 8(9), 13(11)
  - • certificate of employer, 8(10)
- Commissioner of Revenue**
- appointed, *Canada Revenue Agency Act* s. 25
  - authorized to exercise powers of Minister, 220(1)
- Commitment time**
- defined, 20.3(1)"weak currency debt"
- Committee, return by**, *see also* Legal representative
- deemed to be legal representative, 248(1)"legal representative"
  - obligations of, 159
  - return required by, 150(3)
- Common carrier**
- railway assets, capital cost allowance, Reg. 1100(1)(z.1c), 1101(5d.2), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 35
- Common law**
- equally authoritative to civil law, *Interpretation Act* 8.1, 8.2
- Common-law partner**, *see also* Spouse
- defined, 248(1)
  - transfer of property to, 160(1)
- Common-law spouse**, *see* Common-law partner
- Common question**
- appeal of one taxpayer binding on others, 174
- Common Reporting Standard**, 270–281
- definitions, 270(1)
  - financial institution due-diligence requirements, 272–277
  - financial institutions required to report non-residents' accounts, 271, 278
  - • excluded accounts, 270(1)"excluded account", Reg. 9006
  - prescribed excluded accounts, Reg. 9006
  - prescribed non-reporting financial institutions, Reg. 9005
- Common share**, *see also* Share
- consideration for property transferred to corporation, 85(1)(h)
  - defined
  - • for small business investment capital gain rollover, 44.1(1)
  - • generally, 248(1)

**Commonwealth**

- defined, *Interpretation Act* 35(1)

**Communal organization**

- definitions, 143(4)
- election to allocate gifts to members, 143(3.1)
- rollover to new trust, 248(1)“disposition”(f)(vi)
- rules re, 143(1)
- specification of member of family, effect of, 143(5)
- taxable income, election re, 143(2), (3)

**Communication of information (by CRA), 241**

- Canada Child Benefit, 241(4)(j.2); Reg. 6500
- charities and RCAAAs, regarding, 149.1(15), 241(3.2)
- offence of unauthorized use or disclosure, 239(2.2)–(2.22)
- police officer, to, 241(4)(p)
- prohibition against, 241(1), (2)
- statistical purposes, 241(1)(d)(ix), 241(4)(e)(x), 241(4)(o)

**Community Development bonds, eligible for RRSP investment, Reg. 4900(1)(i.1)****Community Economic Development Corporation (Nova Scotia)**

- qualified investment for deferred income plans, Reg. 4900(1)(i.11)

**Community Heroes benefit**

- tax-free benefit to families, 81(1)(j)

**Commutation of annuity, payment on**

- source withholding, 153(1)(f)

**Commutation of benefits, pension plan, Reg. 8503(2)(m), (n), 8503(2.1)**

- insolvent employer
- • rollover to RRSP, 146(5.2), (5.201)
- • transfer to another RPP, Reg. 8517(3)–(3.02)

**Commuter to United States**

- charitable gifts, 118.1(9)
- child care expenses, 63(4)
- retirement plan contributions, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XVIII:14
- tuition credit, 118.5(1)(c)
- • transfer of, to supporting person, 118.9(1)

**Compact discs, see Audio tapes or CDs****Companies' Creditors Arrangement Act**

- provisions override third-party garnishment, 224(1.2)

**Company, see also Corporation**

- defined, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. III:1(f)

**Compensation**

- capital property, for, 54“proceeds of disposition”
- certain payments exempt, 81(1)(d)
- cod fisherman *see* Fishing: compensation programs
- defined for RPP purposes, 147.1(1), Reg. 8507
- depreciable property, for, 13(21)“proceeds of disposition”
- from Federal Republic of Germany, exempt, 81(1)(g)
- limits pension contribution, 147.1(8), (9)
- payment, *see* Securities lending arrangement: compensation payment
- taxable, 5, 6, 9
- to customer or client, trust income exempt, 149(1)(w)

**Compete, agreement not to, see Restrictive covenant (or non-competition payment)****Competent authority**

- agreement based on tax treaty deemed valid, 115.1
- arbitration of disputes, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXVI:6
- defined, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. III:1(g); Canada-U.K. Tax Treaty:Art. 3:1(f)
- exchange of information, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXVII
- mutual agreement procedure, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXVI

**Complaint, see Information or complaint****Complete period of reduced services**

- defined, Reg. 8300(1)

**Completion**

- defined, Reg. 1104(2)
- of a specified oil sands mine development project, defined, 66.1(6)
- of a specified development phase of a taxpayer's oil sands project, defined, Reg. 1104(2)

**Completion date (for qualifying home under Home Buyers' Plan)**

- defined, 146.01(1)

**Compliance order**

- after conviction of offence, 238(2)
- compliance with audit or demand, 231.7
- • time contesting, not to count for reassessment clock, 231.8

**Compound interest**

- deduction for, 20(1)(d)
- late payments and refunds, 248(11)

**Compression equipment**

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 7(j), Sch. II:Cl. 7(k)

**Computation of income, 3**

- amalgamation, on, 87(2)(c)
- deductions, *see* Deductions in computing income; Deductions in computing income from business or property; Deductions in computing income from office or employment
- insurance corporation, 138(1)–(6), (9)
- limitation re inclusions and deductions, 248(28)
- non-resident insurer, 138(11.91)
- • where insurance business transferred, 138(11.92)

**Computation of tax, Reg. Part I**

- corporations, 123–125.1
- deductions, *see* Deductions in computing tax
- individuals, 117–122.91
- • rates, 117(2)
- Part I
- • non-resident individual, 118.94

**Computer**

- accounting records kept on, retention requirement, 230(4.1)
- • exemption, 230(4.2)
- capital cost allowance
- • general, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 50
- • “general-purpose electronic data processing equipment” defined, Reg. 1104(2)
- • manufacturing and processing equipment, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 29
- • network equipment, *see* Data network infrastructure equipment
- • separate class for each property, Reg. 1101(5p)
- excluded from apprentice vehicle mechanics' deduction, 8(6)(b)(iv)
- excluded from tradesperson's tools deduction, 8(6.1)(d)
- filing by, *see* Electronic filing
- software, *see* Software

**Computer-operating aids for blind person**

- disability supports deduction, 64(a)A(ii)(C)
- medical expense credit, Reg. 5700(o)

**Computer software, see also Software**

- defined, Reg. 1104(2)

**Computer software tax shelter property [repealed], see Computer tax shelter property****Computer tax shelter property**

- CCA claims limited to income from property, Reg. 1100(20.1)
- defined, Reg. 1100(20.2)
- excluded from leasing property rules, Reg. 1100(17)(b)
- separate class, Reg. 1101(5r)

**Concerts relief (COVID), Reg. 8901.1(2)(b)(iv), see also Qualifying tourism or hospitality entity**

**Concession**

- capital cost allowance, Reg. 1100(1)(c), 1100(9), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 14
- exchange of, election, 13(4.2), (4.3)

**Concrete finisher**

- apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”

**Conditional sale, repossession**, *see* Surrender: of property to creditor

**Condominium corporation**, 149(1)(l)

**Confederation Life failure**

- group disability insurance top-up payments, 6(17), (18)
- reimbursement payment to employer, 8(1)(n.1)

**Confidential protection**

- defined, for reportable transaction rules, 237.3(1)

**Confidentiality**, *see* Communication of information; Solicitor-client privilege

**Congregation**, *see* Communal organization

**Connected**

- contributor, *see* Connected contributor
- defined
  - for Part IV tax, 186(4)
  - extended definition applies to other provisions, 186(7)
  - for shareholder loans, 15(2.1)
- partnership, *see* Connected partnership
- person, *see* Connected person
- shareholder, *see* Connected shareholder

**Connected affiliate**

- defined, for foreign affiliate dumping rules, 212.3(16)(b)(ii)

**Connected contributor**

- defined, 94(1)

**Connected partnership**

- defined
- for FAPI stub-period rules, 91(1.3)

**Connected person**

- defined
- for deferred income plan qualified investments, Reg. 4901(2)
- for FAPI stub-period rules, 91(1.3)
- for straddle transaction rules, 18(17)“offsetting position”

**Connected person or partnership**

- defined, for upstream loan rules, 90(4)

**Connected shareholder**

- defined, Reg. 4901(2)–(2.2)

**Conservation**, *see* Energy: conservation property

**Conservation of the environment**, *see* Ecological gifts

**Consequence of the death of an individual**

- meaning of, 248(8)

**Consideration**, *see also* Inadequate consideration

- unreasonable
  - from non-resident, 247
  - rent, royalty, etc.
    - non-resident, paid by, 247
    - non-resident, paid to, 247
- whether trust interest acquired for consideration, 108(7)

**Consolidated financial statements**

- defined
- for country-by-country reporting, 233.8(1)
- for stock option limits, 110(0.1), 233.8(1)

**Consolidated group**

- of foreign affiliates, surplus calculations, Reg. 5907(1.1)

**Consolidated net surplus rules**

- transitional (for FAPI), 92(1.2)–(1.5)

**Consolidation (of shares)**

- effect on stock option rules, 110(1.5)

**Consolidation accounting method**

- prohibited for debt forgiveness reserve, 61.3(1)(b)C(i)
- prohibited for purposes of Act, 248(24)

**Consoltex Inc. case overruled**, 127(27)

**Constituent entity**

- defined, for country-by-country reporting, 233.8(1)

**Constitutionality of Income Tax Act**, 2(1) (Notes)

**Construction activities**

- defined, Reg. 238(1)
- information return required, Reg. 238(2)

**Construction contracts**

- information return, Reg. 238

**Construction electrician**

- apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”

**Construction equipment**

- “qualified” defined, 127(9)

**Construction of building**

- home for disabled person, medical expense, 118.2(2)(1.21)
- soft costs, rules, 18(3.1)–(3.7), 20(29)

**Construction work camp**

- deduction for meals at, 67.1(2)(e.1)
- exemption for board, lodging and transportation, 6(6)

**Constructive receipts**

- indirect payments, 56(2)

**Consul**, *see* Diplomat

**Consumer goods or services**

- defined, 135(4), Reg. 4901(2)

**Consumer Price Index**

- defined, Reg. 8500(1)

**Consumer Price Index adjustment**, *see* Indexing (for inflation)

**Consumer’s Gas case overruled**, 12(1)(x)

**Contact information**

- defined, re disclosure of taxpayer information, 241(10)
- disclosure of, 241(4)(l)

**Containers**

- deposit received for, income, 12(1)(a)(ii)
- repayment of, deductible, 20(1)(m.2)
- reserve for, deductible, 20(1)(m)(iv)

**Contemplated shareholder**

- defined, for shareholder-benefit rules, 15(1.4)(a)

**Contemporaneous documentation**

- required for transfer pricing audit purposes, 247(4)

**Contiguous zone**

- defined, *Interpretation Act* 35(1)

**Continental Bank of Canada case overruled re Crown raising new issue on appeal**, 152(9)

**Continental shelf**

- application of legislation to, *Interpretation Act* 8(2.2)
- defined, *Interpretation Act* 35(1)

**Contingency funds**, Reg. 3202

**Contingent amount**

- defined, 143.4(1)
- excluded from expenditures, 143.4(2)

**Contingent liability**

- limitation on deductibility, 18(1)(e), 143.4(2)

**Continuance outside Canada**, 219.1, 250(5.1)

- treaty rule, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. IV:3

**Continuity**

- previous version of Act, ITAR 75, 77

**“Contra” interest**

- on instalment payments, 161(2.2)

**Contract**

- annuity, *see* Annuity contract

## Index

- Contract** (*cont'd*)
- employment, consideration for entering into, 6(3)
  - investment, *see* Investment contract
  - life annuity, 148(10)
  - payments under, combined income and capital, 16(1)
  - pension plan, under, 254
  - person employed to negotiate
    - expenses incurred, deduction, 8(1)(f)
    - certificate of employer, 8(10)
  - rectification of, 169(1) (Notes)
- Contract payment**
- by federal government or Crown corporation, information return, Reg. 237
  - defined, 127(9), (25)
  - included in income, 9(1), 12(1)(x)
  - paid, not counted as qualifying for ITC, 127(18)
  - prescribed amount, Reg. 4606
- Contract to provide information to CRA**, *see* Informant payments
- Contractors' movable equipment**, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(h), Sch. II:Cl. 22, Sch. II:Cl. 38
- Contractual protection**
- defined, for reportable transaction rules, 237.3(1)
- Contravene**
- defined, *Interpretation Act* s. 35(1)
- Contributed property**
- Contributed surplus**
- addition to adjusted cost base, 53(1)(c)
  - calculation of, 84(10), (11)
  - conversion into paid-up capital
    - amalgamations, 87(2)(y)
    - no dividend deemed, 84(1)(c.1)–(c.3)
    - restrictions, 84(10)
- Contribution**
- charitable, *see* Gifts and donations (charitable)
  - defined
    - for non-resident trusts, 94(1), 94(2)(s)–(u)
    - for political contributions, Reg. 2002(1)
  - political, *see* Political contribution
  - to RESP, defined to exclude CESG, 146.1(1)
- Contributor**
- defined
    - for affiliated-person rules, 251.1(3)
    - for non-resident trusts, 94(1)
    - re disposition to trust, 107.4(1)
- Control of corporation**, 112(6)(b), 256(1.2), *see also* Associated corporations
- 75% of value counting as control, 256.1
  - acquired after beginning of year, investment tax credit, 127(9.2)
  - acquired before end of year, investment tax credit, 127(9.1)
  - acquisition of, *see also* change of (below)
    - because of death, effect on windup, 88(1)(d.3)
    - deemed time of, 256(9)
    - exceptions, 256(7)(a)
  - amalgamation deemed not acquisition of, 88(4)
  - certain shares excluded from fair market valuations, 256(1.6)
  - change of, *see also* Loss restriction event
    - adjusted cost base of non-depreciable capital property, 53(2)(b.2)
    - adventure in the nature of trade, inventory writedown, 10(10)
      - application of unused surtax credit, 190.1(6)
      - bad debts non-deductible, 111(5.3)
      - business investment losses, 111(8)“net capital loss”C(b)
      - Canadian resource expenses, reduction of, 66.7(12)
      - Canadian resource property acquired within 12 months, 66(11.4), (11.5)
        - capital dividend account set to zero, 89(1.1)
        - change in trustees of trust controlling corporation, 256(7)(i)
        - charitable donations, 110.1(1.2)
        - debt forgiveness rules, 80(1)“relevant loss balance”(d), (e)
        - deductions for previously disallowed pregnant losses, 13(21.2)(e)(iii)(D), 14(12)(f) [before 2017], 18(15)(b)(iii), 40(3.4)(b)(iii)
        - deemed year-end, 249(4)
        - depreciable property acquired in 12-month period, 13(24), (25)
        - election re cost of capital property, 111(4)(e)
        - exploration and development expenses, 66(11.4), (11.5)
        - foreign affiliates owned by corporation, Reg. 5905(5.2)
        - foreign currency debt, gain or loss, 40(10), (11), 111(12), (13)
        - foreign resource property acquired within 12 months, 66(11.4), (11.5)
        - inventory writedown for adventure in the nature of trade, 10(10)
        - investment tax credit, 127(9.1), (9.2)
        - loss carryover rules, 111(4)–(5.5)
          - anti-avoidance provision, 111(5.5)(b)
          - losses, deductibility, 111(5)–(5.4)
        - meaning of, 256(6)–(9), 256.1
        - NISA Fund No. 2 deemed paid out, 12(10.4)
        - net capital loss non-deductible, 111(4)
        - non-depreciable capital property, rules re, 111(4)(c)–(e)
        - non-successor acquisitions of resource properties, 66.7(15)
        - resource expenses, 66.7(10), (11)
        - scientific research and experimental development expenses, 37(1)(h), 37(6.1)
        - superficial loss rule inapplicable, 54“superficial loss”(f)
        - windup, 88(1)(c.3), (c.6)
        - within 12 months of incorporation, 66(11.5)
      - corporation without share capital, 256(8.1)
      - deemed not acquired, 256(7)
      - defined
        - directly or indirectly, 256(5.1)
        - for associated corporation rules, 256(6)
        - for Part IV tax, 186(2)
        - for stop-loss rules, 112(6)(b)
        - in fact, 256(5.1)
        - option, by, 251(5)(b)
        - related groups, by, 251(5)(a)
        - specified class of shares, defined, 256(1.1)

**Controlled corporation**, *see also* Corporation

      - meaning, 256(5.1)

**“Controlled, directly or indirectly”**

      - meaning, 256(5.1)

**Controlled foreign affiliate**, *see also* Foreign affiliate

      - defined, 95(1), 248(1), Reg. 5907(1)
        - for loan by corporation to non-resident, 17(15)
        - non-resident trust deemed to be, 94.2(2)
      - eligible, *see* Eligible controlled foreign affiliate
      - income earned by, taxed, 91(1), *see also* Foreign accrual property income
      - payment to, for services, constitutes FAPI, 95(2)(b)

**Controlling individual**

      - of RRSP, RRIF, TFSA, RESP or RDSP, defined, 207.01(1)
      - tax on, 207.04(1), 207.05(1)

**Controlling persons**

      - defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)

**Convention**, *see* Tax treaty

**Convention expenses**

      - deductible, 20(10)
        - where fee includes meals, 67.1(3)
      - disallowed as R&D expense, Reg. 2902(a)(i)(F)
      - held in United States, Canada–U.S. Tax Treaty, Canada–U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXV:8

## Index

### Convention organizer relief (COVID), Reg.

- 8901.1(2)(b)(xx)(A), *see also* Qualifying tourism or hospitality entity

### Convention refugee, *see* Refugee

### Conventional lands

- defined, 1206(1)

### Conversion

- benefit, *see* Conversion benefit
- bond, deemed cost of, 51.1
- debt into debt (commercial debt obligation), 80(2)(h)
- debt into shares, 51, 80(2)(g), (g.1)
- provincial life insurance corporation to mutual, 139
- shares into other shares, 86(1)
- vessel, of
  - defined, 13(21)“appropriate minister”, “conversion” and “conversion cost”

### Conversion benefit

- defined, for insurance demutualization, 139.1(1)
- flow-through by employer to employee, 139.1(16)
- taxable, *see* Taxable conversion benefit

### Conversion cost

- vessel, of
  - deemed separate class, 13(14), (17)
  - defined, 13(21)“appropriate minister”, “conversion” and “conversion cost”

### Convertible debenture, *see* Convertible property

### Convertible obligation, 51.1

### Convertible property, 51; ITAR 26(24)

- benefit conferred on non-arm’s length person, 51(2)
- “gift portion” of, 51(2)

### Cook

- apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”

### Cooling-off period

- three years, labour-sponsored funds tax credit, 127.4(3)

### Cooperative corporation, 135, 136

- farming or fishing, small business deduction on sales to, 125(7)“specified cooperative income”
- investment tax credit, 127(6)
- paid-up capital of, 89(1)“paid-up capital”(b)
- patronage dividends, 135
- deduction, 20(1)(u)
  - non-resident, to, 212(1)(g)
- scientific research tax credit, 127.3(5)
- share of, meaning, 248(1)“share”

### Coopers & Lybrand case overruled, 227(5)

### Copy of document

- can be used in court proceedings, 231.5(1), 244(9)

### Copyright

- owner, *see* Copyright owner
- royalties paid to non-resident, exempt, 212(1)(d)(vi), 212(9)(b)
  - paid to U.K. resident, Canada–U.K. tax treaty Art. 12:3(a)
  - paid to U.S. resident, Canada–U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XII:3(a)

### Copyright owner

- defined, for film credit CCA rules, Reg. 1106(1), (12)
- effect on availability of film credit, Reg. 1106(1)“excluded production”(a)(iii)(A)

### Coronavirus, *see* COVID-19

### Corporate distributions tax, 183.1

### Corporate emigration, 219.1

### Corporate information

- defined, re disclosure of taxpayer information, 241(10)
- disclosure of, 241(4)(l)

### Corporate officers

- accountability of, 242
- loans to, 80.4(1)

### Corporate partnerships

- small business deduction, 125(6)

### Corporate surplus, *see* Surplus stripping

### Corporate surtax (before 2008), 123.2

### Corporate tax reduction, *see* Corporation: tax rate

### Corporation

- acquiring depreciable property
  - change of control in 12-month period, 13(24), (25)
- acquisition of control, *see* Control of corporation: change of
- acquisition of own shares, deemed dividend, 84(3)
- additional tax on excessive election, 184
- airline, taxable income earned in a province, Reg. 407
- allowance, re investment in property in Canada, 219(1)(j), Reg. 808
- amalgamation of, *see* Amalgamation
- annuity contract, interest in, 12.2
- appropriations of property by shareholders, 15(1), 69(4)
  - inadequate considerations, 69(5)
- appropriations to shareholders
  - on winding-up, deemed dividend, 84(2), (6)
- assets disposed of to, for shares
  - shares deemed capital property, 54.2
- associated, *see* Associated corporations
- bankrupt
  - exempt from Part IV tax, 186.1
  - rules applicable, 128(1)
- becoming or ceasing to be exempt, 149(10)
  - superficial loss rule inapplicable, 54“superficial loss”(g)
- becoming resident in Canada, 128.1(1)
- benefit conferred on shareholder, 15(1), (7)
  - deemed, 15(9)
- bus operators, taxable income earned in a province, Reg. 409
- buying back shares for excessive amounts
  - excess deemed dividend substitute, 183.1(3), (4)
- “Canadian”
  - defined, 89(1)
  - “taxable” defined, 89(1)“taxable Canadian corporation”
  - winding-up of, rules, 88(2)
- Canadian-controlled private, defined, 125(7)
- cancellation of shares, 84(3), (6)
- ceasing to be resident in Canada, 128.1(4)
- change of control, *see* Control of corporation: change of
- charitable donations deduction, 110.1
- connected, 186(4)
- consolidation accounting method, prohibited, 248(24)
- continuance outside Canada, 219.1, 250(5.1)
- control of, *see* Control of corporation
- controlled, 186(2)
  - capital loss on property transferred to, 40(3.3), (3.4)
  - charitable foundation, by, 149.1(12)
  - disposition of shares of
    - amalgamation, 87(2)(kk)
    - exchanges of property, 44(7)
    - share for share exchange, 85.1(2)(b)
    - shares of, disposition of, 40(2)(h)
- cooperative, *see* Cooperative corporation
- Crown, *see* Crown corporation
- deduction from tax, *see* Deductions in computing tax
- deemed member of partnership, 125(6.1)
- deemed not resident, 250(5)
- deemed resident in Canada, 250(4)
- defined, 248(1), *Interpretation Act* s. 35(1)
- director of, *see* Director (of corporation)
- distributions, tax payable on, 183.1(2)
  - exceptions, 183.1(6)
- divided business, Reg. 412
- dividend received by, 112



## Index

- Corporation (*cont'd*)
  - dividend rental arrangements, no deduction allowed, 112(2.3)
  - short-term preferred share, on, 112(2.3)
  - where no deduction permitted, 112(2.1)–(2.9)
  - emigration of, 219.1
  - execution of documents, 236
  - exempt, *see* Exempt corporation; Exemptions
  - family farm or fishing, *see* Family farm or fishing corporation/partnership
  - farm loss
    - carryforward rules where control changed, 111(5)–(5.3)
  - fiscal period of, 249.1(1)(a), 249.1(1)(b)(iii)
  - foreign business corporation, *see* Foreign business corporation
  - gifts made by
    - capital property, election for lower proceeds, 110.1(2.1), (3)
    - charitable, 110.1(1)(a)
    - deduction for, 110.1(1)
    - institution, to, 110.1(1)(c)
    - partnership, by, 110.1(4)
    - proof of, 110.1(2)
  - grain elevator operators
    - taxable income earned in a province, Reg. 408
  - housing
    - exemption, 149(1)(i), (n)
  - immigration of, 128.1
  - income of, defined, 125(7)“income of the corporation for the year from an active business”
  - incorporated in Canada, defined, 248(1)“corporation”, “corporation incorporated in Canada”
  - indirect payment to person paid through intermediary as proceeds of disposition of property, 183.1(5)
  - information return
    - by private corporation, under Part IV, 187(1)
  - instalment payment of tax, 157(1), Reg. 5301
  - “first instalment base” defined, 161(9)(b)
    - insufficient, 161(2)
    - limitation, 161(4.1)
  - “second instalment base” defined, 161(9)(b)
  - insurance, *see* Insurance corporation
  - interest
    - accrued, 12(3)
    - deduction by certain corporations, 18(4)–(8)
  - investment, *see* Investment corporation
  - issue of stock rights, 15(1)(c)
  - joint exploration, *see* Joint exploration corporation
  - large, tax on, *see* Large corporations tax (Part I.3)
  - life insurance, *see* Life insurance corporation; Life insurer
  - life insurance policy, interest in, 12.2
  - loan by
    - non-resident, from, 90(6)–(15)
    - non-resident, to, 17
    - persons connected with shareholder, to, 15(2)
    - shareholder, to, 15(2)
      - between non-residents, 15(2.2)
      - from foreign affiliates, 90(6)–(15)
    - wholly-owned subsidiary, to, 218
  - loan to, attribution rules, 74.4
  - manufacturing and processing, 125.1
  - member of non-resident-controlled partnership
    - specified partnership income deemed nil, 125(6.2)
  - mortgage investment, 130.1
  - municipal, exempt, 149(1)(d.5)
  - mutual
    - provincial life insurance corporation converted into, 139
  - mutual fund, *see* Mutual fund corporation
  - mutual insurance, exemption, 149(1)(m)
  - net capital loss non-deductible if change in control of, 111(4)
  - 90% or more owned subsidiary
    - winding-up of, 88(1)
    - non-arm’s length non-resident, transactions with
      - extended reassessment period, 152(4)(b)(iii)
      - return required, 233.1
      - offences and penalties, 162(10)
    - non-capital loss
      - carryforward rules where control changed, 111(5)–(5.4)
    - non-profit
      - exemption, 149(2)
      - for scientific research and development
        - annual information return, 149(7)
        - exemption, 149(1)(j)
    - non-resident, Reg. Part VIII
      - branch tax, 219
      - carrying on business in Canada, additional tax, 219
        - limitations on, 219.2
      - taxable income earned in a province, Reg. 413
    - officer of, prosecution for offence of corporation, 242
    - paid-up capital, *see* Paid-up capital
    - partner
      - inclusion of income from partnership, 96(1)
      - inclusion of stub-period income from partnership, 34.2(2)
    - patronage dividend
      - deduction, 135
    - paying dividends on taxable preferred shares
      - tax payable, 191.1(1)
    - payment of tax, 157
      - instalments, 157(1)
      - where instalments not required, 157(2.1)
    - payments to shareholders or prospective shareholders, 15(1), (7)
      - pension, exempt, 149(1)(o.1), (o.2)
    - personal-use property of, 46(4)
    - pipeline operators, taxable income earned in a province, Reg. 411
    - powers vested in, *Interpretation Act* s. 21(1)
    - predecessor, *see* Predecessor corporation
    - preferred-rate amount
      - credit union, 137(4.3)
    - private, *see* Private corporation
    - professional, *see* Professional corporation
    - property appropriated to shareholder or prospective shareholder, 15(1), (7)
    - provincial, exempt, 149(1)(d)–(d.4)
    - provincial life insurance, converted into mutual, 139
    - qualified small business, share of
      - capital gains deduction, 110.6(2.1)
      - defined, 110.6(1)
      - related person, 110.6(14)
      - rules re, 110.6(14)
    - railway, *see also* Railway
    - rates of tax, *see* Rates of tax
    - real property rental etc.
      - base level deduction, 18(2)(f), 18(2.2)
    - receiving dividends on taxable preferred shares
      - tax payable, 187.2
    - redemption of shares, 40(3.6), 84(3), (6)
    - reduction of paid-up capital, deemed dividend, 84(4), (4.1)
    - registered investment, 204.4–204.7
    - related to another, 251(3)
      - deemed, on amalgamation, 251(3.1), (3.2)
      - transfer of liability for Part VI.1 tax, 191.3
      - where deemed not, 112(2.9)
    - reorganization of business, *see* Reorganization
    - residence of, 250(5)
      - corporate emigration, 219.1
      - extended meaning, 250(4)
    - returns
      - to be filed, 150(1)(a), (e)

## Index

- Corporation (*cont'd*)
- where none filed, 150(1)(e)
  - rules applicable to, 123–125.1
  - scientific research and development (non-profit)
    - annual information return, 149(7)
    - exemption, 149(1)(j)
    - rules as to income, 149(9)
  - share-for-share exchange
    - computation of paid-up capital, 85.1(2.1)
  - ship operators, taxable income earned in a province, Reg. 410
  - small business deduction, 125
  - small business investment, Reg. 5101(1)
    - exempt, 149(1)(o.3)
  - spouse or minor, for
    - property transferred or loaned to
      - amalgamation, corporation continued on, 87(2)(j.7)
    - status of certain corporations, ITAR 50, Reg. Part XLVIII
    - “stop-loss” rule, 112(3)–(7)
  - subject, 186
    - deemed private corporation, 186(5)
  - subsidiary, *see* Subsidiary
  - successor, *see* Successor corporation
  - surtax (before 2008), 123.2
  - tax abatement, 124
  - tax on excessive capital dividend or capital gains dividend election, 184, 185
  - tax on excessive eligible dividend designation, 185.1, 185.2
  - tax rate, 123
    - abatements, 124
    - manufacturing or processing, 125.1
    - reductions (general), 123.4
    - small business deduction, 125
    - surtax (before 2008), 123.2
  - taxable Canadian, defined, 89(1)“taxable Canadian corporation”
  - taxable income earned in a province, Reg. Part IV
    - divided businesses, Reg. 412
  - taxation year of, 249(1)(a), 249(3)
  - thinly capitalized
    - interest not deductible, 18(4)–(6)
  - transactions with non-resident, non-arm’s length persons
    - extended reassessment period, 152(4)(b)(iii)
    - information return, 233.1
      - offences and penalties re, 162(10)
  - transfer of property to
    - attribution rules, 74.4
    - partnership, from, 85(2)
    - shareholder, from, 85(1)
      - eligible property, 85(1.1)
  - truck operators, taxable income earned in a province, Reg. 409
  - trust and loan, taxable income earned in a province, Reg. 405
  - when “controlled”, 112(6)(b)
  - wholly-owned subsidiary
    - defined, 248(1)
    - without share capital, whether control acquired, 256(8.1)
  - winding-up of
    - distribution deemed dividend, 84(2), (6)
- Corporation payment**
- for acting services
  - deferred payment by corporation to actor, 115(2.2)
  - defined, 212(5.2)
- Corporeal property**
- defined,
  - *Quebec Civil Code*, art. 906 (energy)
- Corrections officer**
- pension accrual to retire early, *see* Public safety occupation
- Corruption of public officials**
- no deduction for, 67.5
- Cosmetic surgery**
- disallowed as medical expense, 118.2(2.1)
- Cost**, *see also* Adjusted cost base; Capital cost; Rollover
- acquisition, of
    - capitalized interest, 21
    - land, 18(2), (3.1)
      - included in inventory, 10(1.1)
    - non-arm’s length transaction, 69(1)(a), (c)
    - property owned Dec. 31/71, ITAR 26(3), (4)
    - taxpayer becoming resident of Canada, ITAR 26(10)
  - amount, *see* Cost amount
  - borrowed money, of, capitalized interest, 21
  - depreciable property, 13(7.1)
  - emissions allowance, of, 27.1(2)
  - farm or fishing property transferred to child
    - *inter vivos*, 73(3.1)(e)
    - on death, 70(9.01)(b)(ii)
  - gift, of, 69(1)(c)
  - property after immigrating to Canada, 128.1(1)(c)
  - property received from partnership, 98(3), (5)
  - property seized for non-payment of debt, 79.1(6)
  - property whose value included in income, 52
  - share of corporation that becomes resident in Canada, 52(8)
  - tax shelter investment, 143.2(6)
- Cost amount**, *see also* Adjusted cost base
- defined
  - for capital interest in a trust, 108(1)
  - generally, 248(1)
  - stock dividend, 52(3)
- Cost base of property**, *see also* Adjusted cost base
- additions to, 53(1)
  - adjustments to, 53
  - deductions from, 53(2)
  - “relevant” to foreign affiliate, 95(4)
- Cost of capital**
- defined, Reg. 5202, 5203, 5204
- Cost of labour**
- defined, Reg. 5202, 5203, 5204
- Cost of manufacturing and processing capital**
- defined, Reg. 5202, 5204
- Cost of manufacturing and processing labour**
- defined, Reg. 5202, 5204
- Cost of the particular property**
- meaning of, for ITC recapture rules, 127(32)
- Costs**, *see* Court: costs; Legal costs
- Costumes**
- capital cost allowance for, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(k)
- Counselling services**
- investment, *see* Investment counselling fees
  - value of, not included in employee’s income, 6(1)(a)(iv)
- Counterparty**
- affiliated, 112(2.32)(a)
  - affiliated specified, 112(2.32)(b)(ii)(A)(II)
  - meaning of, for synthetic equity arrangements, 112(2.34), 248(1)“synthetic equity arrangement”(a)(i)
  - specified, 112(2.32)(b)(ii)(A)(I)
- Countervailing duties**, *see* Anti-dumping duties or countervailing duties
- Countries**, *see* Prescribed countries
- Country club**, *see* Club
- Country-by-country report**
- defined, 233.8(3)
- Country-by-country reporting**, 233.8
- filing obligation, 233.8(3)
  - penalty for non-compliance, 162(7)(a)

**Country-specific foreign expenses**

- defined, for resource expenses of limited partner, 66.8(1)(a)(i)(D)

**Coupons**

- cashed for non-resident, tax and statement required, 215(2), 234
- identification of, 240(2)
- ownership certificate required, 234
- stripped bond, *see* Stripped bond

**Court, *see also* Judge**

- appeal to, *see* Appeal; Tax Court of Canada
- compliance orders
  - after conviction of an offence, 238(2)
  - re audit or demand for information, 231.7
- costs
  - awarded against taxpayer, treated as debt owing, 222.1

**Covenant**

- amount receivable for, on sale of property, 42
- ecologically sensitive land, value when donated, 110.1(5), 118.1(12)
- valuation applies for capital gains purposes, 43(2)

**Coverage**

- under life insurance policy, defined, Reg. 310, 1401(3)

**Covid-19, *see* COVID-19 (at beginning of ‘C’ entries)****Craig case overruled, 31(1)****“Created by the taxpayer’s will”**

- meaning of, 248(9.1)

**Credit, *see* Tax credits****Credit rating agency**

- prescribed, Reg. 4900(2)

**Credit-related gains and losses, effect on securities held, 142.4(7)B****Credit union, *see also* Financial institution**

- “allocation in proportion to borrowing” defined, 137(6)
- allocation of taxable dividends and capital gains, 137(5.1), (5.2)
- amalgamation of, in Quebec, 87(2.3)
- “bonus interest payment” defined, 137(6)
- deemed not to be private corporation, 137(7)
- defined, 137(6), 248(1)
- deposit insurance corporation deemed not to be, 137.1(7)
- disposition of Canadian security, 39(5)(b)
- federal, *see* Federal credit union
- general provisions, 137
- member, defined, 137(6)
- member’s income, 137(5)
- paid-up capital of, 89(1)“paid-up capital”(b)
- Requirement for Information, electronic delivery of, 231.2(1.1)
- reserves
  - maximum cumulative, defined, 137(6)
- share of, meaning, 248(1)“share”
- small business deduction, 137(3), (4)
- transitional, ITAR 58

**Credit union central**

- defined, for international electronic funds transfer reporting, 244.1

**Creditable United States tax**

- defined, 122.7(1)

**Creditor, *see also* Loan**

- acceleration clause exercised by, 20(1)(n)
- defined, 79(1), 79.1(1), 80.01(3)
- property acquired on foreclosure by, 79
- seizure of property by, 79.1
- surrender of property to, 79

**Creditor affiliate**

- defined
  - for foreign currency rules, 39(2.1)

- application to FAPI, 95(2)(g.04)
- for upstream loan rules, 90(6)

**Creditor partnership**

- defined, for upstream loan rules, 90(6)
- application to FAPI, 95(2)(g.04)

**Credits, *see* Tax credits****Cremation services, *see* Eligible funeral arrangement; Funeral services****Crew**

- defined, Reg. 105.1(1)

**Crib death monitor, medical expense, Reg. 5700(r)****Criminal Injuries Compensation Board**

- payments exempt, 81(1)(q), Reg. 6501

**Criminal offences, *see* Offences****Criminal proceedings**

- secrecy provision not applicable, 241(3)

**Croatia, *see also* Foreign government**

- universities, gifts to, Reg. Sch. VIII, s. 18

**Crop insurance program, *see* Farm Income Protection Act; Drought or flood region****Cross-border amalgamation, 128.2****Cross-border class**

- defined, for foreign affiliate dumping rules, 212.3(4)
- anti-avoidance rule, 212.3(6)

**Cross-border purchase butterfly, 55(1), (3.1), (3.2)****Cross-border worker, *see* Commuter to United States****Crown, *see also* Government**

- corporation, *see* Crown corporation
- death of, *Interpretation Act* s. 46
- gifts to
  - by corporation, 110.1(1)(a), 149.1(1)“qualified donee”(d)
  - by individual, 118.1(1)“total charitable gifts”, 149.1(1)“qualified donee”(d)
- not bound by legislation, *Interpretation Act* s. 17
- bound by deemed trust for tax withheld, 227(4.3)
- bound by garnishment orders, 224(1.4)
- bound by regulations requiring information returns, 221(3)
- bound by withholding tax requirements, 227(11)
- royalty, *see* Crown royalty

**Crown charge rebate**

- included in income, 12(1)(x.2)

**Crown corporation**

- bonds of, no non-resident tax on interest paid, 212(1)(b)(ii)(C)(IV)
- corporation controlled by, not private corporation, 89(1)“private corporation”
- debt held by federal government, excluded from capital tax, 181(1)“long-term debt”
- debt of, as qualified investment for RRSPs etc., Reg. 4900(1)(q)
- deemed not private corporation for Part IV tax, 227(16)
- exemption for, 149(1)(d)–(d.4)
  - election to remain taxable, 149(1.11)
  - excluded where prescribed, 27(2)
- federal, prescribed, Reg. 7100
- prescribed, deemed not private corporation, 27(2)
- reporting of contract payments, Reg. 237
- subject to Part I tax, 27(2), 124(3)
- subject to Part I.3 tax, 181.71
- subject to Part IV.1 tax, 187.61
- subject to Part VI tax, 190.211
- subject to Part VI.1 tax, 191.4(3)
- transfer of unused resource expenses, 66.6

**Crown foundation**

- donation to, 149.1(1)“qualified donee”(d)
  - by corporation, deduction, 110.1(1)(a)
  - by individual, tax credit, 118.1(1)“total charitable gifts”

## Index

### **Crown royalty**

- refund or rebate of, income inclusion, 12(1)(x.2)

**Cruise terminal relief (COVID)**, Reg. 8901.1(2)(b)(xvi), *see also* Qualifying tourism or hospitality entity

### **Crutches**

- as medical expense, 118.2(2)(i)

### **Culpable conduct**

- defined, for third-party penalty, 163.2(1)

**Cultural events relief (COVID)**, Reg. 8901.1(2)(b)(iv), *see also* Qualifying tourism or hospitality entity

**Cultural program for children**, *see* Children's Arts Tax Credit (pre-2017)

**Cultural property**, *see also* Art; Canadian Cultural Property Export Review Board

- Canadian art, CCA claims allowed, Reg. 1102(1)(e)
- disposition of, 39(1)(a)(i.1)
- • by institution or public authority, tax on, 207.3
- excluded from capital gains rules, 39(1)(a)(i.1)
- fair market value, determination of, 118.1(10), (11)
- gift of
- • by corporation, 110.1(1)(c)
- • by individual, 118.1(1), (7.1)

### **Culvert**

- capital cost allowance for, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(c)

**Cumulative Canadian development expense**, *see also* Canadian development expense

- deduction for, 66.2(2)
- reduction of, on debt forgiveness, 80(8)(c)
- short taxation year, 66(13.1)

**Cumulative Canadian exploration expense**, *see also* Canadian exploration expense

- deduction for, 66.1(2), (3)
- defined, 66.1(6)
- reduction of, on debt forgiveness, 80(8)(b)
- trust, of
- • reduced by investment tax credit, 127(12.3)

**Cumulative Canadian oil and gas property expense**, *see also* Canadian oil and gas property expense

- deduction for, 66.4(2)
- defined, 66.4(5)
- reduction of, on debt forgiveness, 80(8)(d)
- short taxation year, 66(13.1)

**Cumulative eligible capital (pre-2017)**, 14 [repealed]; *see now* Goodwill

### **Cumulative excess amount**

- ALDA (advanced life deferred annuity)
- • defined, 205(1)
- • tax on, 205(2)
- RRSP contributions, 62
- • defined, 204.2(1.1)
- • tax on, 204.1(2.1)

### **Cumulative foreign resource expense**

- defined, 66.21(1)

**“Cumulative gains limit” defined**, 110.6(1)

- computation, on amalgamation, 87(2)(pp)

### **Cumulative net investment loss**

- defined, 110.6(1)
- reduced by taxable capital gains where exemption not available, 110.6(1)“investment income”(f)
- reduces capital gains exemption available, 110.6(1)“cumulative gains limit”, 110.6(2)(b), 110.6(2.1)(b)

### **Cumulative offset amount**

- computation, on amalgamation, 87(2)(pp)

### **Cumulative reserve**

- maximum, of credit union, 137(6)

**Curator**, *see also* Legal representative

- deemed to be legal representative, 248(1)“legal representative”

- obligations of, 159
- return required by, 150(3)

**Currency**, *see also* Foreign exchange

- blocked
- • income in, postponement of tax, 161(6)
- calculation of foreign affiliate's gain or loss in, 95(2)(f)
- fluctuation, *see* Foreign exchange: fluctuations in

**Current amount (on disposition of specified debt obligation)**, *see also* Residual portion (on disposition of specified debt obligation)

- application of, 142.4(4)
- defined, 142.4(7)

### **Current nature**

- expenses required to be for SR&ED deduction, 37(1)(a)
- meaning of, 37(8)(d), 37(14)
- • amounts that are not current expenses of recipient, 37(14), (15)

### **Current reference period**

- defined, for COVID-19 Canada Emergency Wage Subsidy, 125.7(1)

### **Custodial account**

- defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)

### **Custodial institution**

- defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)

### **Custodian**

- of employee benefit plan
- • defined, 248(1)“employee benefit plan”
- of eligible funeral arrangement
- • defined, 148.1(1)
- • repayment of funds by, taxable, 148.1(3), 212(1)(v)
- of property where solicitor-client privilege claimed
- • defined, 232(1)
- of retirement compensation arrangement
- • defined, 248(1)“retirement compensation arrangement”

### **Custom Processing**

- treated as gross revenue from a mine, Reg. 1104(5.1)

### **Customs Act**

- communication of information for enforcement of, 241(4)(d)(ii)

**Customs and Revenue Agency**, *see* Canada Revenue Agency

### **Cutlery**

- capital cost allowance for, Reg. 1100(1)(e), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(b)

### **Cutting rights**

- capital cost allowance, separate classes, Reg. 1101(3)

**Czech Republic**, *see also* Foreign government

- stock exchange recognized, 262
- universities, gifts to, Reg. Sch. VIII, s. 16

## D

**DC**, *see* Distributing corporation

**DFA**, *see* Derivative forward agreement

**DIC**, *see* Deposit insurance corporation

**DLAD**, *see* Designated liquidation and dissolution

**DPSP**, *see* Deferred profit sharing plan

**DRA**, *see* Dividend rental arrangement

### **DRA share**

- defined, 248(1)

**DRIP**, *see* Dividend reinvestment plan

**DSLPL (Deferred salary leave plan)**, *see* Sabbatical arrangement

**DTC**, *see* Disability tax credit; Dividend tax credit

**DVD**, *see* Digital video disk (DVD)

**Daily compounding of interest**, 248(11)

**Dairy, farming**, 248(1)“farming”

### **Dam**

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(d)

**Dam** (*cont'd*)

- • for mine, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(l)

**Damages**

- taxation of, 9(1); IT-365R2
- wrongful dismissal, for, *see* Retiring allowance

**Dancer**

- deduction from employment income, 8(1)(q)

**Data cable**

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 42(b)

**Data communication equipment**

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 3

**Data network infrastructure equipment**

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 46
- defined, Reg. 1104(2)

**Data processing equipment**, *see* Computer**Dates**, *see* Deadlines; Filing deadlines; Reassessment**Daughter-in-law, as child of taxpayer**, 252(1)(c)**Day camp**, *see* Child care expenses**Day care**, *see* Child care expenses**Day of mailing**

- constitutes date assessment or determination made, 244(15)
- presumed to be same as date appearing on notice, 244(14)

**Days**

- calculation of, *Interpretation Act* s. 27

**De facto control test**

- “controlled, directly or indirectly in any manner whatever”, 256(5.1)

**Deadline**

- defined, for insurance demutualization, 139.1(1)

**Deadlines**

- extension of, by CRA, 220(3.2)
- • labour-sponsored venture capital corporation investments, 127.4(5.1)
- • RRSP contributions, 146(22)
- payment of tax, *see* Payment of tax
- prosecution, *see* Limitation periods
- reassessments, *see* Reassessment
- returns, *see* Filing deadlines
- tax remittances, *see* Remittance of taxes withheld
- transfer pricing, *see* Documentation — due date

**Deaf person**, *see also* Hearing impairment

- deaf-blind intervening services
- • disability supports deduction, 64(a)A(ii)(M)
- • medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(l.44)
- devices to assist, business expense, 20(1)(rr)
- disability credit, 118.3
- guide dog, expenses, 118.2(2)(l)
- lip reading or sign language training, 118.2(2)(l.3)
- medical expenses, 118.2(2), Reg. 5700
- real-time captioning services, *see* Captioning services
- rehabilitative therapy, 118.2(2)(l.3)
- sign language interpretation services, *see* Sign language

**Dealer compensation payment**

- defined, for securities lending arrangement, 260(1)

**Dealer (or trader)**

- automobile, standby charge for sales employees, 6(2.1)
- in resource rights, 66(5)
- in securities, *see* Securities: dealer, trader or agent

**Death**, *see also* Death of taxpayer

- danger of, communication of taxpayer information relating to, 241(3.1)
- funeral arrangements, *see* Eligible funeral arrangement; Funeral services
- Queen, of, *Interpretation Act* s. 46

**Death benefit**

- Canada Pension Plan, *see* Canada Pension Plan/Quebec Pension Plan: death benefit
- defined, 248(1)
- emigration of survivor, no deemed disposition, 128.1(10)“excluded right or interest”(h)
- flowed through trust or estate, 104(28)
- from ALDA (advanced life deferred annuity), taxable, 146.5(3)
- income, 56(1)(a)(iii)
- lump sum
- • transfer from RPP, 147.3(7)
- withholding of tax, 153(1)(d)

**Death duties**

- interest on, deductible, 60(d)

**Death of taxpayer**

- amounts receivable, 70(2)
- business income, effect on, 34.1(8)(a)
- business year-end income inclusion, 34.1(9)
- business year-end not calendar year, 34.1(8), (9)
- capital losses deductible against all income, 111(2)
- charitable donations carryback
- • carryback, 118.1(4)
- • claim against 100% of net income, 118.1(1)“total gifts”(a)(ii)
- • donation of non-qualifying security, 118.1(15)
- • donations made by will or by estate, 118.1(1)“total charitable gifts”(c), 118.1(5.1)
- • • gift of art, 118.1(7)(c)
- Class 14.1 property (goodwill), 70(5.1)
- computation of income on, 70(1)
- consequences of, meaning, 248(8)
- debt forgiveness rules do not apply to extinguishment of debt by bequest, 80(2)(a)
- debt obligation settled by estate, 80(2)(p), (q)
- deemed proceeds of disposition of property, 70(5)–(10)
- disposition of property on, 70(5)–(10)
- • definitions, 70(10)“child”
- • legal representative, by, 164(6)
- • ordering, 70(14)
- disposition of right to share in partnership income, 96(1.5)
- elections, Reg. Part X
- eligible capital property (now Class 14.1 property), 70(5.1)
- entitlement to benefits on
- • deemed, spouse, 146(8.91)
- • other than spouse, by, 146(8.8), (8.9)
- farming business, no inventory adjustment, 28(1) closing words
- forward averaging, 110.4(4) [repealed]
- funeral services provided from eligible funeral arrangement, no tax, 148.1(2)(b)(i)
- gifts, time of, 118.1(4)
- goodwill, 70(5.1)
- Home Buyers’ Plan income inclusion or rollover, 146.01(6), (7)
- instalments not required after, 156.1(3)
- investment tax credit, income inclusion re, 70(1)(b)
- land inventories, 70(5.2)
- last annuitant under registered retirement income fund, 146.3(6)–(6.2)
- life estate in real property, termination of, 43.1(2)
- Lifelong Learning Plan income inclusion or rollover, 146.02(6), (7)
- minimum tax not applicable, 127.55
- net capital loss, 111(2)
- notification to CRA by spouse required for Canada Child Benefit purposes, 122.62(5)(a)
- occurrences as a consequence of, 248(8)
- partner return, 150(4)
- partnership
- • value of rights or things, 53(1)(e)(v)

## Index

### Death of taxpayer (*cont'd*)

- partnership interest, transfer of, 100(3)
- payment by employer, *see* Death benefit
- payment of tax
  - election to pay in instalments, 159(5)
- property passing to spouse or trust, 70(6)
- proprietor, return needed, 150(4)
- RPP contributions deductible, 147.2(6)
- RRIF
  - income inclusion to deceased, 146.3(6), (6.2)
  - losses after death, carryback to deceased's last year, 146.3(6.3), (6.4)
  - tax-paid amounts, *see* Tax-paid amount
- RRSP
  - distribution to child or grandchild, 60(1)(v)(B.01), (B.1), 146(1)“refund of premiums”(b)
  - income inclusion to deceased, 146(8.8), (8.9)
  - losses after death, carryback to deceased's last year, 146(8.92), (8.93)
  - tax-paid amounts, *see* Tax-paid amount
- reserves not deductible, 72(1)
- resource properties, 70(5.2)
- return required, 150(1)(b), (e)
  - where none filed, 150(1)(e)
- rights or things, 70(2)
- transferred to beneficiaries, 70(3)
- separate return, 70(2)
  - minimum tax carryover not applicable to, 120.2(4)
- single payment from deferred profit sharing plan, 147(10.1), (10.2)
- spouse or spouse trust, property transferred to, 70(6)
- stock options, effect on, 7(1)(e)
- TFSA, 146.2(9), 207.01(1)“exempt contribution”, 207.01(3)
- tax on, 70(1), (5)
- termination of life estate, 43.1(2)
- transfer of partnership interest, 98.2

### Debenture, *see* Bond; Convertible property

### Debt, *see also* Commercial obligation; Debt obligation; Indebtedness

- amalgamation, on, 87(2)(h)
  - assets acquired from foreign affiliate for settlement of, 80.1(5)
  - assumption of, debt forgiveness rules do not apply, 80(1)“forgiven amount”B(1)
  - bad, *see* Bad debt
  - corporation, of,
    - qualified investment for RRSP etc., 204“qualified investment”(c.1), Reg. 4900(1)(i)
  - deficiency, 84.2(2), (3)
  - defined, re seizure of property by creditor, 79(1), 79.1(1)
  - disposition of, *see* Debt obligation: disposition of
  - doubtful, reserve for, 12(1)(d), 20(1)(l)
  - foreign currency, denominated in, 79(7), 80(2)(k), 80.01(11)
  - forgiveness, *see* Debt forgiveness
  - long-term
    - defined, 190(1)
  - non-qualifying
    - owing to registered charity, 189
    - trust for benefit of spouse, 70(8)(b)
  - owed by corporation, adjusted cost base, 53(2)(p)
  - owing by non-resident to corporation resident in Canada, 17
  - parking, *see* Debt parking
  - rescheduling or restructuring, expenses deductible, 20(1)(e)(ii.2), 20(1)(e.1)(iii)
  - security received in satisfaction of, 76
  - seizure of property for payment of
    - effect on creditor, 79.1
    - effect on debtor, 79
  - settlement of, *see* Debt forgiveness
  - share issued in settlement of, 80(2)(g), (g.1)
    - statute-barred, deemed settled, 80.01(9)
    - subsequent payments, 80.01(10)
    - testamentary
      - trust for benefit of spouse, 70(8)(c)
      - unpaid tax, etc., as, 222(2)
- Debt forgiveness**, 80–80.04, *see also* Settlement of debt
- amalgamation, on, 80.01(3)
  - application of remaining balance
    - adjusted cost base of capital property, 53(2)(g.1), 80(9)–(11)
    - allowable business investment loss carryforwards, 80(4)(a)
    - capital cost of depreciable property, 13(7.1)(g), 80(5)
    - capital gain to absorb current capital losses, 80(12)
    - capital property, 53(2)(g.1), 80(9)–(11)
    - cumulative Canadian development expense, 66.2(5)“cumulative Canadian development expense”M.1, 80(8)(c)
    - cumulative Canadian exploration expense, 66.1(6)“cumulative Canadian exploration expense”J.1, 80(8)(b)
    - cumulative Canadian oil and gas property expense, 66.4(5)“cumulative Canadian oil and gas property expense”I.1, 80(8)(d)
    - farm losses, 80(3)(b)
    - foreign exploration and development expenses, 66(4)(a)(iii), 80(8)(e)
    - income inclusion, 80(13), (14)
    - net capital losses, 80(4)(b)
    - non-capital losses, 80(3)(a), 80(4)(a)
    - ordering of rules, 80(2)(c), 248(27)
    - related corporations' shares and debt, 53(2)(g.1), 80(11)
    - resource expenditures, 80(8)
    - restricted farm losses, 31(1.1)(b), 80(3)(c)
    - successor pools, 66.7(2)(a)(ii), 66.7(3)(a)(ii), 66.7(4)(a)(iv), 66.7(5)(a)(iii), 80(8)(a)
    - undepreciated capital cost pool, 80(5)(b), 80(6)
  - bequest or inheritance, rules do not apply, 80(2)(a)
  - corporation to shareholder, taxable benefit, 15(1.2)
  - death, rules do not apply, 80(2)(a)
  - debt issued in settlement of debt, 80(2)(h)
  - debt of deceased settled by estate, 80(2)(p), (q)
  - employer to employee, taxable benefit, 6(15)
  - foreign affiliate's gain or loss on, 95(2)(i)
  - foreign currency debt, 80(2)(k), 80.01(11)
  - forgiven amount, *see* Forgiven amount (re settlement of debt)
  - guarantee, payment under, 80(2)(l)
  - history preservation rules, 47(1), 49(3.01), 51(1), 53(4)–(6), 86(4), 87(5.1), (6.1)
    - reduction of adjusted cost base, 53(2)(g.1)
  - income inclusion, 12(1)(z.3), 80(13), (14)
    - corporation in financial difficulty, 61.3
  - interest deemed to be separate obligation, 80(2)(b)
  - partnership, by, 80(15)
  - R&D expenditures, effect on, 37(1)(f.1)
  - reserve, 61.2–61.4
  - residual balance
    - defined, 80(14)
    - income inclusion, 80(13)
  - settlement, meaning of, *see* Settlement of debt
  - share issued in settlement of debt, 80(2)(g), (g.1)
  - simultaneous settlement of obligations, 80(2)(i)
  - subsequent disposition, capital gain, 80.03(2)
  - surrender of property
    - by debtor to creditor, 79(3), 79.1
    - subsequent to debt forgiveness, 80.03(2)
  - transfer of forgiven amount to related person, 80.04
  - winding-up, 80.01(4)
- Debt obligation**, *see also* Commercial obligation; Investment contract; Specified debt obligation
- accrued interest on, 12(3)–(10)

## Index

### Debt obligation (*cont'd*)

- adjusted cost base, 53(2)(l)
- amalgamation, acquired in, 87(2)(e.2)
- assumption of, expenses deductible, 20(1)(e)(ii.2), 20(1)(e.1)(iii)
- deduction for over-accrual, 20(21)
- defined, *see also* Commercial debt obligation; Indexed debt obligation; Specified debt obligation
  - re prepayments, 18(9.1), (9.2)
  - re qualified investments, 204
- discounted, *see* Bond: discount
- disposition of
  - in exchange for other debt obligation, 40(2)(e.2)
    - addition to adjusted cost base, 53(1)(f.12)
    - to related person, 40(2)(e.1)
      - addition to adjusted cost base, 53(1)(f.1), (f.11)
  - whether capital loss allowed, 40(2)(g)(ii)
- escalating interest, accrual, Reg. 7000(2)(c.1)
  - extended meaning of, 248(26)
  - for penalties, bonuses and rate reduction payments, 18(9.1)
  - for prepaid interest rules, 18(9.2)
  - for purposes of scientific research tax credit, 127.3(2)“scientific research and experimental development tax credit”(d)
    - generally, not defined
- first registered holder of
- election re scientific research tax credit, 127.3(9)
- increasing interest rate, accrual, Reg. 7000(2)(c.1)
- interest on, 20(14.1)
- issued by partnership, 80(13)E(a), 80(14)(b), 80(15), (18)
  - deemed, 80(2)(n)
- owing by related person, no loss permitted on disposition, 40(2)(e.1)
- partial obligation treated the same as entire obligation, 248(27)
- prescribed
  - accrued interest on, Reg. 7000
  - deemed accrual of interest, 12(9)
    - exception, 12(9.1)
    - re donations to charities, 38(a.1)(i), Reg. 6210
- qualifying, *see* Qualifying debt obligation
- settlement of, *see* Debt forgiveness
- specified, *see* Specified debt obligation
- used or held in insurance or moneylending business
- “eligible property” for transfer to corporation by shareholder, 85(1.1)(g)

### Debt parking, 80.01(6)–(8)

- deemed settlement of debt, 80.01(8)
- subsequent payment of debt, 80.01(10)
- to avoid foreign exchange gain, 39(2.01)–(2.03)
  - application when functional currency election made, 261(10.1)
  - application when functional currency election revoked, 261(14.1)

### Debt substitute share

- defined, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXIX-A:5(a)

### Debtor

- defined, 80(1), 80.01(1), 80.04(1)
- gain on settlement of debts, 80(1), Reg. Part LIV

### Deceased person, *see* Death of taxpayer

### Decline in value of property

- inventory writedown, 10(1), (1.01)
- rules preventing transfer of losses, 13(21.2), 40(3.3), (3.4)

### Decoder

- television, visually displaying vocal portion of signal
- medical expense, Reg. 5700(q)

### Deduction

- or set-off, recovery of taxes by, 224.1

### Deductions in computing income, *see also* Deductions in computing income from business or property; Deductions in computing income from office or employment; Deductions in computing taxable income

- alimony payments, 60(b)
- amounts transferred as retiring allowance, 60(j.1)
- Canadian exploration expenses, 66.1(2), (3)
- capital element of annuity, 60(a)
- “carved-out income”, 66(14.6)
- child care expenses, 63
- cost of borrowed money, 21
- costs re construction of building or ownership of land, 18(3.1)–(3.7)
- cumulative Canadian development expenses, 66.2(2)
  - short taxation year, 66(13.1)
- cumulative Canadian oil and gas property expense, 66.4(2)
  - short taxation year, 66(13.1)
- cumulative offset account, 66.5
- deemed residents, 64.1
- deposit insurance corporation, 137.1(3)
  - limitation, 137.1(4)
- disability supports deduction, 64
- dividend from foreign affiliate, 20(13), 113(1)
- employee benefit plan, 32.1
- employer’s contributions
  - deferred profit sharing plan, 147(8), (9)
  - employees profit sharing plan, 144(5)
  - registered supplementary unemployment benefit plan, 145
- foreign exploration and development expenses, 66(4)
  - short taxation year, 66(13.1)
- foreign taxes, re, 91(4)
- insurance corporation
  - amounts paid or credited to policyholders, 140(1)
- interest on death duties, 60(d)
- legal expenses of collecting or establishing right to pension benefit etc., 60(o.1)
- maintenance payments, 60(b), (c), 60.1
- mental/physical impairment
  - attendant care expenses, 64(a)A(ii)(J)
- mortgage on depreciable property, loss from sale of, 20(5), (5.1)
- moving expenses, 62
- Part I.2 tax payable, 60(w)
- patronage dividend, 135(1)
  - carryover of, 135(2.1)
- provincial pension plan contributions, 146(21.1)
- RRSP, premiums under, 60(i)
- refund of income payments, 60(q)
- refund of RRSP premium transferred to annuity, 60(l)
- refund of undeducted past service additional voluntary contributions, 60.2(1)
- repayment of overpayment of certain benefits, 60(n)
- repayment of policy loan, 60(s)
- residents absent from Canada, 64.1
- resource and processing allowances, Reg. Part XII
- resource expenses
  - successor corporation, 66.7
- retirement compensation arrangement
  - benefit from, 60(t)
  - contributions to, 20(1)(r)
  - disposition of interest in, 60(u)
- scientific research and experimental development, 37
- succession duties applicable to certain property, 60(m.1)
- superannuation benefits transferred to another plan, 60(j)
- support payments, 60(b), (c), 60.1
- trusts of, 104(6)–(8)
- uncollectible proceeds of disposition, 20(4)–(4.2)

## Index

### **Deductions in computing income from business or property,**

*see also* Deductions in computing income

- accrued interest on transferred bond, 20(14)
- amount deemed to be tax payable, 20(1)(ll)
- bad debts, 20(1)(p)
- banks, 26(2)
- CPP/QPP contributions, 8(1)(l.1), 60(e)
- cancellation of lease, 20(1)(z), (z.1)
- capital cost allowance, *see* Capital cost allowance
- depletion, *see* Depletion allowances
- discount on certain obligations, 20(1)(f)
- dividend from foreign affiliate, 20(13), 113(1)
- employer's contributions
  - deferred profit sharing plan, 20(1)(y), 147(8), (9)
  - pension plan, 20(1)(q), 147.2(1)
    - limitation, 20(22)
    - special, 20(1)(r)
  - profit sharing plan, 20(1)(w)
  - supplementary unemployment benefit plan, 20(1)(x)
- expense of issuing shares or borrowing money, 20(1)(e)
- exploration and development grants, 20(1)(kk)
- foreign taxes
  - exceeding 15%, 20(11)
- guarantee fees etc., 20(1)(e.1)
- injection substances, 20(1)(ll)
- interest
  - accrued on purchased bond, 20(14)
  - compound, 20(1)(d)
  - paid on borrowed money, 20(1)(c)
- inventory adjustment, 20(1)(ii)
- investigation of site, 20(1)(dd)
- investment counsel fee, 20(1)(bb)
- landscaping, 20(1)(aa)
- life insurance corporation, 138(3)
- limitations on, 18(1), (11)
- mineral resources, 65
- mining taxes, 20(1)(v)
- oil or gas wells, 65
- patronage dividend, 20(1)(u)
- permitted, 20(1)
- prepaid expenses
  - limitation re, 18(9)
- repayment of amount previously included, 20(1)(m.2)
- repayment of inducement, 20(1)(hh)
- repayment of shareholder's loan, 20(1)(j)
- representation expenses, 20(1)(cc)
- reserves, *see* Reserve
- salary deferral arrangements, 20(1)(oo)
- scientific research and experimental development, 37
- share transfer fees, 20(1)(g)
- terminal loss, 20(16)
- utilities service connection, 20(1)(ee)
- western grain stabilization levy, 20(1)(ff)

### **Deductions in computing income from office or employment,**

*see also* Deductions in computing income; Employee; Expenses

- aircraft costs, Reg. 1100(6)
  - reasonability, 8(9)
- allowed, 8(1)
- artists' expenses, 8(1)(q)
- automobile expenses, 8(1)(h.1)
- clergyman's residence, 8(1)(c)
- limitations
  - general, 8(2)
  - meals, 8(4)
- registered pension plan contributions, 8(1)(m), 147.2(4)
- retirement compensation arrangement, 8(1)(m.2)
- teachers' exchange fund, 8(1)(d)

### **Deductions in computing tax, *see also* Tax credits**

- corporations
  - abatement, 124
  - income earned in province, 124(1)
  - manufacturing and processing profits, 125.1
  - small business deduction, 125
- foreign tax, 126
- gifts, 118.1(3)
- income earned in province that provides schooling allowance, 120(2)
- *Income War Tax Act*, under, ITAR 17(1)
- international organization, levy by, 126(3)
- investment corporation, 130(1)
- investment tax credit, 127(5)–(36)
- logging tax, 127(1)
- manufacturing and processing profits, 125.1
- mortgage investment corporations, 130.1
- personal credits, 118–118.95
- political contributions, 127(3)–(4.2)
- S.C. 1947, c. 63, s. 16, under, ITAR 17(3)
- small business deduction, 125
- taxable dividends, 121

### **Deductions in computing taxable income, *see also* Tax credits;**

Deductions in computing income

- amounts exempt under tax agreements, 110(1)(f)(i)
- annual adjustment, 117.1
- capital gains, 110.6
- corporations
  - gifts, 110.1
- dividend
  - from foreign affiliate, 113
  - received by corporation, 112
- employee stock options, 110(1)(d), (d.1)
- *Income War Tax Act*, under, ITAR 17(2)
- indexing, 117.1
- losses of other years, 111
- medical expenses, *see* Medical expenses
- member of religious order, 110(2)
- net capital losses, 111(1)(b), 111(1.1), (2)
- non-capital losses, 111(1)(a)
- order of applying provisions, 111.1
- other, permitted, 110
- Part VI.1 tax, 110(1)(k)
- part-year resident, 114
- separate returns, 114.2
- social assistance payments, 110(1)(f)(iii)
- unemployment insurance benefit repayment, 110(1)(i)
- workers' compensation payments, 110(1)(f)(ii)

**Deemed disposition, *see* Disposition: deemed**

**Deemed dividend, *see* Dividend: deemed**

**Deemed overpayment, *see* Overpayment of tax: deemed**

**Deemed realization of gains, *see* Disposition: deemed**

**Deemed year-end, *see* Year-end: deemed**

**Deer, 80.3(1)“breeding animals”**

**Defaulting taxpayer, 226**

**Defence forces, *see* Canadian Forces and veterans**

**Deferral, *see also* Rollover**

- amount, *see* Deferral amount
- anti-avoidance rules, *see* Anti-avoidance rules: deferral of tax
- departure tax, by posting security, 220(4.5)–(4.54)
- expenses payable but not paid, 78
- partnership income
  - corporate partner, 34.2
  - individual partner, 34.1
- stock option benefit, 7(1.1), (1.8), (8)–(16)
- tax on distribution by trust to non-resident beneficiary, by posting security, 220(4.6)–(4.63)



**Deferred amount, defined**, 248(1)**Deferred annuity out of pension plan**, 254**Deferred income**

- salary deferral arrangements, 6(1)(i), 6(11)–(14)

**Deferred income plans**, 144–147.3, *see also* Deferred profit sharing plan; Registered education savings plan; Registered pension plan; Registered retirement income fund; Registered retirement savings plan; Registered supplementary unemployment benefit plan

- interest on money borrowed to invest in, not deductible, 18(11)
- over-contributions to
  - tax on, 204.1–204.3
- property held by trust governed by
  - tax re, 207.1, 207.2
- qualified investments, Reg. Part XLIX
- small business investments, Reg. Part LI
- tax on non-qualified investments, 207.1

**Deferred payment**

- defined (re top-up disability payments), 8(1)(n.1)(i)

**Deferred profit sharing plan**

- age 71 maturity, 147(2)(k), 147(10.6)
- amount received from, income, 56(1)(i)
- amount taxable, 147(18), 201
- anti-avoidance rule, 147(18), (22)
- annuity purchased by, *see* purchase of annuity by (*below*)
- conditions, 147(2)
- continuation of, in amalgamation, 87(2)(q)
- defined, 147(1), 248(1)
- definitions, 147(1), 204
- disposal of shares
  - deduction re amount, 110(1)(d.3)
- disposition of property to, capital loss nil, 40(2)(g)(iv)(A)
- distribution deemed disposition, 200
- emigration of employee, no deemed disposition, 128.1(10)“excluded right or interest”(a)(iv)
- employee contributions prohibited, 147(2)(a.1), 147(14)(c.2)
- employer’s contribution
  - deductible, 20(1)(y), 147(8), (9)
    - limitations, 18(1)(j), 147(5.1), 147(9)
  - not includable in employee’s income, 6(1)(a)(i)
  - terms limiting, 147(2.1)
  - where not deductible, 147(9.1)
- estate receiving benefits from, 104(27.1)
- “excess amount” defined, 204.2(4)
- excluded from various trust rules, 108(1)“trust”(a)
- forfeited amounts, 147(2)(i.1), 147(10.3)
  - defined, 147(1)
- reallocation of, 147(2.2)
- forfeitures, tax on, 201
- initial non-qualified investment, defined, 204
- insurance corporation demutualization conversion benefit, 139.1(12), (14)
- interest on money borrowed to invest in, whether deductible, 18(11)(c)
- life insurance policies, 198(6)–(8)
- lump-sum payment
  - remuneration, Reg. 100(1)
- maturity by age 71, 147(2)(k), 147(10.6)
- money borrowed for contribution to
  - limitation on deductibility, 18(11)(c)
- non-deductible employer contributions prohibited, 147(2)(a.1), 147(14)(c.2)
- non-qualified investments of, defined, 204
- not employees profit sharing plan, 147(6)
- overcontribution to, 204.1(3)
- participating employer, meaning of, 147(1.1)
- payment out of profits, meaning of, 147(16)
- payment under
  - non-resident, to, 212(1)(m)

- taxable, 147(10)
- withholding of tax, 153(1)(h)
- property
  - appropriation of, by employer, 147(13)
  - disposition or acquisition of, for inadequate consideration, 147(18)
- purchase of annuity by, 147(2)(k)(vi)
- qualified investment, defined, 204“qualified investment”
- qualified investments, Reg. Part XLIX
  - defined, 204
- registration of, 147(2)–(5), Reg. 1501
  - revocation, 147(14), (15)
- reversionary trust rules do not apply, 75(3)(a)
- revocation of, 147(14), (22)
- revoked plan
  - defined, 204, Reg. 4901(2)
  - “excess amount” defined, 204.2(4)
- payments under, subject to withholding of tax, 153(1)(h)
- rules applicable, 147(15)
- RRIF may accept transfer from, 146.3(2)(f)(iv.1)
- shares included in single payment on retirement etc., 147(10.1), (10.2)
  - disposal of, 147(10.4), (10.5)
- single payment on withdrawal, 147(10.1), (10.2), (10.4)–(12), Reg. 1503
- surrender of rights
  - on marriage/relationship breakdown, 147(2)(e)(i)
  - to avoid revocation, 147(2)(e)(iii)
- tax on forfeitures, 201
- tax on initial non-qualified investments, 199
- tax on non-qualified investments, 198
  - distribution deemed disposition, 200
  - refund
    - on disposition, 198(4)
    - on recovery of property given as security, 198(5)
  - return required, 202(1)
- tax on overcontributions to, 204.1
- tax payable by
  - on acquisition of shares not at fair market value, 207.1(5)
  - on holding certain property, 207.1(2)
- tax where inadequate consideration on purchase or sale, 201
- taxation year of, 144(11)
- transfer to
  - capital loss deemed nil, 40(2)(g)(iv)(A)
- DPSP, from, 147(19)
- transfer from
  - ALDA (advanced life deferred annuity), to, 147(19)(d)(v)
  - DPSP, to, 147(19)(d)(iii)
  - excess, 147(22)
  - registered pension plan, to, 147(19)(d)(iii)
  - registered retirement income fund, 147(19)(d)(iv)
  - registered retirement savings plan, to, 147(19)(d)(ii)
  - restrictions re, 147(21)
  - spouse/partner’s RRSP, RRIF or RPP on breakdown of relationship, 147(2)(e)(i), 147(19)(b)(ii)
  - taxation of amount transferred, 147(20)
  - trust, through, to RPP or RRSP, 104(27.1)
- trust under, exempt, 147(7), 149(1)(s)

**Deferred salary leave plan**, *see* Sabbatical arrangement**Deficit affiliate**

- defined, Reg. 5905(7.1)(a)

**Defined benefit limit**

- defined, Reg. 8500(1)

**Defined benefit provision**

- defined, 147.1(1)

**Defined contribution provision**, *see* Money purchase provision**Definitions**, *see also* the specific defined terms

- application of, *Interpretation Act* s. 15

## Index

### Definitions (*cont'd*)

- capital gains exemption rules, 110.6(1)
- capital property rules, 54
- charities, 149.1(1)
- corporations, 89
- foreign affiliate rules, 95
- general, 248
- insurance rules, 138(12), 148(9), Reg. 1408
- investment tax credit rules, 127(9)
- registered pension plans, 147.1(1)
- registered retirement income funds, 146.3(1)
- registered retirement savings plans, 146(1)
- regulations, *Interpretation Act* s. 16
- relationships, 251–252
- resource taxation, 66(15), 66.1(6), 66.2(5), 66.4(5)
- small business rules, 125(7)
- terms used in regulations, *Interpretation Act* s. 16
- trusts, 108

### Delay

- undue, in rendering account for services, 12(1)(b)(ii)

### Delegation of powers and duties of Minister

- administrative, 220(2.01)
- by regulation, 221(1)(f) (repealed), Reg. Part IX (repealed)

### Deliberate over-contribution (to TFSA)

- benefit attributable to, constitutes advantage, 207.01(1)“advantage”(c)(i)
- defined, 207.01(1)

### Demand

- by Minister
  - actuarial report, for registered pension plan, Reg. 8410
  - books and records, to retain, 230(7)
  - documents, for, 231.2(1)(b)
  - information, for, 231.2(1)(a)
  - electronic delivery to bank or credit union, 231.2(1.1)
  - information return, for, 233
  - return, for, 150(2)
- proof of failure to comply with, 244(7), (8)
- proof of service, 244(5), (6)
- third party, *see* Garnishment for taxes unpaid
- time contesting, not to count for reassessment clock, 231.8

### Demutualization, 139.1

- defined, 139.1(1)
- effect of, 139.1(4)
- holding corporation, *see* Holding corporation (insurance demutualization)
- paid-up capital following, 139.1(6), (7)
- rollover of ownership rights into shares, 139.1(4)(a), (d)
- time of, 139.1(2)(i)

### Denmark, *see also* Foreign government

- stock exchange recognized, 262

### Density

- hydrocarbons, determination of, Reg. 1107

### Dental bills, as medical expense, 118.2(2)(a)

### Dental instruments (small)

- capital cost allowance for, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(e)

### Dental mechanic

- payments to, as medical expenses, 118.2(2)(p)

### Dental plan, *see* Private health services plan

### Dentist, *see also* Professional practice

- defined, 118.4(2)

### Department of Canadian Heritage, *see* Canadian Heritage, Department of

### Department of Energy, Mines and Resources

- certificate re Class 34 property, Reg. 1104(11)
- certificate re mineral deposit, 248(1)“mineral resource”(d)(i)
- certificate re oil or gas well, 66.1(6)“Canadian exploration expense”(d)(iv), 66.1(10)

- communication of information to, 241(4)(d)(v)–(vi.1)
- consultation re mine capacity, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(l), Sch. II:Cl. 28(b)(ii)
- consultation re pipeline, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(l), Sch. II:Cl. 2(b)
- determination of prescribed energy conservation property, 13(18.1), 241(4)(d)(vi.1)

### Department of Finance comfort letters, *see* Table of Comfort Letters

### Department of Fisheries and Oceans Act, *see* Northern Cod Compensation and Adjustment Program

### Department of Human Resources Development, *see* Human Resources Development Canada

### Department of Labour Act

- s. 5, income assistance payments under, *see* Older Worker Adjustment, Program for

### Department of National Revenue, *see* Canada Revenue Agency

### Department of Social Development Act

- program under, to compensate parents of child victims of crime, taxable, 56(1)(a.3)

### Departure tax, *see* Ceasing to be resident in Canada

### Dependant

- alimony or maintenance paid to, 118(5)
- child, credit for, 118(1)B(b.1), (d)
- credit for, 118(1)B(b), (d)
- apportionment of, 118(4)(e)
- deemed resident, of
  - also deemed resident, 250(1)(f)
- defined, 118(6), Reg. 8500(1)
- infirm, *see* Infirm dependant
- medical expenses of, 118.2(2)(a)
- mental or physical impairment, 118.2(2)(b), (c), 118.3(2), 118.4
- notch provision, 117(7), 118.2(1)D
- partial
  - mental or physical impairment, 118.3(3)
- spouse, 118(1)B(a)
- wholly dependent persons, credit for, 118(1)B(b)
- limitation, 118(4)

### Dependants' relief acts, trust created by, 70(6.1)

### Dependent personal services, *see* Employment: income from

### Depletion allowances, *see also* Resource allowance

- gas well, 65, Reg. Part XII
- lessee and lessor, allocation between, 65(3)
- mineral resource, 65, Reg. Part XII
  - coal mine, allocation, 65(3)
- mining exploration, Reg. 1203
- oil well, 65, Reg. Part XII
- supplementary, Reg. 1212
- timber limit, 65

### Depletion base, *see* Earned depletion base; Mining exploration depletion base; Supplementary depletion base

### Deployed operational mission

- deduction for Canadian Forces or police income while serving on, 110(1)(f)(v)(A)

### Deposit

- eligible, *see* Eligible deposit
- insurance corporation, *see* Deposit insurance corporation
- on container
  - as income, 12(1)(a)(ii)
  - deduction when repaid, 20(1)(m.2)
  - reserve for, 20(1)(m)(iv)
- specified, *see* Specified deposit

### Deposit accounting insurance policy

- defined, 138(12), Reg. 1408(1)

### Deposit balance

- of insurer, defined, Reg. 2400(1)

## Index

### **Deposit insurance corporation, *see also* Canada Deposit Insurance Corporation**

- amounts included in income, 137.1(1), (10)
- amounts not included in income, 137.1(2)
- deductions in computing income, 137.1(3)
- limitation, 137.1(4)
- payments to member institutions, 137.1(11)
- deemed not credit union, 137.1(7)
- deemed not private corporation, 137.1(6)
- deeming provision re, 137.1(5.1)
- defined, 137.1(5)
  - for purposes of dividend gross-up and tax credit, 89(15)
- investment property, defined, 137.1(5)
- member institution
  - defined, 137.1(5)
- payments by, deductible in computing income, 137.1(11)(a)
- repayment deductible in computing income, 137.1(11)(b)
- repayment excluded from income of previous year, 137.1(12)
- security for payment of tax, 220(4.3), (4.4)
- no high-gross-up dividends, 89(1)“general rate income pool”A:E(b)
- not subject to mark-to-market rules, 142.2(1)“financial institution”(c)(iv)
- principal amount of interest payable, 137.1(10.1)
- property owned since before 1975, 137.2
- special tax rate, 137.1(9)
- transfer of premiums from another deposit insurance corporation, 137.1(2)(b)
- transfer of premiums to another deposit insurance corporation, 137.1(4)(d)
- wholly-owned subsidiary deemed deposit insurance corporation, 137.1(5.1)

### **Depository**

- RRIF, *see* RRIF: depository
- RRSP, *see* RRSP: depository
- TFSA, *see* TFSA: depository

### **Depository account**

- defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)

### **Depository institution**

- defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)

### **Depository receipt, *see* American Depository Receipt**

### **Depreciable property, *see also* Capital cost allowance**

- acquired
  - amalgamation, on, 87(2)(d), (d.1)
  - by transfer, amalgamation or winding-up, Reg. 1102(14), (14.1)
  - capital cost, 13(5.2)
  - non-arm’s length, 13(7)(e), Reg. 1102(20)
    - corporations controlled by one trustee, 13(7.3)
  - partner’s cost, ITAR 20(4)“acquisition cost”
  - with government assistance, deemed capital cost, 13(7.1), (7.2)
- additions and alterations, Reg. 1102(19)
- amortization, *see* Capital cost allowance
- available for use, 13(26)–(32), 20(28), (29), Reg. 1100(2)
- borrowing money for, 21(3)
- capital, disposed of
  - capital cost, 13(5.4)
  - lease cancellation payment, 13(5.5)
  - recaptured depreciation, 13(5.3)
- capital cost, *see* Capital cost
- capital cost allowance, *see also* Capital cost allowance
  - classes, Reg. Sch. II
- capitalization of interest, 21(1), (3)
- reassessment, 21(5)
- certain transactions after 1971, ITAR 20(1.2)
- change in proportions of use, 13(7)(d), 13(9)
- change in use

- deemed acquisition/disposition, 13(7)(a), (b), 13(9)
- classes, for capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II
  - inclusions in, Reg. 1103
  - transfers between, Reg. 1103
- cost of money borrowed to acquire, 21(1)
  - election, 21(1)
- deductions allowed, Reg. Part XI
- deemed, Reg. 1101(5g)
  - capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:CI. 36
  - separate classes, Reg. 1101(5g)
- deemed capital cost of, 13(7.4)
- deemed disposition/reacquisition
  - capital cost, deemed, 13(7)(f)
    - on death, 70(5)
  - defined, 13(21)
    - includes leasehold interest or option for limited purposes (partnership rollout), 98(7)
      - on windup of corporation, 88(1)(c.7)
- depreciation, *see* Capital cost allowance
- disposition of
  - after ceasing business, 13(8)
  - bad debt on, 20(4)
  - capital gain on, 39(1)(a)
    - on death
      - order of disposition, 70(14)
        - to child, farming or fishing property, 70(9), (9.01)
        - to spouse, 70(6); ITAR 20(1.1)
  - proceeds of disposition, defined, 13(21)
  - recapture, up to original cost, 13(1)
  - terminal loss, where no property left in class, 20(16)
- divided use
  - change in ratio of uses, 13(7)(d)
  - deemed cost/proceeds of income-producing part, 13(7)(c)
- dividend in kind, ITAR 20(1.4)
- election re
  - deemed, 44(4)
- exchanges of, 13(4)
- exclusions from classes, Reg. 1102
- first-year rule, Reg. 1100(2)–(2.4)
- half-year rule, Reg. 1100(2)–(2.4)
- manufacturing and processing business, acquired for
  - deemed capital cost of, 13(10)
- manufacturing and processing enterprises, Reg. 1102(15), (16)
- misclassified, 13(6)
- prescribed class, of
  - transferred to corporation by shareholder, 85(1)(e), (e.1), (e.3), (e.4)
- proceeds of disposition of, 13(21)
- receipt of government grant, 13(7.1), (7.2)
- recreational property, Reg. 1102(17)
- replacement for, 13(4), (4.1)
- rollover of
  - to corporation, 85(1)(e), 85(5)
  - to partnership, 97(2)
  - to trust, 107.4(3)(d)
- sale of, *see* disposition of (*above*)
- sale of mortgage, etc., 20(5), (5.1)
- separate classes, Reg. 1101
- transfer of
  - non-resident insurer, by, 138(11.8)
  - not at arm’s length, 13(7)(e), 13(21.2)
  - on mutual fund rollover, 132.2(3)(c)
  - pre-1972, not at arm’s length, ITAR 20(1.3)
  - to corporation, rules, 85(1)(e), 85(5)
  - to trust, qualifying disposition, 107.4(3)(d)
  - where UCC exceeds fair market value, 13(21.2)
- uncollectible proceeds of disposition, 20(4)–(4.2)
- undepreciated capital cost, 13(21)

- Depreciation**, *see also* Capital cost allowance
- double, in lieu of, Reg. 1100(1)(d)
  - property acquired before 1972, ITAR 18
- Deputy Minister**, *see* Commissioner of Revenue
- Derivative**, *see also* Eligible derivative
- election for mark-to-market treatment, 10.1(1)
  - excluded from inventory writedown, 10(15), 18(1)(x)
  - no mark-to-market treatment without election, 10.1(7)
- Derivative assessment**, 160
- Derivative forward agreement**
- defined, 248(1)
  - income inclusion, 12(1)(z.7)
  - addition to ACB, 53(1)(s), (t)
  - loss deduction, 20(1)(xx)
  - reduction in ACB, 53(2)(w), (x)
- Designated acquired corporation**
- defined, for FAPI rules, 95(1)
- Designated amount**
- of stock option, for employer election re cash-out, 110(1.2)
  - of trust, in respect of capital gains, 104(21.2)
- Designated area**
- defined in *Canadian Wheat Board Act*, 76(5)
- Designated asset**
- defined, for oil sands mine development project, 66.1(6)
  - defined, for oil sands project, Reg. 1104(2)
- Designated beneficiary**
- defined, 210(1)
  - excluded from trust designation of Part XII.2 tax paid, 210.2(3)
  - no deduction for income of trust paid to, 104(7)
- Designated benefit**, *see* Registered retirement income fund: designated benefit
- Designated city**
- defined, Reg. 7304(1)
- Designated Class 34 income**, Reg. 1100(24) [repealed]
- Designated corporation**
- defined, for FAPI rules, 95(2)(s)
- Designated country**, *see also* Designated treaty country
- defined, Reg. 8006
- Designated donor information**
- defined, 241(10)
  - use of by RCMP or CSIS restricted, 241(9.1)
- Designated educational institution**
- defined, 118.6(1)
  - information return for tuition or scholarship, Reg. 203
  - registered educational savings plan, 146.1(1)“post-secondary educational institution”(a), 146.1(1)“trust”(d)
- Designated employee benefit**
- deductible when paid by employee life and health trust, 104(6)(a.4)
  - defined, 144.1(1)
  - excluded from employee benefit plan (EBP) benefits, 6(1)(g)(iv)
  - must be only object of ELHT, 144.1(2)(a)
  - no tax to employee on, 144.1(11)
- Designated entity**
- defined
  - for advanced life deferred annuity information return, Reg. 216(1)
  - for non-resident investment or pension fund, 115.2(3)(b)
- Designated financial institution**
- defined, 153(6)
  - large remittances to be made at, 153(1)
  - exception, 153(1.4)
- Designated foreign insurance business**
- defined, 138(12)
- Designated gift (for charity disbursement rules)**
- deemed not spent on charitable activities, 149.1(1.1)(a)
  - defined, 149.1(1)
  - not included in receiving charity’s income, 149.1(12)(b)(i)
  - receiving charity need not disburse, 149.1(4.1)(d), 188.1(12)
- Designated income**, *see* Trust (or estate): designated income, tax on
- Designated insurance property**
- defined, 138(12), 248(1)
- Designated investment services**
- defined, re non-resident investment or pension fund, 115.2(1)
- Designated liquidation and dissolution**
- defined, 95(1)
  - excluded from pregnant-loss rules, 13(21.2)(e)(iii)(E)(I)2, 14(12)(g)(i)(B) [before 2017], 18(15)(b)(iv)(A)(II), 40(3.4)(b)(v)(A)(II), 40(3.5)(c)(iii)
- Designated member**
- defined, for small business deduction, 125(7)
- Designated number**
- defined, 237(1.2)
  - requirement to provide, 237(1.1)
- Designated overburden removal cost**, Reg. 1104(2), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(q)
- defined, Reg. 1104(2)
- Designated partnership**
- defined, for FAPI rules, 95(2)(t)
  - defined, for non-resident surplus stripping, 212.1(3)(e)
- Designated pension plan**, *see* Designated plan
- Designated person**
- benefit conferred on through corporation, 74.4(2)
  - exceptions, 74.4(4), 74.5(5)
  - special rules, 74.5(6)–(8)
  - benefit conferred on through trust, 74.3(1)
  - defined
  - for attribution rules, 74.5(5)
  - for communication of information, 241(10)
  - for FAPI transitional rules, 92(1.5)
- Designated person or partnership**
- defined, for foreign affiliate surplus calculations, Reg. 5907(1)
- Designated plan**, *see also* Individual pension plan
- defined, Reg. 8515(1)–(3)
  - defined, for registered pension plans, Reg. 8500(1)
- Designated pooled pension plan**
- defined, 147.5(1)
- Designated property**
- capital dividend account, re
  - defined, 89(1)
  - gain on excluded from calculation, 89(1)“capital dividend account”(a)(i)(C)(I), 89(1)“capital dividend account”(a)(ii)(C)(I)
  - foreign accrual property income, re
  - defined, 95(3.1)
- Designated province**
- for carbon tax refund to farmers, 127.42(1)
- Designated provincial program**
- defined
  - for RDSPs, 146.4(1)
  - for RESPs, 146.1(1)
- Designated provisions**
- defined, for look-through rule for certain trusts, 259(5)
- Designated rate**
- defined, Reg. 5100(1)
- Designated region, prescribed**
- credit for investment in, 127(9)“specified percentage”(a)(ii)(B), 127(9)“specified percentage”(a)(vi), 127(9)“specified percentage”(e)(i)(B)
  - defined, Reg. 4607

- Designated savings arrangement**
- defined, Reg. 8300(1)
- Designated securities lending arrangement**
- defined, 212(20)
  - non-resident withholding tax, 212(19)
- Designated shareholder**
- defined, Reg. 4901(2), (2.3)
- Designated stock exchange**
- defined, 248(1)
  - designation of by Minister of Finance, 262
- Designated taxation year**
- defined, Reg. 5907(1.6)
- Designated taxpayer information**
- defined, 241(10)
  - use of by RCMP, CSIS or FINTRAC, 241(9), (9.1)
- Designated treaty country**
- defined, Reg. 5907(11), (11.1), (11.11)
  - dividends from active income in, Reg. 5907(1)“exempt earnings”(d), “exempt loss”(c)
- Designated underground storage cost**
- defined, Reg. 1104(2)
- Designated withdrawal**
- defined, for Home Buyers’ Plan, 146.01(1)
- Designation**
- to treat capital gain as forgiven amount, 80.03(7)
- Designation year (re capital gains of trust)**
- defined, 104(21.2)
- Detaxers**, 2(1) (Notes), 248(1)“person” (Notes)
- Determination**, *see also* Assessment
- Appropriations for Contingencies of a Bank, 26(4)
  - legal fees relating to, 56(1)(l), 60(o), 152(1.2)
  - Minister, by
    - general anti-avoidance rule application, 152(1.11)
    - losses, of, 152(1.1)
    - binding on Minister and taxpayer, 152(1.3)
    - following GAAR assessment, 152(1.11), (1.12)
    - treated like an assessment, 152(1.2)
  - notice of
    - date deemed made, 244(14), (15)
    - general anti-avoidance rule application, 152(1.11), 245(6)
    - losses, 152(1.1), 152(1.2)
    - mailing date, 244(14)
    - proof that not objected to, 244(10)
    - provisions applicable to, 152(1.2)
  - partnership income or loss, 152(1.4)–(1.8)
    - objection to, 165(1.15)
  - question, of, by Tax Court, 174
  - redetermination, 152(1.2)
  - tax consequences under general anti-avoidance rule, 245(5)
  - time, defined, 110.6(1)“qualified small business corporation share”
  - value of property, by Canadian Cultural Property Export Review Board, 118.1(10)
- Deuterium-enriched water**
- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 26
- Development**, *see* Canadian development expense; Scientific research and experimental development
- Development phase (of oil sands project)**
- defined, Reg. 1104(2)
- Developmental program for children**, *see* Children’s Arts Tax Credit (pre-2017)
- Devices**
- for hearing- or sight-impaired, business expense, 20(1)(rr)
  - medical, credit for, 118.2(2), Reg. 5700
- Dex Resources TCC case overruled**, 66.1(6)“Canadian exploration expense”(d)(i), 66.1(9)(a)
- Diabetic**
- blood-sugar level measuring device, medical expense, Reg. 5700(s)
- Diagnostic procedures**
- medical expenses, 118.2(2)(o)
- Diamond**
- extraction of, 248(1)“mineral resource”(d)(ii)
  - qualified investments for deferred income plans, Reg. 4900(1)(n.1)
- Diapers (for incontinence), medical expense**, 118.2(2)(i.1)
- Die, etc., capital cost allowance**, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(d)
- Digester gas**
- defined, Reg. 1104(13)
  - included in eligible waste fuel, Reg. 1104(13)“eligible waste fuel”
- Digital news subscription**
- credit for, 118.02(2)
  - defined, 118.02(1)
- Digital versatile disc**, *see* Digital video disk (DVD)
- Digital video disk (DVD)**
- rental, capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(r)
    - excluded from half-year rule, Reg. 1100(2)C(b)(i)
- Diligence**, *see* Due diligence
- Diplomat**
- Canadian, abroad
    - deemed resident in Canada, 250(1)(c), 250(2)
    - reimbursement of allowance, non-taxable, 6(1)(b)(iii)
  - foreign, in Canada
    - exemption from tax, 81(1)(a), 149(1)(a), Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXVIII
- Direct equity percentage, defined**, 95(4)
- Direct financing lease**
- prescribed property for specified debt obligation definition, Reg. 9004
  - prescribed security for lending-asset definition, Reg. 6209(b)(iii)
- Directed person (debt forgiveness rules)**
- defined, 80(1), 80.04(1)
  - eligible transferee, 80.04(2)
  - obligations issued by, 80(14)
- Director, Director General**
- duties delegated to, 220(2.01), Reg. 900
- Director (of corporation)**
- fees
    - income, 6(1)(c)
    - withholding tax, 153(1)(g)
  - liability of
    - for corporation’s unremitted source withholdings, 227.1
    - for offence of corporation, 242
- Disability**, *see* Mental or physical impairment
- Disability assistance payment**, *see also* Registered disability savings plan (RDSP)
- not counted for purposes of Canada Child Benefit, 122.6“adjusted income”
  - not counted for purposes of GST/HST Credit, 122.5(1)“adjusted income”
  - not counted for purposes of Old Age Security clawback, 180.2(1)“adjusted income”
  - tax on, 146.4(6)
  - withholding tax
    - non-resident, 212(1)(r.1)
    - resident, Reg. 153(1)(i)
- Disability benefit**, *see* Disability insurance; Disability pension
- Disability Home Purchase Credit, 118.05**, *see* First-Time Home Buyer’s Credit and Disability Home Purchase Credit
- Disability insurance**
- benefits under, income, 6(1)(f); ITAR 19

## Index

- Disability insurance (*cont'd*)
  - employer's contribution not a taxable benefit, 6(1)(a)(i)
  - top-up contributions by employer, *see* Disability policy
- Disability payments**
  - military action, for
  - • exempt, 81(1)(e)
- Disability pension**
  - CPP, *see* Canada Pension Plan/Quebec Pension Plan: disability pension
  - RCMP, exempt, 81(1)(i)
- Disability policy**
  - defined, 6(17)
  - top-up payments on insolvency of insurer, 6(18)
  - • reimbursement to employer, 8(1)(n.1)
- Disability-related building modifications**
  - deductible, 20(1)(qq)
  - medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(l.2)
- Disability-related devices and equipment**
  - deductible, 20(1)(rr)
- Disability-related employment benefits**
  - when not included in income, 6(16)
- Disability supports deduction, 64**
- Disability tax credit, 118.3**
- Disabled**
  - defined (for pension plan), Reg. 8500(1)
- Disabled person, *see* Mental or physical impairment**
- Disappearing source rule (interest deductibility), 20.1**
- Disbursement excess**
  - registered charity, of, carryforward, 149.1(20)
  - • defined, 149.1(21)
- Disbursement quota**
  - anti-avoidance rule, 149.1(4.1)
  - defined
  - • for charitable foundation, 149.1(1), Reg. 3701
  - • for charitable organization, 149.1(21)(c)
- Disclaimer, defined, 248(9)**
- Disclosure of information**
  - by CRA, *see* Communication of information (by CRA)
  - to CRA, *see* Information return
- Discontinuance of business, *see* Ceasing to carry on business**
- Discontinuance of venture capital business**
  - meaning of, 204.8(2)
  - penalty tax, 204.841
- Discount, *see also* Bond: discount**
  - defined, pre-1972 obligation, ITAR 26(12)
- Discounted bonds, *see* Bond: discount**
- Discovery well costs**
  - allowed as CEE before 2019, 66.1(6)“Canadian exploration expense”(d)(i)
- Discretion of Minister, *see* Minister (of National Revenue)**
- Discrimination, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXV**
- Dishonoured cheque, *see* Cheque: dishonoured**
- Disposed share**
  - defined, for foreign affiliate liquidation and dissolution, 88(3)(d)
- Disposing affiliate**
  - defined, 88(3.1), 93(1), 95(1)“designated liquidation and dissolution”
- Disposing corporation**
  - defined, 93(1)
- Disposition**
  - capital gain, 39(1)(a), 40(1)
  - child, to, 40(1.1)
  - deceased taxpayer, of, 70(5), 164(6)
  - deemed
    - • by trust, every 21 years, 104(4)
    - • mark-to-market property, by financial institution, 142.5(2)
    - • on becoming a financial institution, 142.6(1)(b)
    - • on ceasing to be a financial institution, 142.6(1)(c)
    - • on ceasing to be resident, 128.1(4)(b)
    - • on death, 70(5)–(10)
    - • on gift, 69(1)(b)(ii)
    - • synthetic disposition arrangement, 80.6(1)
    - • where spousal trust distributes property to other person, 107(4)
  - deemed contribution of capital, where, 53(1.1)
  - deferral of tax on, *see* Rollover
  - defined, 248(1)
  - • satisfaction of obligation, deemed not to be, 49.1
  - depreciable, *see* Depreciable property
  - income interest in trust, 106(2)
  - involuntary, election re, 13(4)
  - • deemed, 44(4)
  - land used in farming business of partnership, 101
  - life insurance policy, interest in, 248(1)“disposition”(b.1)
  - loss on, *see* Loss(es); Stop-loss rules
  - non-resident, by, 116(1)–(6)
  - • certificate, 116(2)
  - • notice, 116(3)
  - • treaty-protected property, 116(5.01), (5.02)
  - • where tax deferred under tax treaty, 115.1
  - of interest in life insurance policy, 148(9), Reg. 217(1)
  - partnership, on ceasing to exist, 98
  - personal-use
    - • capital loss nil, 40(2)(g)(iii)
  - principal residence, *see* Principal residence
  - proceeds of, *see* Proceeds of disposition
  - purchaser corporation controlling or controlled by taxpayer, 40(2)(a)(ii)
  - subsequent to debt forgiveness, 80.03(2)
  - to a trust, no change in beneficial ownership, 69(1)(b)(iii)
  - together with services, allocation rule, 68
  - trust, to
    - • capital loss nil, 40(2)(g)(iv)
- Dispute, taxes in**
  - whether taxpayer required to remit, 164(1.1)(d), 225.1
- Dissolution, *see* Winding-up**
- Distress preferred share, 80.02**
  - constitutes commercial obligation, 80(1)“commercial obligation”
  - constitutes excluded security, 80(1)“excluded security”
  - defined, 80(1)
  - disposition of following debt forgiveness, no deemed capital gain, 80.03(2)
  - settled
    - • effect of, where subsidiary wound up into parent, 80.01(5)
    - • meaning of, 80.02(2)(c), 80.02(7)(a)
  - share ceasing to be, 80.02(7)
  - substituted for debt, 80.02(3)
  - substituted for other distress preferred share, 80.02(5)
  - substitution of commercial debt obligation for, 80.02(4)
  - substitution of other share for, 80.02(6)
- Distributing corporation**
  - defined, 55(1)“distribution”
- Distribution**
  - for butterfly purposes, defined, 55(1)
  - from TFSA, defined, 146.2(1)
  - of property by non-resident trust, reporting requirement, 233.5
  - on winding-up, 84(2), (6)
  - tax, *see* Corporate distributions tax
- Distribution equipment**
  - capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 47
  - defined (re energy conservation CCA), Reg. 1104(13)

**Distribution tax**

- on income trusts, *see* SIFT trust: distributions to unitholders
- on partnerships, *see* SIFT partnership: distributions to partners

**Distribution tax on income trusts, *see* SIFT trust****Distribution time**

- defined, 128.1(7)(b)

**Distribution year**

- defined
- for postponement of tax on distribution by trust to non-resident beneficiary, 220(4.6)(a)
- for foreign tax credit of trust, 126(2.22)

**District**

- defined, Reg. 1802(5)

**District energy equipment**

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(a)(iii.1), 43.1(d)(xv)
- defined, Reg. 1104(13)

**District energy system, *see also* District energy equipment**

- conditions for Class 43.1/43.2 treatment, Reg. 1104(16)
- defined, Reg. 1104(13)

**Divestment obligation percentage**

- avoidance of, 188.1(3.2)–(3.5)
- defined, for private foundations, 149.1(1)
- penalty for having, 188.1(3.1)
- private foundation can be revoked for having, 149.1(4)(c)

**Dividend**

- capital, *see* Capital dividend
- capital gains dividend
- mutual fund corporation, election, 131(1)–(1.4)
- compensation, *see* Securities lending arrangement: dividend compensation payment
- deemed, 84
- added to cost base of share, 53(1)(b)
- capital gains subject to income-splitting tax, 120.4(4), (5)
- dividend stripping, 84.1(1)(b), 212.1(1.1)(a)
- foreign affiliate dumping, 212.3(2)(a)
- guaranteed share, on, 84(4.3)
- income trust distribution, 104(16)
- interest on income bond, 15(3)
- non-resident corporation, 15(4)
- non-resident surplus strips, 212.1, 212.2
- on corporation becoming resident in Canada, 128.1(1)(c.1), (c.2)
- on demutualization of insurance corporation, 139.1(2)(j)
- on disposition of share of foreign affiliate, 93(1)
- on distribution by mutual holding corporation, 139.2
- partnership distribution, 96(1.11)(b)
- redemption of share, 84(3)
- reduction of paid-up capital, on, 84(4), (4.1)
- SIFT trust distribution, 104(16)
- surplus stripping, 84.1(1)(b), 212.1(1.1)(a)
- term preferred share, on, 84(4.2), 258(2)
- thin capitalization, 214(16), (17)
- windup of business, 84(2)
- deemed not received, 55(2)–(5)
- deemed paid
- deemed payable when, 84(7)
- where not deemed received, 84(8)
- deemed proceeds of disposition of share, or capital gain, 55(2)–(5)
- deemed received where attribution rules apply, 82(2)
- where not applicable, 84(8)
- defined, 248(1)
- for stop-loss rules, 112(6)(a)
- for treaty purposes, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. X:3
- disqualifies paying corp from CEWS, 125.7(2.01)
- election re
- excessive, 184(3), (3.1)–(5)
- employees profit sharing plan, allocation by, 144(8)
- excluded from tax under Part VI.1, 191(1)
- exempt, on share of foreign affiliate, 93(3)
- foreign affiliate, from, 20(13), 95(1), 113(1), Reg. 5900
- foreign business corporation, from, received by non-resident, 213
- gross-up, 82(1)(b)
- guarantee agreement re
- no deduction, 112(2.2)–(2.22)
- in kind
- cost of, 52(2)
- depreciable property as, ITAR 20(1.4)
- includes stock dividend, 248(1)
- income, 12(1)(j), (k), 82(1), 90
- whether specified investment business, 125(7)“specified investment business”
- insurance corporation
- to policyholders, 140(1)
- life insurance policy, 148(2)
- mortgage investment corporation, from
- deemed bond interest, 130.1(2), (3)
- non-resident corporation, from, 90
- non-taxable
- portion not included in beneficiary’s income
- mutual fund trust, 132(3)
- received by trust
- designation re, 104(20)
- ownership certificate required, 234
- paid
- by non-resident corporation
- out of exempt surplus, 113(1)(a)
- out of hybrid surplus, 113(1)(a.1)
- out of pre-acquisition surplus, 113(1)(d)
- out of taxable surplus, 113(1)(b), (c)
- in excess of elective amount, tax on, 184
- to non-resident
- foreign business corporation, by, 213
- tax on, 212(2)
- United States resident, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. X
- patronage, *see* Patronage dividends
- received
- amount included in income, 82(1), 90
- by broker/dealer, withholding tax, 153(4), (5)
- by corporation
- deduction from income, 112(1), (2)
- stop-loss rules, 112(2.1)–(2.9)
- by financial institution, 112(5)–(5.2)
- by prescribed venture capital corporation, deemed not taxable dividend, 186.2
- by spouse, transfer of, 82(3)
- by trust, allocation to beneficiary, 104(19), (20)
- gross-up, 82(1)(b)
- refund, *see* Dividend refund
- rental arrangement, *see* Dividend rental arrangement
- short-term preferred share, 112(2.3)
- simultaneous, 89(3)
- stock, *see also* 248(1)“dividend”
- amount of, 95(7), 248(1)“amount”
- cost of, 52(3)
- deemed to be substituted property, 248(5)(b)
- defined, 248(1)
- excluded from deemed dividend, 84(1)(a)
- paid as benefit, 15(1.1)
- “stop-loss” rule, 112(3), (3.1), (3.2), (4), (4.2), (4.3), (7)
- stripping, *see* Surplus stripping
- tax credit, 121
- taxable
- allocation of, by credit union, 137(5.1), (5.2)
- amalgamation, on, 87(2)(x)

## Index

### Dividend (*cont'd*)

- • deduction from tax otherwise payable, 121
- • defined, 89(1)“taxable dividend”, 112(6)(a), 129(7), 248(1)
- • received by private corporation, tax on, 186
- • received by trust, designation re, 104(19)
- taxable corporation, from
- • life insurer, received by, 138(6)
- term preferred shares, on
- • received by specified financial institution, 112(2.1)
- unclaimed at year-end
- • withholding tax, 153(4)
- • • effect of remittance, 153(5)

### Dividend allowance

- defined, for Part VI.1 tax, 191.1(2)

**Dividend compensation payment**, *see* Securities lending arrangement: dividend compensation payment

### Dividend-like redemption

#### Dividend payer

- defined, for capital gains stripping rules, 55(3)(a)(iii)(A)

#### Dividend recipient

- defined, for capital gains stripping rules, 55(3)

**Dividend refund**, *see also* Refundable dividend tax on hand

- defined, 129(1)
- interest on, 129(2.1), (2.2)
- mutual fund corporation, to, 131(5)
- private corporation, to, 129
- • application to other liability, 129(2)
- • dividends deemed not to be taxable dividends, 129(1.2)

### Dividend reinvestment plan

- whether taxable as shareholder benefit, 15(1)

**Dividend rental arrangement**, *see also* Securities lending arrangement

- defined, 248(1)
- gross-up and credit denied, 82(1)(a)(i), 82(1)(c)
- intercorporate dividend deduction denied, 112(2.3)
- no deduction for dividends received under, 112(2.3)
- share, *see* DRA share

**Dividend stripping**, *see* Surplus stripping

### Dividend tax

- refundable, *see* Refundable dividend tax on hand

**Dividend tax credit**, 121

### Dividend time

- defined, for foreign affiliate dumping rules, 212.3(4)

**Division of property**, *see* Partition of property

**Divisive reorganization**, 55(1), 55(3)(b)

### Divorce and separation

- alimony, maintenance or support, *see* Support payments (spousal or child)
- attribution rules do not apply
- • generally, 74.5(3)
- • RRSP withdrawals, 146(8.3)
- deferred profit sharing plan rights, transfer of, 147(2)(e)(i), 147(19)
- registered education savings plan, rights transferred, 204.91(3)
- reimbursement of legal expenses, not taxable, 56(1)(1.1)
- separation agreement defined, 248(1)
- tracing of property transfer does not apply, 160(4)
- transfer of DPSP funds to spouse's RPP, RRSP or RRIF, 147(2)(e)(i), 147(19)
- transfer of RPP funds to spouse's RPP, RRSP or RRIF, 147.3(5)
- transfer of RRIF funds to spouse's RRSP or RRIF, 146.3(14)
- transfer of RRSP funds to spouse's RRSP or RRIF, 146(16)(b)

### Dock

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 3
- • for mine, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(1)

### Documentary evidence

- defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)

### Documentary production

- whether qualifies for Canadian film/video tax credit, Reg. 1106(9)

### Documentation

- contemporaneous, for transfer pricing audit, 247(4)

### Documentation — due date

- defined (for transfer pricing), 247(1)

**Documents**, *see also* Books and records

- demand for, 231.2(1)(b)
- examination of, where privilege claimed, 232(3.1)–(7)
- execution of, by corporations, 236
- foreign-based, 143.2(13), (14), 231.6
- proof of, 244(9), (13)
- requirement to provide, 231.2
- • compliance order, 231.7
- • interference with CRA official, 231.5(2)
- seized
- • copies of, 231.5
- seizure of, 231.3(5)–(8)
- • where privilege claimed, 232(3), (4)–(7)
- transfer pricing, 247
- waiver of requirement to file, 220(3.1)

**Dog**, *see* Guide dog expenses; Animal

### Dollar amounts in legislation and regulations

- functional currency to be used when election made, 261(5)(b)
- \$0 proceeds of disposition of shares or debt when corporation goes bankrupt, 50(1)
- \$0.27/km car operating expenses benefit for 2021, Reg. 7305.1(a)
- \$0.28/km car operating expenses benefit for 2019–2020, Reg. 7305.1(a)
- \$0.29/km car operating expenses benefit for 2022, Reg. 7305.1(a)
- \$0.59 and \$0.53/km car allowances for 2019–2021, Reg. 7306
- \$0.61 and \$0.55 per km car allowances for 2022, Reg. 7306
- \$1 deemed PUC increase on stock dividend by Canadian Wheat Board, 135.2(12)
- \$2 below which balance neither demanded nor refunded by CRA, 161.4
- \$2 per day home office expense deduction without receipts, 8(13) [Announced Administrative Change]
- \$3.75 per day residing in prescribed intermediate zone, deduction, 110.7(1)(b)(ii)(A), 110.7(2)
- \$8.25 per day maintaining household in prescribed intermediate zone, 110.7(1)(b)(ii), 110.7(2)
- \$8.25 per day extra, residing in prescribed northern zone, 110.7(1)(b)(ii)(A)
- \$10 daily penalty for late-filed information returns, 162(7.01)(a)
- \$10 per day penalty for trustee/receiver failing to file return, 162(3)
- \$15 daily penalty for late-filed information returns, 162(7.01)(b)
- \$16.50 per day maintaining household in prescribed northern zone, 110.7(1)(b)(ii)
- \$20 monthly amount for part-time student's textbook credit, 118.6(2.1)B(b)
- \$20 monthly Canada Child Benefit threshold for annual advance payment, 122.61(2)
- \$25 daily penalty for late-filed information returns, 162(7.01)(c)
- \$25 penalty for tax preparer not filing T1 return electronically, 162(7.3)(a)
- \$25 per day penalty for failing to comply with obligation, 162(7), (7.1)
- \$25 up to which interest and penalty may be cancelled, 161.3
- \$50 above which donation returned by charity must be reported on information return, 110.1(16), 118.1(27)



## Index

- Dollar amounts in legislation and regulations (*cont'd*)
- \$50 credit for U.S. social security tax changes under treaty, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XVIII:5
  - \$50 daily penalty for late-filed information returns, 162(7.01)(d)
  - \$50 maximum penalty for trustee/receiver failing to file return, 162(3)
  - \$50 minimum interest to be reported by financial institution, Reg. 201(1) (Notes)
  - \$50 penalty for actions re ownership certificate, 162(4)
  - \$50 per day of conference expenses deemed paid for meals/entertainment, 67.1(3)
  - \$50 threshold for advance payment of GST/HST Credit, 122.5(3.1)
  - \$65 monthly amount for student's textbook credit, 118.6(2.1)B(a)
  - \$75 daily penalty for late-filed information returns, 162(7.01)(e)
  - \$75 per year maximum digital news subscription credit, 118.02(2)
  - \$100 minimum fees for tuition credit, 118.5(1)(c), 118.5(1.1)
  - \$100 minimum penalty for failing to comply with obligation, 162(7), (7.1)
  - \$100 minimum penalty for false statement or omission, 163(2)
  - \$100 minimum penalty for late-filed information returns, 162(7.01)
  - \$100 minimum penalty for late renunciation, 66(12.75)
  - \$100 minimum penalty for non-resident corporation failing to file return, 162(2.1)(b)(i)
  - \$100 monthly penalty for late-filed election re foreign affiliate dumping, 212.3(13)
  - \$100 monthly penalty for late-filed election re loan to non-resident corporate shareholder, 15(2.13)
  - \$100 monthly Universal Child Care Benefit, 56(6)
  - \$100 optional CCA deduction for timber limit or right to cut timber, Reg. Sch. VI:4
  - \$100 penalty for failing to provide SIN or information on a form, 162(5), (6)
  - \$100 penalty for tax preparer not filing T2 return electronically, 162(7.3)(b)
  - \$100 per month penalty for late-filed elections, 85(8), 93(6), 96(6), 220(3.5)
  - \$100 per partner per month penalty for failing to file partnership information return, 162(8)
  - \$100 per week, certain child care expenses for child 7–15 before 2015, 63(3)“annual child care expense amount”(b)(ii), 63(3)“periodic child care expense amount”
  - \$100 threshold for withholding on patronage dividends, 135(3)
  - \$125 per week, certain child care expenses for child 7–15, 63(3)“annual child care expense amount”(b)(ii), 63(3)“periodic child care expense amount”
  - \$140 monthly amount for part-time student's education textbook credit, 118.6(2)B(a), (2.1)B(a)
  - \$150 max credit to teacher for school supplies 2016–2020, 122.9(2)
  - \$170 credit to offset pension income, 118(3)
  - \$175 per week, certain child care expenses for child under 7 before 2015, 63(3)“annual child care expense amount”(b)(i), 63(3)“periodic child care expense amount”
  - \$200 below which tool, utensil or medical/dental instrument fully deductible before May 2/06, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(c), (e), (h)
  - \$200 cash allowed for fractional interest in share, 107.4(2.1)
  - \$200 foreign currency gain or loss ignored for individual, 39(1.1)
  - \$200 maximum charitable donations for low-rate credit, 118.1(3)
  - \$200 per week, certain child care expenses for child under 7, 63(3)“annual child care expense amount”(b)(i), 63(3)“periodic child care expense amount”
  - \$200 work of art deemed not depreciable property, Reg. 1102(1)(e)(i)
  - \$215 per square metre hand-woven carpet deemed not depreciable property, Reg. 1102(1)(e)(ii)
  - \$250 max credit to teacher for school supplies from 2021, 122.9(2)
  - \$250 maximum labour-sponsored funds tax credit for 2016, 127.4(5)(a)
  - \$250 maximum non-universal ancillary fee eligible for tuition credit, 118.5(3)(d), 118.5(4)(d)
  - \$250 penalty for not filing information return electronically, 162(7.02)(a)
  - \$250 per week, certain child care expenses for disabled child before 2015, 63(3)“annual child care expense amount”(a), 63(3)“periodic child care expense amount”
  - \$250 per year earned-income accumulation for training credit, 122.91(2)(a)(i)B(A)
  - \$250 super credit for first-time donor to charity until 2017, 118.1(3.1)
  - \$250 teachers' exchange fund contribution deductible, 8(1)(d)
  - \$275 per week, certain child care expenses for disabled child since 2015, 63(3)“annual child care expense amount”(a), 63(3)“periodic child care expense amount”
  - \$300 contribution to RPP in 1944–45, income from RPP reduced, 57(4)
  - \$300 (indexed) maximum monthly tax-free lodging allowance for amateur junior hockey players, 6(1)(b)(v.1)
  - \$300 minimum CPP/QPP or Child Care benefits, allocated to prior year, 56(8)(b)
  - \$300 per child additional COVID-19 Canada Child Benefit for 2020, 122.61(1.01)
  - \$300 per month interest deduction limit for automobile for 2001–2022, 67.2, Reg. 7307(2)
  - \$306 per additional dependant COVID-19 GST Credit for 2020, 122.5(3.001)A(a)
  - \$375 maximum weekly disability supports deduction for student, 64(b)(ii)(B)
  - \$400 maximum home office expense deduction without receipts for 2020, 8(13) [Announced Administrative Change]
  - \$400 political contribution for 75% credit, 127(3)(a)
  - \$450 volunteer firefighter credit, 118.06(2)
  - \$465 monthly amount for education and textbook credit, 118.6(2)B(a), (2.1)B(a)
  - \$500 below which tool, utensil or medical/dental instrument fully deductible before May 2/06, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(c), (e), (h)
  - \$500 maximum contribution to personal trust by individual before Oct. 11/02, to not trigger non-resident trust rules, 94(2)(u)(ii)(C)(II)
  - \$500 maximum fine for issuing debt with interest coupons lacking “AX” or “F” marking, 240
  - \$500 maximum home office expense deduction without receipts for 2021–22, 8(13) [Announced Administrative Change]
  - \$500 maximum tradesperson's tools deduction, 8(1)(s)
  - \$500 minimum holding (each) of shares by non-insiders for corporation to be designated public or trust to be mutual fund trust, Reg. 4800(1)(b)(iv), 4800(2)(b)(iv), 4801, 4803(3), (4)
  - \$500 minimum holding of each of 150 beneficiaries for FAPI, 95(1)“exempt trust”(b)
  - \$500 minimum holding of each of 150 shareholders to not be closely held, 94(1)“closely-held corporation”(b); 94(1)“exempt foreign trust”(h)(ii)(A), 94(14)(b)(ii)(B)
  - \$500 minimum penalty re tax shelter identification number, 237.1(7.4)
  - \$500 non-taxable reimbursement to employee for computer or furniture for COVID-19 work at home, 6(1)(a) Notes
  - \$500 penalty for charity failing to file information returns, 188.1(6)
  - \$500 penalty for failing to provide Taxpayer Identification Number so CRA can share information with foreign country, 281(3)
  - \$500 penalty for failure to provide Taxpayer Identification Number to financial institution for provision to foreign tax authorities, 281(3)

## Index

Dollar amounts in legislation and regulations (*cont'd*)

- \$500 penalty for not filing information return electronically, 162(7.02)(b)
- \$500 per month minimum penalty for late-filed R&D non-profit corporation return, 149(7.1)A(a)
- \$500 per month penalty for failure to provide foreign-based information, 162(10)
- \$500 per month penalty for late-filed elections, 83(4), 131(1.3), 184(5)
- \$500 per year maximum expense for digital news subscription credit, 118.02(2)B(a)
- \$500 tax-free gift or award to employee (CRA administrative policy), 6(1)(a) (Notes)
- \$500 threshold below which no penalty for failure to remit withholdings, 227(9.1)
- \$580 COVID-19 GST Credit for 2020, 122.5(3.001)A(a)
- \$600 minimum RRSP contribution (pension credit offset), Reg. 8301(6), 8309, 8503(4)(a)(i)(B)
- \$600 pension adjustment offset, Reg. 8300(1)“PA offset”(b)
- \$650 maximum moving expenses, non-taxable reimbursement to employee, *see* Notes to 6(1)(b)
- \$650 maximum political contribution credit, 127(3)(c)(i)
- \$665 monthly threshold for OAS benefits withholding, 180.2(4)(a)(ii)
- \$750 First-Time Home Buyer’s Credit, 118.05(3)
- \$750 maximum deductible health plan premium per child, 20.01(2)(c)C
- \$750 maximum labour-sponsored funds tax credit, 127.4(5)(a), Reg. 100(5)(a)
- \$750 maximum labour-sponsored funds tax credit before 2015, 127.4(5)(a), Reg. 100(5)(a)
- \$750 maximum tuition and education credits transferred, 118.81(a)A(ii)
- \$800 per month leasing cost limit for automobile for 2001–2021, 67.3, Reg. 7307(3)(b)A(v)
- \$847 maximum weekly wage covered by COVID-19 wage subsidy to July 4/20, 125.7(2)A(a)(i)(B), (ii)(C)
- \$900 per month leasing cost limit for automobile for 2022, 67.3, Reg. 7307(3)(b)A(v)
- \$1,000 antique furniture or object deemed not depreciable property, Reg. 1102(1)(e)(iv)
- \$1,000 artists’ employment expenses deductible, 8(1)(q)
- \$1,000 charitable donation limit for first-time donor super credit, 118.1(3.1)
- \$1,000 employment income eligible for Canada Employment Credit, 118(10)B(a)
- \$1,000 instalment interest threshold below which no penalty applies, 163.1(b)
- \$1,000 maximum allowable for medical expense credit air conditioner for chronic ailment, Reg. 5700(c.3)
- \$1,000 maximum exemption from income of volunteer emergency or search-and-rescue worker, 81(4)
- \$1,000 maximum expense for teacher school-supplies credit, 122.9(2)B(a)
- \$1,000 maximum refundable medical expense credit, 122.51(2)A(a)
- \$1,000 minimum ACB and proceeds of personal-use property, 46
- \$1,000 minimum cost for electronic equipment to be optionally in separate class, Reg. 1101(5p)
- \$1,000 minimum cost for M&P property to be optionally in separate CCA class, Reg. 1101(5s)
- \$1,000 minimum fine for offence, 238(1)(a)
- \$1,000 minimum penalty for false statement by third party, 163.2(3), (5)
- \$1,000 minimum RRSP contribution (pension credit offset), Reg. 8301(6), 8309, 8503(4)(a)(i)(B)
- \$1,000 monthly threshold for quarterly source deductions remittance for new small employers, Reg. 108(1.4)(b)(i)
- \$1,000 penalty for failing to provide SR&ED claim preparer information, 162(5.1)
- \$1,000 penalty for not filing corporate return electronically, 162(7.2)
- \$1,000 per day penalty, failure by Canadian Wheat Board Farmers’ Trust to file information return, 135.2(16)
- \$1,000 per month penalty for failing to provide foreign-based information, 162(10)
- \$1,000 per year gain on farm that is principal residence, election to exempt, 40(2)(c)(ii)
- \$1,000 threshold for apprentice car mechanic tools deduction, 8(1)(r)(ii)B(B)
- \$1,000 threshold for charity penalties to be reduced by charitable transfer, 189(6.3)
- \$1,000 threshold for charity revocation tax to be reduced by charitable expenditure or transfer, 189(6.2)
- \$1,000 threshold for tradesperson’s tools deduction, 8(1)(s)
- \$1,129 maximum weekly wage covered by COVID-19 wage subsidy from July 5/20, 125.7(2)A(b)(ii)G(B)
- \$1,129 weekly remuneration cap for Canada Recovery Hiring Program, 125.7(1)“total current period remuneration”(a), “total base period remuneration”(a)
- \$1,200 standard amount for northern residents deduction, 110.7(6)“standard amount”
- \$1,275 maximum political contribution for credit, 127(3)(c)
- \$1,375 maximum 10% wage subsidy per employee for COVID-19 in 2020, Reg. 111
- \$1,500 (indexed after 1988) threshold for medical expense credits for high-income taxpayers, 118.2(1)C
- \$1,500 maximum deductible health plan premium per person, 20.01(2)(c)B
- \$1,500 penalty for not filing information return electronically, 162(7.02)(c)
- \$1,500 per year of employment before 1989, additional retiring allowance transferred to RRSP, 60(j.1)(ii)(B)
- \$1,722.22 defined benefit limit before 1999, Reg. 8500(1)“defined benefit limit”(a)
- \$1,800 threshold for instalments by Quebec residents, 156.1(1)
- \$2,000 apprenticeship expenditure limit for investment tax credit, 127(9)“apprenticeship expenditure”(a)
- \$2,000 deduction from income of dining or recreational club, 149(5)(f)(i)
- \$2,000 moving expenses for person with mobility impairment, medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(l.5)
- \$2,000 pension income, credit to offset, 118(3)
- \$2,000 per year of employment before 1996, retiring allowance transferred to RRSP, 60(j.1)(ii)(A)
- \$2,000 pre-1986 capital loss balance deductible against any income, 111(1.1)(b)(i)
- \$2,000 RRSP overcontribution room, 204.2(1.1)(b)C
- \$2,500 maximum employee life and health benefits to key employees, 144.1(2)(e)(ii)A
- \$2,500 maximum penalty for failing to comply with obligation, 162(7), (7.1)
- \$2,500 maximum penalty for non-resident corporation failing to file return, 162(2.1)(b)(ii)
- \$2,500 maximum RESP assistance to part-time student, 146.1(2)(g.1)(ii)(B)
- \$2,500 minimum employment/business income for refundable medical expense credit, 122.51(1)“eligible individual”(c)
- \$2,500 minimum penalty for false statement in return re distribution from foreign trust, 163(2.4)(e)(i)
- \$2,500 penalty for not filing information return electronically, 162(7.02)(d)
- \$2,500 restricted farm loss fully deductible, 31(1)
- \$3,000 income offset by volunteer firefighter credit, 118.06(2)
- \$3,000 income offset by volunteer search-and-rescue credit, 118.07(2)
- \$3,000 maximum incorporation expenses deductible, 20(1)(b)
- \$3,000 minimum lump-sum payment for retroactive spreading over prior years, 110.2(2)
- \$3,000 monthly threshold for quarterly source deductions remittance, Reg. 108(1.12)
- \$3,000 scholarship exemption before 2006, 56(3)(b)(i)
- \$3,000 threshold for requiring individual or corporate instalments, 156.1(1), 157(2.1)
- \$3,500 deduction for refunds of past service AVCs, 60.2(1)(b)

## Index

- Dollar amounts in legislation and regulations (*cont'd*)
- \$3,500 maximum employee's RPP contribution for pre-1990 service, 147.2(4)(b), (c)
  - \$3,500 per year of employment, retiring allowance transferred to RRSP, 60(j.1)(ii)
  - \$4,000 child care expenses per child age 7–15 before 2015, 63(3)“annual child care expense amount”(b)(ii)
  - \$5,000 and under non-periodic payment, withholding requirement, Reg. 103(1), (4)(a)
  - \$5,000 child care expenses per child age 7–15, 63(3)“annual child care expense amount”(b)(ii)
  - \$5,000 federal purchase incentive for zero-emission vehicles, Reg. 1102(26)
  - \$5,000 gift to registered journalism organization, disclosure of donor, 149.1(14.1)
  - \$5,000 income threshold to be deemed not financially dependent on annuitant, 146(1)“refund of premiums”
  - \$5,000 maximum amount for First-Time Home Buyer's Credit and Disability Home Purchase Credit, 118.05(3)
  - \$5,000 maximum annual TFSA contribution 2009–12, 207.01(1)“TFSA dollar limit”(a)
  - \$5,000 maximum cost of wheelchair-access van for medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(1.7)
  - \$5,000 maximum deductible cost of maintaining old residence after moving, 62(3)(g)
  - \$5,000 maximum education and tuition amounts transferred to spouse, parent or grandparent, 118.81(a)A(ii)
  - \$5,000 maximum fine for communicating confidential information or SIN, 239(2.2), (2.21), (2.3)
  - \$5,000 maximum gain or loss from obligation, not to be specified debt obligation, Reg. 9202(4)(c)
  - \$5,000 maximum purchase for labour-sponsored funds tax credit, 127.4(5)(a), 127.4(6)(a)
  - \$5,000 maximum RESP payments until student enrolled for 13 weeks, 146.1(2)(g.1)(ii)(A)(II)
  - \$5,000 maximum training amount limit for Canada Training Credit, 122.91(2)(a)(ii)
  - \$5,000 maximum tuition/education amounts transferred to parent, 118.81(a)A(ii)D
  - \$5,000 minimum FAPI for participating percentage calculation, 95(1)“participating percentage”
  - \$5,000 penalty for using or possessing zipper software or hardware, 163.3(2)(a), (3)(a)
  - \$5,000 threshold for withholding rate on RDSP disability assistance payment, Reg. 103.1(2)C(a), (b)
  - \$5,400 annual Canada Child Benefit for child age 6–17, 122.61(1)A:E(b)
  - \$5,500 maximum annual TFSA contribution 2013–14 and 2016–18, 207.01(1)“TFSA dollar limit”(b), (d)
  - \$6,000 maximum annual TFSA contribution 2019–21, 207.01(1)“TFSA dollar limit”(d)
  - \$6,400 annual Canada Child Benefit for child under 6, 122.61(1)A:E(a)
  - \$8,000 child care expenses per child under 7, 63(3)“annual child care expense amount”(b)(i)
  - \$8,000 limitation on RPP past service benefits, Reg. 8307(2)(b)
  - \$8,000 maximum penalty for late-filed elections, 85(8), 93(6), 96(6), 220(3.5)
  - \$8,000 RRSP overcontribution room, 204.2(1.1)(b)M
  - \$8,750 maximum restricted farm loss deduction before 2013, 31(1)(a)(ii)
  - \$10,000 employment income of Canadian resident from U.S. or U.S. resident from Canada not taxable, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XV:2(a)
  - \$10,000 external income threshold for deduction of private health plan premiums, 20.01(1)(a)(ii)
  - \$10,000 international electronic funds transfer must be reported to CRA, 237.3 [end]
  - \$10,000 limit for attendant care credit for disabled person, 118.2(2)(b.1)
  - \$10,000 limit to clergy residence deduction, 8(1)(c)(iv)(A)(I)
  - \$10,000 max expenditures per location for air quality improvement credit, 127.43(1)“total per location expense”(b)
  - \$10,000 maximum annual TFSA contribution for 2015, 207.01(1)“TFSA dollar limit”(c)
  - \$10,000 maximum expenses for home accessibility tax credit, 118.041(3)B(a)
  - \$10,000 maximum income of non-resident (NR) employee in Canada not needing information return by NR employer, Reg. 200(1.1)
  - \$10,000 maximum RRSP withdrawal per year for Lifelong Learning Plan, 146.02(1)“eligible amount”(c), Reg. 104.1(1)(c)
  - \$10,000 minimum fine on summary conviction for using, possessing, making or selling zipper software or hardware, 239.1(2)
  - \$10,000 over which capital addition to building owned since 1971 by credit union deemed separate building, ITAR 58(1)(c)(i)
  - \$10,000 penalty for making or selling zipper software or hardware, 163.3(4)(a)
  - \$10,000 per new child care space for investment tax credit, 127(9)“child care space amount”(a)
  - \$10,000 per year minimum income to qualify for training credit, 122.91(2)(a)(i)B(A)(III)
  - \$10,000 revenue over which non-profit organization must file information return, 149(12)
  - \$10,000 tax-free payment by employer to spouse on death, 248(1)“death benefit”
  - \$10,000 threshold for recoverable contribution to non-resident trust, 94(7)(a)(II)(A), 94(7)(b)
  - \$10,000 threshold for reporting electronic funds transfers, 244.2(1), 244.4(1)
  - \$10,000 threshold for specified disability savings plan, 146.4(1.2)(b)
  - \$10,000 value of individual asset required to be reported on emigration, 128.1(10)“reportable property”(d)
  - \$11,000 child care expenses for disabled child, 63(3)“annual child care expense amount”(a)
  - \$11,500 denominator for reduced small business deduction for large corporations, 125(5.1)(a)
  - \$12,000 maximum federal tax at issue for Tax Court of Canada informal procedure before June 26/13, *Tax Court of Canada Act* s. 18(1)(a)
  - \$12,000 maximum penalty for failure to provide foreign-based information, 162(10)
  - \$14,500 exemption from security required for departure tax, 220(4.51)
  - \$15,000 athlete/entertainer income of Canadian resident from U.S. or U.S. resident from Canada not taxable, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XVI:1
  - \$15,000 basis for additional CCA for grain-drying machinery, Reg. 1100(1)(sb)(iv)(B)
  - \$15,000 cutoff for lump sum payment, withholding requirements, Reg. 103(4)(b), (c)
  - \$15,000 exempt reimbursement for housing loss on relocation, 6(20)(a)
  - \$15,000 maximum annual disability supports deduction for student, 64(b)(ii)(A)
  - \$15,000 maximum contributions to eligible funeral arrangement for funeral services, 148.1(1)“eligible funeral arrangement”(b)(i)
  - \$15,000 maximum late filing penalty, 66(12.75)
  - \$15,000 threshold for withholding rate on RDSP disability assistance payment, Reg. 103.1(2)C(b), (c)
  - \$15,500 pension adjustment limitation, Reg. 8509(12)(a)(ii)
  - \$17,500 maximum restricted farm loss deduction, 31(1)(a)(ii)
  - \$20,000 automobile cost cap (purchased June 18/87–Aug. 31/89), 13(2), 13(7)(g), (h), 20(4), (16.1), 67.2–67.4, 85(1)(e.4), Reg. 1101(1af), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10.1
  - \$20,000 limit in year of death for attendant care credit for disabled person, 118.2(2)(b.1)
  - \$20,000 maximum contributions to eligible funeral arrangement for cemetery care, 148.1(1)“eligible funeral arrangement”(b)(ii)
  - \$20,000 maximum RRSP withdrawal for Home Buyers' Plan before 2009, 146.01(1)“regular eligible amount”(h), 146.01(1)“supplemental eligible amount”(g)

## Index

- Dollar amounts in legislation and regulations (*cont'd*)
- \$20,000 maximum RRSP withdrawal for Lifelong Learning Plan, 146.02(1)“eligible amount”(d), Reg. 104.1(1)(d)
  - \$23,529 maximum base for leasing costs of automobile (before indexing), 67.3(d)
  - \$24,000 basic annual ITC limit for individuals, 127(9)“annual investment tax credit limit”
  - \$24,000 maximum loss at issue for Tax Court of Canada informal procedure before June 26/13, *Tax Court of Canada Act* s. 18(1)(b)
  - \$24,000 maximum penalty for failure to provide foreign-based information after demand, 162(10)
  - \$24,000 minimum penalty for false statement in returns re transactions with non-residents and foreign properties, 163(2.4)
  - \$24,000 per partner maximum penalty for failing to file partnership information return, 162(8)
  - \$25,000 below which arm’s length investment in small business permitted by RRSP, Reg. 4901(2)“connected shareholder”
  - \$25,000 below which leasing property rules do not apply, Reg. 1100(1.11)(c), 1100(1.13)(c), 1100(1.14), 8200(b)
  - \$25,000 charity false-statement penalty threshold for mandatory suspension of receipting privilege, 188.2(1)(c)
  - \$25,000 home relocation loan, interest deduction equivalent to before 2018, 110(1)(j)
  - \$25,000 maximum 10% wage subsidy for COVID-19 in 2020, Reg. 111
  - \$25,000 maximum federal tax at issue for Tax Court of Canada informal procedure, *Tax Court of Canada Act* s. 18(1)(a)
  - \$25,000 maximum fine for offence, 238(1)(a)
  - \$25,000 maximum investment in small business by specified shareholder’s RRSP, Reg. 4901(2)“designated shareholder”(a)
  - \$25,000 maximum RRSP withdrawal for Home Buyers’ Plan before March 20/19, 146.01(1)“regular eligible amount”(h), 146.01(1)“supplemental eligible amount”(g)
  - \$25,000 minimum farming expenses to qualify for carbon tax refund, 127.42(1)“eligible farming expenses”A(a)
  - \$25,000 minimum investment assets for charitable foundation disbursement requirement, 149.1(1)“disbursement quota”B(a)(ii)
  - \$25,000 monthly employer withholdings, remittance dates, Reg. 108(1.1)(a)
  - \$25,000 value for total assets required to be reported on emigration, 128.1(9)
  - \$30,000 automobile cost cap for 2001–2021, 13(2), 13(7)(g), (h), 20(4), (16.1), 67.2–67.4, 85(1)(e.4), Reg. 1101(1af), 7307(1), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10.1
  - \$30,000 threshold for phase-out of Canada Child Benefit, 122.61(1)A:Q(a)
  - \$34,000 automobile cost cap for 2022, 13(2), 13(7)(g), (h), 20(4), (16.1), 67.2–67.4, 85(1)(e.4), Reg. 1101(1af), 7307(1), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10.1
  - \$35,000 maximum contributions to eligible funeral arrangement, 148.1(1)“eligible funeral arrangement”(b)(iii)
  - \$35,000 maximum RRSP withdrawal for Home Buyers’ Plan after March 19/19, 146.01(1)“regular eligible amount”(h), 146.01(1)“supplemental eligible amount”(g)
  - \$35,294 maximum base for leasing costs of automobile 2001–21, 67.3(d)
  - \$40,000 basic exemption from minimum tax, 127.53
  - \$40,000 income threshold for debt forgiveness reserve, 61.2:C
  - \$50,000 cost of building, separate CCA class for, Reg. 1101(1ac), (1ad), (5b)
  - \$50,000 financial institution account threshold for reporting for US FATCA, Canada-US ETIEA Annex I:II(A), III(A)
  - \$50,000 (indexed after 1988) income threshold for medical expense credits below 3% of income, 118.2(1)C
  - \$50,000 (indexed after 1988) income threshold for OAS and family allowance clawback, 180.2(2)A(b)
  - \$50,000 max expenditures for air quality improvement credit, 127.43(1)“total ventilation expense”(b)
  - \$50,000 maximum accumulated income payment from RESP, no withholding, Reg. 100(1)“remuneration”(n)(iii)
  - \$50,000 maximum loss at issue for Tax Court of Canada informal procedure, *Tax Court of Canada Act* s. 18(1)(b)
  - \$50,000 maximum RESP contributions per beneficiary, 204.9(1)“excess amount”(b), 204.9(1)“RESP lifetime limit”(c)
  - \$50,000 minimum fine on indictment for using, possessing, making or selling zipper software or hardware, 239.1(3)
  - \$50,000 monthly employer withholdings, requirement to remit through financial institution or early, 153(1) closing words, 153(1.4), Reg. 110
  - \$50,000 penalty for second infraction using or possessing zipper software or hardware, 163.3(2)(b), (3)(b), (4)(b)
  - \$50,000 top-bracket income exemption for security required for departure tax, 220(4.51)(a)
  - \$50,000 USD thresholds for certain reporting of non-residents’ accounts, 270(1)“broad participation retirement fund”(c)(iv)(B), 270(1)“excluded account”(a)(v), (b)(iv), (f)(ii), 270(1)“qualified credit card issuer”(b); Canada-US ETIEA Annex I, II(A)(1), II(A)(4), III(A)(1)
  - \$55,000 per year maximum salary per employee for journalism labour credit, 125.6(1)“qualifying labour expenditure”(a)
  - \$55,000 zero-emission automobile cost cap, 13(7)(i), Reg. 7307(1.1)
  - \$65,000 threshold for slower phase-out of Canada Child Benefit, 122.61(1)A:Q(a)
  - \$75,000 rent expense limit for COVID-19 Canada Emergency Rent Subsidy, 125.7(1)“qualifying rent expense”A
  - \$100,000 capital gain exempt from security required for departure tax, 220(4.51)(a)
  - \$100,000 capital gains exemption, 110.6(3)
  - \$100,000 foreign assets, reporting requirement, 233.3(1)“reporting entity”
  - \$100,000 maximum cost of addition to pre-1979 building, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 6(k)
  - \$100,000 minimum cost for accredited film/video production episode under 30 minutes, Reg. 9300(1)(b)(i)
  - \$100,000 minimum investment assets for charitable organization disbursement requirement, 149.1(1)“disbursement quota”B(a)(i)
  - \$100,000 monthly employer withholdings, remittance dates, Reg. 108(1.1)(a)
  - \$100,000 of shares is material for private foundation, 149.1(1)“material transaction”(a), 149.2(1)(a)(ii)
  - \$100,000 penalty for second infraction making or selling zipper software or hardware, 163.3(4)(c)
  - \$100,000 plus gross compensation, maximum civil penalty, 163.2(5)(b)(ii)
  - \$150,000 limit for advanced life deferred annuity for 2020, 205(1)“ALDA dollar limit”
  - \$200,000 active business income limit for small manufacturers’ M&P calculation, Reg. 5201(b)
  - \$200,000 assets over which non-profit organization must file information return, 149(12)
  - \$200,000 limit to non-CCPC stock option grants, 110(1.31)A
  - \$200,000 maximum taxable income for extra R&D credit, 127(9)“super-allowance benefit amount”C(b)(ii)
  - \$200,000 minimum cost for accredited film/video production episode at least 30 minutes, Reg. 9300(1)(b)(ii)
  - \$250,000 USD threshold for reporting pre-existing non-residents’ accounts, 275
  - \$300,000 rent expense limit for COVID-19 Canada Emergency Rent Subsidy Sept. 27/20 to Oct. 23/21, 125.7(2.1)A:D(b)E.1(i)
  - \$400,000 taxable income threshold for small CCPC quarterly instalments, 157(1.2)(a)
  - \$500,000 capital gains deduction for farming/fishing property, 110.6(2.2)(a)
  - \$500,000 dividend allowance for Part VI.1 tax (preferred share dividends), 191.1(2)(a), 191.1(4)(a)
  - \$500,000 exemption from earnings subject to branch tax, Canada–U.S. tax treaty Canada–U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. X:6(d)
  - \$500,000 income limit for enhanced R&D investment tax credit, 127(10.2)
  - \$500,000 maximum consideration received by non-resident trust before certain rules apply, 94(2)(s)(vi)(C)

## Index

Dollar amounts in legislation and regulations (*cont'd*)

- \$500,000 maximum cost of addition to pre-1988 building, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 3(k)(iv)
- \$500,000 maximum fine on summary conviction for using, possessing, making or selling zipper software or hardware, 239.1(2)
- \$500,000 small business deduction threshold, 125(2)–(4), 125(7)“specified partnership income”M(i)
- \$500,000 threshold amount of annual sales affecting GST input tax credit timing, 248(16)(a)(i)(B)(I), 248(16)(a)(ii)(B)
- \$500,000 threshold amount of annual sales affecting QST input tax refund, 248(16.1)(a)(i)(B)(I), 248(16)(a)(ii)(B)
- \$1,000,000 base level deduction for principal-business corporation, 18(2.2)–(2.4)
- \$1,000,000 Canadian development expenses renounced to flow-through shareholder as Canadian exploration expenses before 2019, 66(12.602)(c)
- \$1,000,000 capital gains exemption for farming/fishing property, 110.6(2.2)(a)
- \$1,000,000 financial institution account threshold for reporting for US FATCA, Canada-US ETIEA Annex I:II(B), IV(B)
- \$1,000,000 maximum fine on indictment for using, possessing, making or selling zipper software or hardware, 239.1(3)
- \$1,000,000 minimum cost for accredited film/video production, Reg. 9300(1)(a)
- \$1,000,000 over which office and computer equipment is not “exempt property”, Reg. 1100(1.13)(a)(i), (i.1)
- \$1,000,000 previous year’s dividends paid on taxable preferred shares reduces dividend allowance, 191.1(2)(b), 191.1(4)(b)
- \$1,000,000 rent expense limit for COVID-19 Canada Emergency Rent Subsidy Oct. 24/21 to May 7/22, 125.7(2.1)A:D(b)E.1(ii)
- \$1,000,000 threshold of transactions with related non-residents for reporting requirements, 233.1(4)
- \$1,000,000 USD maximum annual lifetime contributions to retirement fund (re reporting of non-residents’ accounts), 270(1)“excluded account”(a)(v)
- \$1,000,000 USD threshold for certain reporting of non-residents’ accounts, 270(1)“high value account”, “lower value account”, 275(4)(b)(iii)(A), 277(6)(c)
- \$1,050,000 maximum fully refundable R&D investment tax credit since Feb. 26/08, 127(10.2)
- \$2,000,000 expenditure limit for higher investment tax credit before Feb. 26/08, 127(10.2)–(10.4)
- \$3,000,000 expenditure limit for higher investment tax credit, 127(10.2)–(10.4)
- \$5,000,000 expected drilling expenses for well, 66.1(6)“Canadian exploration expense”(d)(iv)(A)
- \$5,000,000 gross revenue threshold for calculating transfer pricing penalty, 247(3)(b)(ii)
- \$5,000,000 maximum cost of segregated fund, exclusion from financial institution rules, Reg. 9000(c)(iii)
- \$10,000,000 capital deduction for large corporations for certain purposes, 181.5(1.1), (4.1)
- \$10,000,000 cost of pipeline, election for separate class, Reg. 1101(5i)
- \$10,000,000 excess value for CWB trust, 135.2(1)“Canadian Wheat Board continuance”(c), 135.2(1)“eligible unit”(a)
- \$10,000,000 maximum investment in corporation to be “small business security” for qualified investments, Reg. 5100(2)(e)
- \$10,000,000 minimum outstanding bonds for corporate bonds to be qualified investments, Reg. 4900(1)(i)(iii)
- \$10,000,000 taxable capital employed in Canada, 225.1(8)
- \$10,000,000 taxable capital employed in Canada to be large corporation, 225.1(8)
- \$10,000,000 taxable capital in Canada threshold for reduced small business deduction, 125(5.1)(a)
- \$10,000,000 taxable capital phase-out start for enhanced R&D investment tax credit, 127(10.2)
- \$10,000,000 taxable capital threshold for small CCPC quarterly instalments, 157(1.2)(a)
- \$15,000,000 maximum investment for one corporation by LSVCC, 204.8(1)“eligible investment”(e)
- \$15,000,000 maximum taxable capital employed in Canada for corp to qualify for air quality improvement credit, 127.43(1)“qualifying corporation”(b)
- \$15,000,000 maximum taxable capital of corp that renounces CDE to flow-through shareholder as CEE before 2019, 66(12.601)(a.1)
- \$15,000,000 taxable capital threshold for eliminating small business deduction, 125(5.1)(a) [ $\$5,000,000 \times 0.00225 = \$11,250$ ]
- \$25,000,000 debt issuance to qualify for RRSP etc. investment, 204“qualified investment”(c.1)(ii)
- \$25,000,000 minimum corporate capital for bonds to be qualified investments, Reg. 4900(1)(i)(iii)
- \$50,000,000 asset limit for corporation to be “small business security” for qualified investments, Reg. 5100(2)(f)
- \$50,000,000 asset limit for eligible business entity for LSVCC, 204.8(1)“eligible investment”(f)(i)
- \$50,000,000 asset limit for qualified small business corporation (share not mark-to-market property), Reg. 9001(1)(c)
- \$50,000,000 maximum carrying value of small business corporation for capital gain rollover, 44.1(1)“eligible small business corporation share”(b)
- \$50,000,000 taxable capital phase-out limit for enhanced R&D investment tax credit since Feb. 26/08, 127(10.2)
- \$200,000,000 basic capital deduction for financial institutions capital tax, 190.15
- \$220,000,000 maximum capital deduction for financial institutions capital tax, 190.15
- \$500,000,000 minimum revenue for stock option limit rules to apply, 110(0.1)“specified person”(b), (c)
- €750,000,000 (Euros), threshold for country-by-country reporting, 233.8(1)“excluded MNE group”
- \$1,000,000,000 annual value of shares traded for exchange (re reporting of non-residents’ accounts), 270(1)“established securities market”(b)
- \$1,000,000,000 capital deduction for Part VI tax, 190.15(1)–(3)
- \$2,000,000,000 equity for offshore regulated banks FAPI exception, 95(2.11)(b)(i)

**Domicile**, *see* Residence

**Donations**, *see* Gifts and donations (charitable); Gratuities

**Double counting of deductions or credits**, 248(28)

**Double dipping allowed**

- home accessibility tax credit and medical expense credit, 118.041(4)
- donation credit and tax-free capital gain, 38(a.1), (a.2), 39(1)(a)(i.1)

**Double jeopardy**, 238(3), 239(3)

**Double tax, elimination of**

- generally, 248(28)
- imposed by both Canada and foreign country
  - foreign tax credit, 126
  - treaty relief, Canada–U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXIV; Canada–U.K. Tax Treaty:Art. 21

**Doubtful debts**

- reserve for, 12(1)(d), (l)

**Dow Jones Industrial Average units**

- qualified investments for deferred income plans, Reg. 4900(1)(n.1)

**Downsizing**, Reg. 8505

- pension benefits, Reg. 8308(9)
- program, defined, Reg. 8505(1)
- suspension or cessation of pension, Reg. 8503(8)

**Dragon Dictate software**

- disability supports deduction, 64(a)A(ii)(G)
- medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(l.42)

**Dramatic work, copyright royalties**

- no withholding tax, 212(1)(b)(vi), 212(9)(b)

**Dressing oneself**

- defined, 118.4(1)(f)
- impairment with respect to

## Index

### Dressing oneself (*cont'd*)

- certification by occupational therapist or physician
- for disability credit, 118.3(1)(a.2)(iv)
- eligibility for disability credit, 118.4(1)(c)(ii.1)

### Drilling or exploration expense

- defined, 66(15)

### Drilling rights, *see* Exploration and drilling rights

### Drinks, *see* Food

### Drive-in theatre, property acquired for

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(q)

### Driver's licence

- change of address, deduction for, 62(3)(h)

### Driveway alterations

- medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(l.6)

### Drought or flood region

- prescribed regions, Reg. 7305.01(1)
- sales of breeding bees in
  - deferral of income from, 80.3(4.1)
- sales of breeding livestock in
  - deferral of income from, 80.3(4)
  - exceptions, 80.3(6)
- inclusion of deferred amount, 80.3(5)
  - amalgamation, on, 87(2)(tt)

### Drug plan, *see* Private health services plan

### Drugs

- charitable donation from inventory, additional deduction before 2017, 110.1(1)(a.1), (8)
- medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(n), (s), Reg. 5701
  - behind-the-counter drugs, Reg. 5701
  - Special Access Programme, 118.2(2)(s)

### Due dates, *see* Deadlines

### Due diligence

- defence to directors' liability, 227.1(3)
- defence to foreign reporting requirements, 233.5
- obligation on financial institution re accounts to be reported to foreign tax authorities, 272–277
- obligation on financial institution re accounts to be reported to US Internal Revenue Service, 265(2), (3)
- obligation on issuer, carrier or promoter of RRSP, RRIF, TFSA, RESP or RDSP, 207.01(5)

### Dues

- not deductible, 8(5)
- professional, union, etc., deduction for, 8(1)(i)
- recreational club, etc., not deductible, 18(1)(l)(ii)

### Dumping, *see* Anti-dumping duties or countervailing duties; Foreign affiliate dumping

### Durable goods, for teacher school-supplies credit, Reg. 9600

### Duties

- anti-dumping or countervailing, *see* Anti-dumping duties or countervailing duties

### Duty-free stores relief (COVID), Reg. 8901.1(2)(b)(xiii), *see also* Qualifying tourism or hospitality entity

### Dwelling

- modifications to, for physically impaired person, tax credit for, 118.2(2)(l.2)

### Dwelling-house

- entry into, 231.1

## E

### EBP, *see* Employee benefit plan

### EBRD, *see* European Bank for Reconstruction and Development

### ECE, *see* Eligible capital expenditure

### ECP, *see* Eligible capital property

### ECRA, *see* Executive compensation repayment amount

### EEDD, *see* Excessive eligible dividend designation

### EFILE, *see* Electronic filing

### EFT, *see* Exempt foreign trust

### EHLT, *see* Employee life and health trust

### EI, *see* Employment insurance

### ELHT, *see* Employee life and health trust

### EMDP, *see* Eligible mine development property

### EOSMDE, *see* Eligible oil sands mine development expense

### ERDTH, *see* Eligible refundable dividend tax on hand

### ESS (Electronic suppression of sales) device, *see* Zapper software (or hardware)

### Earned depletion allowances

- computation, Reg. 1201
- deduction from income, 65

### Earned depletion base

- capital costs of depreciable property, added to
  - proceeds of later disposition, 59(3.3)(b)
- computation, Reg. 1202, 1205
- expenses added to
  - amounts receivable, portion included in income, 59(3.3)(a)

### Earned income

- for Canada Child Benefit, 63(3)“earned income”, 122.6
- for child care expenses, 63(3)“earned income”
- for RRSP purposes, defined, 146(1)“earned income”
- for refundable medical expense credit, 122.51(1)“eligible individual”(c)
- for training credit, 122.91(2)(a)(i)B(A)(III)

### Earnings (of foreign affiliate)

- defined, Reg. 5907(1)

### Earnings supplement, *see* Social assistance payment: supplementing employment income

### Earnout agreement

- payments taxable, 12(1)(g)
- payments to non-resident, 212(1)(b) (closing words)

### Earthquake reserves

- insurers, Reg. 1400(3)L

### Easement

- ecologically sensitive land, value when donated, 110.1(5), 118.1(12)
- valuation applies for capital gains purposes, 43(2)

### Ecological gifts

- by corporation, 110.1(1)(d)
- by individual, 118.1(1)“total ecological gifts”
- determination of value by Minister of Environment, 118.1(10.1)–(10.5)
  - appeal to Tax Court of Canada, 169(1.1)
  - reassessment, 118.1(11)
- easement, servitude or covenant, valuation, 110.1(5), 118.1(12)
- valuation applies for capital gains purposes, 43(2)
- fair market value, certificate of, 118.1(10.5)
- reduced capital gain inclusion, 38(a.2)
- tax if donee disposes of the property, 207.31

### Ecologically sensitive land, *see* Ecological gifts

### Economic profit

- defined, for foreign tax credit, 126(7)
- none, limitation on foreign tax credit, 126(4.1)

### Economic zone, *see* Exclusive economic zone

### Edition (of periodical)

- meaning of, 19.01(6)

### Education assistance

- provided by employer to employee's relative, whether taxable, 6(1)(a)(vi)

### Education credit (pre-2017), 118.6, *see also* Lifelong Learning Plan; Student loan; Tuition fees: credit for

### Education savings plan, 146.1, *see also* Registered education savings plan

- appeal from refusal to register, 172(3)(e), 180
- conditions, 146.1(2)

## Index

- Education savings plan (*cont'd*)
  - defined, 146.1(1)“education savings plan”
  - payment out of
    - registered plan, 56(1)(q), 146.1(7)
  - registration of, 146.1(2), (4)
    - conditions, 146.1(2)
    - deemed, 146.1(3)
    - refusal by Minister
      - deemed, 172(4)(d)
- Educational assistance payment**
  - defined, 146.1(1)
  - from registered plan, taxable, 56(1)(q), 146.1(7)
  - limitations on, 146.1(2)(g), (g.1)
  - payable until 6 months after student ceases to be enrolled, 146.1(2.21), (2.22)
- Educational institution**
  - certification by Human Resources Development Canada, 118.5(1)(a)(ii), 118.6(1)“designated educational institution”(a)(ii)
  - designated, defined, 118.6(1)
  - required to issue tuition fees certificate, Reg. 203
- Educational program**
  - qualifying, defined, 118.6(1)
- Educators’ credit**, *see* Teacher school-supplies credit
- Egypt**, *see also* Foreign government; Little Egypt bump
  - Canadian Forces personnel and police serving in, no tax on income, 110(1)(f), Reg. 7500(d) [repealed]
- Elected functional currency**
  - defined, for functional currency rules, 261(1)
- Elected property**
  - defined, for CCA separate-class rules for licences, Reg. 1101(1ag)
- Electing beneficiary (for qualified disability trust)**
  - defined, 122(3)
- Electing contributor (to trust)**
  - defined, 94(1)
  - election to limit liability for non-resident trust’s tax, 94(16)
  - liability for joint contribution to trust, 94(17)
- Electing trust (for non-resident trust rules)**
  - defined, 94(1)
  - rules for, 94(3)(f)
- Election**, *see also* Rollover
  - amounts receivable at date of death, 70(2)
    - revocation of, 70(4)
  - assets acquired from foreign affiliate, 80.1(4)–(6)
  - basic herd, reduction of, 29(1)
  - beneficiary, by, re single payment from DPSP, Reg. 1503
  - beneficiary of non-resident trust, by, 107(2.002)
  - branch tax, Reg. 2403
  - CCPC, not to be for purposes of dividend tax credit, 125(7)“Canadian-controlled private corporation”(d)
  - Canadian development expenses of partnership, exclusion of, 66.2(5)“Canadian development expense”(f)
  - Canadian oil and gas property expenses of partnership, exclusion of, 66.4(5)“Canadian oil and gas property expense”(b)
  - capital cost allowance
    - inclusions, Reg. 1103
    - separate class for certain equipment, Reg. 1101(5q), (5t)
    - transfers between classes, Reg. 1103
  - capital dividend, re, 83(2)–(4)
    - excessive, tax on, 184
  - capital gains dividend, re
    - investment corporation, 131(1), Reg. 2104
    - mortgage investment corporation, 130.1(4), Reg. 2104.1
      - excessive, tax on, 184
    - mutual fund corporation, 131(1), Reg. 2104
      - excessive, tax on, 184
  - capital gains exemption
    - farm or fishing property, 110.6(2)
    - gains to Feb. 22/94, 110.6(3), (19)–(30), *see also* Capital gains deduction: election to trigger gain
    - small business shares, 110.6(2.1)
    - when corporation going public, 48.1
  - capital interest distribution by personal trust or prescribed trust, 107(2)
  - capitalization of interest, 21
  - carryback or carryforward, *see* Carryback; Carryforward
  - cash method (farming or fishing business), 28(1)
  - ceasing to be resident, on, 128.1(4)(d), Reg. 1300–1302
    - on returning to Canada, 128.1(6)(a), (c), 128.1(7)(d), (g)
    - postponement of departure tax by posting security, 220(4.5)–(4.54)
  - change in use of property, 45(2)
  - communal organization, re taxable income, 143(2), (3)
  - corporation and partners re property transferred, 85(1), (2)
  - corporation and shareholder, re property transferred
    - eligible property, 85(1.1)
  - cost of capital property where change in control of corporation, 111(4)(e)
  - Crown corporation, to remain taxable, 149(1.11)
  - currency to use other than Canadian dollar, 261(3)
  - death of taxpayer, 70(6.2), Reg. Part X
  - debt settled on windup of subsidiary into parent, 80.01(4)
  - deemed capital loss on partnership interest, 40(3.12)
  - deemed disposition of bad debt or share of insolvent corporation, 50(1)
  - deemed disposition of capital property on change of control, 111(4)(e)
  - deferral of “departure tax” payment, 220(4.5)–(4.54), Reg. 1301
  - departure tax, *see* taxpayer ceasing to be resident (*below*)
  - derivatives, mark-to-market treatment, 10.1
  - disposition of Canadian securities, 39(4)
  - disposition of share in foreign affiliate, 93(1), (1.1), (1.11)
  - disposition of vessel, 13(16)
  - eligible non-residential building, Reg. 1101(5b.1)
  - emigration that is temporary, ignored, 128.1(6)(a), (c), 128.1(7)(d), (g)
  - employees profit sharing plan, Reg. 1500
  - excessive, re dividend
    - treatment of excess as separate dividend, 184(3), Reg. 2106
  - executor, by, to carry back losses to year of death, 164(6)
  - expropriation assets, re, 80.1(1), Reg. 4500
  - fiscal period, non-calendar year, 249.1(4)
  - fiscal period of terminated partnership, 99(2)–(4)
  - fishermen, tax deduction, Reg. 105.1
  - foreign trust reporting, 233.2(5)
  - forward averaging, 110.4(2) [repealed]
  - revocation, 110.4(6.1) [repealed]
  - functional currency other than Canadian dollar, 261(3)
  - gifts by communal organizations, allocated to members, 143(3.1)
  - inducement, where offset by expense, 12(2.2)
  - insurer
    - non-resident, 219(5.2)
  - interest on expropriation assets, 80.1(2)
  - investment tax credit, renunciation by general partner, 127(8.4)
  - involuntary dispositions, 13(4)
  - joint exploration corporation, 66(10)–(10.4)
  - late, 220(3.2)–(3.7); Reg. 600
  - leasing properties, in respect of, 16.1(1)
  - legal representative of deceased taxpayer, *see also* Legal representative of deceased taxpayer
  - manufacturing and processing property, Reg. 1102(16.1)
  - mark-to-market treatment of derivatives, 10.1
  - mortgage investment corporation, re capital gains dividend, 130.1(4)

## Index

### Election (*cont'd*)

- where not made, 130.1(4.1)
- mutual fund corporation, re dividend, 131(1)–(1.4)
- mutual fund reorganization, 132.2(1)“qualifying exchange”(c)
- mutual fund trust status from beginning of first year, 132(6.1)
- non-resident, to file return under Part I, 216(1), 217
- restriction on deduction, 216(8)
- non-resident parent corporation, re interest on loan, 218(3), (4)
- Part II of former Act, under, ITAR 66
- Part VI.1 tax, to pay, 191.2
- partners, by
  - re property transferred, 97(2)
  - validity of, 96(3)
- partnership ceasing to exist
  - rules applicable, 98(3), (4)
- partnership’s Canadian development expenses, 66.2(5)“Canadian development expense”(f)
- partnership’s Canadian oil and gas property expenses, 66.4(5)“Canadian oil and gas property expense”(b)
- personal injury award, 81(5)
- personal representative, by, to carry back losses to year of death, 164(6)
- post-emigration loss, 128.1(8)
- postponement of departure tax by posting security, 220(4.5)–(4.54)
- postponement of tax on distribution of property by trust to non-resident beneficiary, by posting security, 220(4.6)–(4.63)
- preferred beneficiary, of trust, 104(12), 104(14), Reg. 2800
- principal residence, 45(3)
  - distribution by spousal trust, 107(2.01)
  - where not available, 45(4)
- property owned on Dec. 31/71, ITAR 26(7)
- proportional holdings in trust property, 259(2)
- proprietor, on disposing of business, 25
- public corporation, to be, ITAR 50(2)
- qualifying dividend
  - late-filed, 83(3)–(5)
- replacement property, 13(4), 44(5)
- representation expense, 20(9)
- research and development, 37(8)(a)(ii)(B), 37(10)
- reserves for year of death, 72(2)
- retirement compensation arrangement
  - refundable tax, 207.5(2)
- revocation of, *see* Revocation of elections
- rights or things on death, re, 70(2)
  - revocation of, 70(4)
- RPP contribution
  - additional voluntary contributions, 8(1.1)
  - sale of accounts receivable, 22
  - scientific research, 37(8)(a)(ii)(B), 37(10)
  - scientific research tax credit, re first holder of share, 127.3(9)
  - segregated fund trusts, Reg. 6100
  - services not rendered, 20(24), (25)
  - specified leasing property not to be exempt property, Reg. 1100(1.14)
  - spousal attribution rule on emigration, 74.2(3)
  - stock option
    - by employer to forgo deduction for cash payment, 110(1.1), (1.2)
    - subsec. 26(7) of ITAR, under, Reg. 4700
    - surpluses, re, Reg. Part XXI
    - taxpayer ceasing to be resident
      - deferral of capital gains, 128.1(4)(d), Reg. 1300–1302
      - deferral of payment of taxes, 220(4.5)–(4.6)
      - realization of capital gains, 128.1(4)(d), Reg. 1302
      - time of acquisition of control, re, 256(9)
    - transfer of property to corporation
      - partnership, from, 85(2), (6)–(9)
      - partnership wound up, 85(3)

- shareholder, by, 85(1), (6)–(9)
- eligible property, 85(1.1)
- treat bovine animal as specified animal, 28(1.2)
- treat dividend as capital dividend, to, 83(2.2)–(2.4)
- where not available, 83(2.1)
- trigger capital gain on small business corporation share, 48.1
- trust, by
  - accumulating income, 104(12), 104(14), Reg. 2800
  - capital distribution, no rollover, 107(2.001)
  - gains not distributed to beneficiaries, 107(2.11), (2.12)
  - preferred beneficiary, 104(12), 104(14), Reg. 2800
  - V-day value, re, Reg. 4700
  - withholding tax, 153(1)(n)
    - to increase, 153(1.2), Reg. 109
  - work in progress of professional, exclusion of until 2017, 34

### Election expenses

- contributions deductible, 127(3)–(4.2)

### Electric, gas or steam corporations

- information returns, Reg. 213

### Electric car, *see* Zero-emission vehicle

### Electric motor system technician

- apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”

### Electric vehicle charging station

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(d)(xvii)

### Electrical advertising signs

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 11

### Electrical energy, *see* Energy: electrical

### Electrical energy storage property

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(d)(xviii)

### Electrical furnace

- medical expense credit for, Reg. 5700(c.2)

### Electrical generating equipment

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(k), Sch. II:Cl. 2(a), Sch. II:Cl. 8(g), Sch. II:Cl. 8(h), Sch. II:Cl. 9(e), Sch. II:Cl. 9(f), Sch. II:Cl. 17(a.1), Sch. II:Cl. 29, Sch. II:Cl. 41, Sch. II:Cl. 43.1, Sch. II:Cl. 43.2
- electrical energy producer/distributor
  - capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(m), Sch. II:Cl. 8(f), Sch. II:Cl. 9(a)
- for mine
  - capital cost allowance, Reg. 1102(8)–(9.2), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(r), Sch. II:Cl. 41

### Electricity, *see* Energy: electrical

### Electricity Support Program, *see* Ontario: Electricity Support Program

### Electrolux-Husqvarna spinoff, Reg. 5600(c)

### Electronic cash register

- defined, for penalties re zapper software, ETA 285.01(1), 327.1(1)

### Electronic communications equipment

- capital cost allowance, Reg. 1101(5p), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(f)
- excluded from apprentice vehicle mechanics’ deduction, 8(6)(b)(iv)
- excluded from tradesperson’s tools deduction, 8(6.1)(d)

### Electronic data processing equipment, *see* Computer

### Electronic document

- print-out as proof, 244(9)

### Electronic filing

- E-FILE, 150.1
- information returns
  - emailing of T4 to employee, 221.01, Reg. 209(5)
  - emailing of taxpayer portion with express consent, Reg. 209(3), (4)
  - mandatory, Reg. 205.1
  - optional, 244(22)
- mandatory



**Electronic filing (*cont'd*)**

- for certain corporations, 150.1(2.1), Reg. 205.1(2)
- for certain tax preparers, 150.1(2.3), (2.4)
- penalty (filing fee) for non-compliance, 162(7.3)
- penalty for failing to file electronically, 162(7.2)
- proof of return filed, 244(21)
- tax returns, 150.1

**Electronic funds transfer**

- defined, 244.1
- reporting of international transfers of \$10,000 or more, 244.2(1)

**Electronic mail**

- information slips to taxpayers with express consent, Reg. 209(3), (4)
- T4 slips to employees, 221.01, Reg. 209(3), (5)

**Electronic notice**

- presumed sent and received, 244(14.1)
- Requirement for Information, to bank or credit union, 231.2(1.1), 231.6(3.1)
- proof of, 244(6.1)

**Electronic records**

- requirement to maintain, 230(4.1)
- exemption, 230(4.2)

**Electronic suppression of sales device**

- defined, for penalties re zipper software, 163.3(1), 239.1(1)

**Electronics technician (consumer products)**

- apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”

**Electrotherapy device**

- medical expense credit, Reg. 5700(z.2)

**Elevator**

- for disabled, 20(1)(qq)
- grain, 76(4), (5)

**Eligible adoption expense**

- defined, 118.01(1)

**Eligible alignment income**

- defined (for corporate inclusion of partnership income), 34.2(1)

**Eligible amount**

- charitable donations
  - defined, 248(31), (41)
  - limits amount of donation credit, 110.1(1)(a), 118.1(1)“total charitable gifts”
- defined
  - for charitable or political donations, 248(31), (41)
  - where deemed nil for donation over \$5,000, 248(41)
  - for foreign retirement arrangement, 60.01
  - for Home Buyers’ Plan, 146.01(1)
  - for Lifelong Learning Plan, 146.02(1)
  - for RRIF, 146.3(6.11)
  - political contributions, 248(31)
  - defined, 248(31), (41)
  - limits amount of political credit, 127(3)

**Eligible apprentice**

- defined, 127(9)

**Eligible apprentice mechanic**

- deduction for tools, *see* Apprentice: mechanic
- defined, 8(6)(a)

**Eligible bank affiliate**

- defined, for FAPI, 90(15), 95(2.43)
- where facilitating trades for arm’s length customers, 95(2.43)–(2.45)

**Eligible business entity**

- defined, 204.8(1)

**Eligible Canadian bank**

- defined, for FAPI, 90(15), 95(2.43)
- where facilitating trades for arm’s length customers, 95(2.31), (3.01)

**Eligible Canadian indebtedness**

- defined, for FAPI of banks, 90(15), 95(2.43)

**Eligible Canadian partnership**

- defined, 80(1), 80.04(1)
- whether a “directed person”, 80(1)“directed person”

**Eligible capital amount (before 2017)**, 14(1) [repealed]**Eligible capital expenditure**

- 2017 and later, *see* Goodwill
- before 2017, 14(5) [repealed]

**Eligible capital property (pre-2017)**, 14 [repealed]; 20(1)(b) Notes

- 2017 and later, *see* Goodwill

**Eligible child**

- defined
  - for adoption expense credit, 118.01(1)
  - for child care expense deduction, 63(3)

**Eligible child care space expenditure**

- defined, 127(9)

**Eligible controlled foreign affiliate**

- defined, 95(4)

**Eligible corporation**

- for restrictive-covenant rules
  - defined, 56.4(1)
- for RRSP/RRIF small business investments
  - defined, Reg. 5100(1)
  - qualified investment in, Reg. 4900(6)(a)

**Eligible currency hedge**

- defined, for FAPI of banks, 95(2.43)

**Eligible debt (of Canadian wheat board)**

- defined, 135.2(1)

**Eligible derivative**

- defined, 10.1(4)
- effect of amalgamation, 87(2)(e.41), (e.42)
- effect of windup, 88(1)(i.1)
- election for mark-to-market treatment, 10.1(1)
- no s. 85 rollover when election made, 85(1.12), 85(2)(a)
- no 97(2) rollover when election made, 97(2)
- no mark-to-market treatment without election, 10.1(7)

**Eligible distribution**

- defined, for foreign spin-off, 86.1(2)

**Eligible dividend**

- defined, 89(1), 248(1)
- designation of, 89(14)
- dividend compensation payment deemed to be, 260(1.1), (5)
- excessive, *see* Excessive eligible dividend designation
- 45% gross-up, 82(1)(a.1), 82(1)(b)(ii)
- late designation, 89(14.1)
- partial, 89(1)“eligible dividend”(a)

**Eligible donee**

- for charity revocation tax
  - defined, 188(1.3)
  - transfer to, 188(1.1)B(c), 189(6.2)(b), 189(6.3)
- for RCAA revocation tax
  - defined, 188(1.4)

**Eligible dwelling**

- defined
  - for home accessibility credit, 118.041(1)

**Eligible educator**

- defined, for teacher school-supplies credit, 122.9(1)

**Eligible employee**

- defined, for COVID-19 Canada Emergency Wage Subsidy, 125.7(1)
- defined, for COVID-19 source deduction benefit, 153(1.03)

**Eligible employer**

- defined, for 2020 COVID-19 benefit, 153(1.03)

## Index

### Eligible employer (*cont'd*)

- for COVID-19 Canada Emergency Wage Subsidy, *see* Eligible entity

### Eligible entity

- defined
- for air quality improvement credit, 127.43(1)
- for COVID-19 Canada Emergency Wage Subsidy, 125.7(1), Reg. 8901.1
- re residence of international shipping corporation, 250(6.04)

### Eligible family member

- defined, for northern residents' deduction, 110.7(6)

### Eligible farming expenses

- for carbon tax refund to farmers, 127.42(1)

### Eligible fiscal period

- defined, 34.2(1)“eligible alignment income”(a), (b)

### Eligible funeral arrangement, 148.1

- defined, 148.1(1), 248(1)
- emigration of individual, no deemed disposition, 128.1(10)“excluded right or interest”(e)(iv)
- excluded from various trust rules, 108(1)“trust”(e.1)
- exemption for amount accruing in, 148.1(2)(a)
- income inclusion on return of funds, 12(1)(z.4), 148.1(3)
- information return, Reg. 202(2)(m)
- payment to non-resident, Reg. 202(2)(m)
  - information return, Reg. 202(2)(m)
  - withholding tax, 212(1)(v)
- payment to resident, Reg. 201(1)(f)
- provision of funeral services under, 148.1(2)(b)(i)
- rollover to new trust, 248(1)“disposition”(f)(vi)

### Eligible housing loss, *see* Housing loss: eligible

### Eligible individual

- defined
- for Canada Child Benefit, 122.6, 122.62(1); Reg. 6301, 6302
- for Canada Workers Benefit, 122.7(1)
- for Climate Action Incentive, 122.8(1)
- for GST credit, 122.5(1), (2)
- for home accessibility tax credit, 118.041(1)
- for refundable medical expense credit, 122.51(1)
- for restrictive-covenant rules, 56.4(1)
- for rollover to RDSP on death, 60.02(1)

### Eligible interest

- defined
- for residence of international shipping corporation, 250(6.04)
- for restrictive covenant rules, 56.4(1)

### Eligible investment

- defined, 204.8(1)
- of financial institution, for capital tax
  - defined, 181.3(5), 190.14(2)
- of labour-sponsored venture capital corporation
  - tax where insufficient, 204.82
  - refund of tax, 204.83

### Eligible labour body

- defined, 204.8(1)

### Eligible landfill site

- defined, Reg. 1104(13)

### Eligible liquefaction activities

- income from, defined, Reg. 1100(18)

### Eligible liquefaction building

- additional CCA, Reg. 1100(1)(a.3)
- defined, Reg. 1104(2)

### Eligible liquefaction equipment

- additional CCA, Reg. 1100(1)(yb)
- defined, Reg. 1104(2)

### Eligible liquefaction facility

- building for

- CCA, Reg. 1100(1)(a.3), Sch. II:Cl. 1(q)
- separate class, Reg. 1101(5b.2)
- defined, Reg. 1104(2)
- equipment for
  - CCA, Reg. 1100(1)(yb), Sch. II:Cl. 47
  - separate class, Reg. 1101(4i)

### Eligible medical gift (pre-2019), 110(1)(a.1), 110.1(8), (9)

### Eligible member

- defined, for agricultural cooperatives, 135.1(1)

### Eligible mine development property

- defined, Reg. 1104(2)
- inclusion in Class 41, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 41.2 opening words

### Eligible newsroom employee

- defined, for journalism labour credit, 125.6(1)

### Eligible non-residential building

- addition or alteration to, rules for, Reg. 1102(23), (24)
- additional allowance for, Reg. 1100(1)(a.1), (a.2)
  - manufacturing and processing, used for, Reg. 1100(1)(a.1)
- defined, Reg. 1104(2)
- separate CCA class, Reg. 1101(5b.1)
- under construction on March 19, 2007, Reg. 1102(25)

### Eligible offset

- application on rollout of property by trust, 107(2)(c)(ii), 107(2.1)(c)(iii)
- excluded from disposition, 248(1)“disposition”(h)
- defined, 108(1)

### Eligible oil sands mine development expense

- defined, 66.1(6)
- included in CEE, 66.1(6)“Canadian exploration expense”(g.2)(ii)

### Eligible PRPP withdrawal amount

- defined, 60.022(4)

### Eligible pension income

- defined
- for non-refundable pension credit, 118(7)
- for pension income splitting, 60.03(1)

### Eligible period

- defined, for 2020 COVID-19 benefit, 153(1.03)

### Eligible period of reduced pay

- counted as full pay for pension purposes, Reg. 8503(4)(a)(ii), 8504(4)(d)(i), 8507(3)(a), 8507(7)(b)
- defined, Reg. 8500(1)
  - COVID-19 relief for 2020–22, Reg. 8500(1.3)
  - sabbatical arrangement deemed to be eligible period, Reg. 8508(a)

### Eligible period of temporary absence

- defined, Reg. 8500(1)

### Eligible pooling arrangement

- defined, for small business investment capital gain rollover, 44.1(1)

### Eligible portion (of corporation's gains or losses)

- defined, 129(4)

### Eligible portion (of the specified amount)

- re royalty reimbursements, 80.2(11)

### Eligible proceeds

- defined, for rollover to RDSP on death, 60.02(1)

### Eligible production corporation

- defined, for film/video production services credit, 125.5(1)

### Eligible property

- conversion of foreign bank affiliate to branch
  - defined, 142.7(1)
- shareholder/corporation rollover, for, 85(1)
  - defined, 85(1.1)
  - limitation re real property of non-resident, 85(1.2)

### Eligible RRIF withdrawal amount

- defined, 60.022(2)

**Eligible relocation**

- defined, 248(1)
- moving expenses deductible, 62

**Eligible remuneration**

- defined, for 2020 COVID-19 benefit, 153(1.03)
- defined, for COVID-19 Canada Emergency Wage Subsidy, 125.7(1)

**Eligible resale property**

- defined, for SIFT REIT rules, 122.1(1)
- gains from disposition of, 122.1(1)“real estate investment trust”(b)(vi)
- revenue from managing, 122.1(1)“qualified REIT property”(b)

**Eligible refundable dividend tax on hand**

- defined, 129(4)
- • transitional determination for 2019, 129(5)
- • • on amalgamation, 129(5.1)
- refund of, 129(1)(a)(i)(B), 129(1)(a)(ii)(B)(I)2

**Eligible salary and wages**

- defined, 127(9), (11.4)

**Eligible sewage treatment facility**

- defined, Reg. 1104(13)

**Eligible share (of Canadian Wheat Board)**

- defined, 135.2(1)

**Eligible small business corporation**

- defined, for small business investment capital gain rollover, 44.1(1), (10)
- share
  - • defined, for small business investment capital gain rollover, 44.1(1), (11)

**Eligible supplies expense**

- defined, for teacher school-supplies credit, 122.9(1)
- refundable credit for, 122.9(2)B(b)

**Eligible survivor benefit period**

- defined, Reg. 8500(1)

**Eligible taxable capital gains of trust, defined, 108(1)“eligible taxable capital gains”****Eligible taxation year**

- defined, for retroactive spreading of lump-sum payments, 110.2(1)

**Eligible taxpayer**

- defined, for small business investment tax credit, 127(9)

**Eligible tool**

- cost of, 8(7)
- deduction for, *see* Apprentice: mechanic
- defined, 8(6)(b), 8(6.1)

**Eligible transferee (of forgiven debt)**

- agreement to transfer forgiven amount to, 80.04(4)
- defined, 80.04(2)

**Eligible travel period**

- defined, for long-haul trucker rules, 67.1(5)

**Eligible trust**

- defined
  - • for Canadian Wheat Board farmers, 135.2(1)
  - • for FAPI rules, 95(1)

**Eligible unit**

- defined, re Canadian Wheat Board Farmers' Trust, 135.2(1)

**Eligible variable benefit withdrawal amount**

- defined, 60.022(3)

**Eligible volunteer firefighting services**

- credit for, 118.06(2)
- defined, 118.06(1)

**Eligible waste fuel**

- defined, Reg. 1104(13)
- used in energy generation system, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(c)(i)(A), Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(d)(ix), Sch. II:Cl. 43.2

**Eligible waste management facility**

- defined, Reg. 1104(13)

**Eligible wind-up distribution (of Canadian Wheat Board Farmers' Trust)**

- defined, 135.2(1)

**Elk, 80.3(1)“breeding animals”****Email, *see* Electronic mail****Emergency-response vehicle**

- deemed not to be automobile, 248(1)“automobile”(b.1), (b.2)

**Emergency worker**

- volunteer
  - • exemption from employment income, 81(4)

**Emigration, *see* Ceasing to be resident in Canada****Emigration disposition**

- defined, 74.2(3)

**Emigration year**

- defined
  - • for foreign tax credit, 126(2.21)
  - • for security for departure tax, 220(4.5)

**Emissions allowance**

- deemed cost, 27.1(2)
- defined, 248(1)
- excluded from taxable assistance, Reg. 7300(d)
- tax treatment of, 27.1

**Emissions obligation**

- defined, 248(1)
- restriction on deduction for, 27.1(3)

**Emissions trading regime, 27.1****Employed**

- defined, 248(1)
- in Canada
  - • deemed, 115(2)(c)
  - • non-residents, tax on, 2(3), 115(1)
  - • part-year residents, 114

**Employee**

- aircraft
  - • capital cost allowance, 8(1)(j)(ii), 13(11)
  - • deductions allowed, 8(1)(j), 8(9)
- allowances, 6(1)(b)
- not income, 6(6)
- automobile (belonging to employee)
  - • capital cost allowance, 8(1)(j)(ii), 13(11), Reg. 1100(1)(a)(x), 1100(6)
  - • interest expense, 8(1)(j)(i), 67.2, 67.4
  - • leasing expense, 67.3, 67.4
- automobile (belonging to employer)
  - • employee of partner, 12(1)(y)
  - • goods and services tax, treatment of, 6(7)
  - • operating expenses, benefit, 6(1)(k), (l), Reg. 7305.1
  - • rule for automobile salesperson, 6(2.1)
  - • standby charge, benefit, 6(1)(e), 6(2)
- automotive products, transitional assistance benefits taxable, 56(1)(a)(v)
- benefit, *see* Benefit: employment
- benefit plan, *see* Employee benefit plan
- benefits taxable, 6(1)
- Canada Pension Plan, contribution, credit for, 118.7
- charity trust, receipts, Reg. 3502
- clergyman's residence, 8(1)(c)
- contribution to RPP deductible, 147.2(4)
- contribution to teachers' exchange fund, 8(1)(d)
- deductions, *see* Deductions in computing income from office or employment
  - defined, 248(1)
  - • for employee life and health trusts, 144.1(1)
  - • for source deductions, Reg. 100(1)
- dues

## Index

### Employee (*cont'd*)

- • deduction, 8(1)(i)
- • non-deductible, 8(5)
- dues to professional organization, deductible, 8(1)(i)(i)
- employer, as
  - • deductions, 8(1)(i)(ii), 8(1)(1.1), 8(1)(1.2)
  - • • certificate of employer, 8(10)
- employment insurance premiums
  - • as employer, deductions, 8(1)(1.1)
  - • credit for, 118.7
- expenses of
  - • deductions, 8(1)
  - • general limitation, 8(2)
- foreign country, of
  - • exemption, 149(1)(a)
  - • family and servants of, 149(1)(b)
- former, *see* Former employee
- group insurance premium, portion taxable, 6(4)
- housing loan to, or spouse, 15(2.4)(b)
- includes officer, 248(1)
- income maintenance plan benefits, ITAR 19
- incorporated, *see* Personal services business
- international organization, of, tax deduction, 126(3)
- legal costs recovered, income, 56(1)(l)
- legal expenses of collecting or establishing right to wages, 81(1)(b)
- loan, *see* Employee loan
- meals, 8(4)
- more than five, *see* Six employees test
- musical instrument costs, 8(1)(p)
- negotiating contracts, expenses, 8(1)(f)
  - • certificate of employer, 8(10)
- part-time
  - • travelling allowance, excluded from income, 81(3.1)
- payments received from employer
  - • during employment, 5(1), 6(3)
  - • on death, *see* Death benefit
  - • on termination or retirement, *see* Retiring allowance
- profit sharing plan, *see* Employees profit sharing plan
- Quebec Parental Insurance Plan premiums
  - • as employer, deductions, 8(1)(1.2)
  - • credit for, 118.7:B(a.1), (a.2)
  - • deduction for, 60(g)
- railway, *see* Railway: employees, 8(1)(e)
- registered pension plan contributions, 8(1)(m), 147.2(4)
- retirement compensation arrangement, *see* Retirement compensation arrangement
- return required of, re withholding of tax, 227(2), Reg. 107
  - • where not filed, 227(3)
- salary deferral arrangements, deduction for amounts forfeited under, 8(1)(o)
- salesperson's expenses, 8(1)(f)
- certificate of employer, 8(10)
- share option benefits, 7(1)
- shares held by trustee, 7(2)
- shares purchased for, by trustee, 7(6)
- sickness and accident benefits, income, 6(1)(f)
- stock options, *see* Stock option
- transport, away-from-home expenses, 8(1)(g)
- travelling expenses of, 8(1)(h)
  - • certificate of employer, 8(10)
  - • limitation, 8(4)
  - • • re meals, 8(4)
- trust, *see* Employee trust
- unemployment insurance premiums
  - • credit for, 118.7
- union dues, deductible, 8(1)(i)(i)

### Employee benefit plan

- allocations, 32.1(2)
  - amalgamation, on, 87(2)(j.3)
  - amount received from, *see* payments out of (*below*)
  - becoming retirement compensation arrangement
    - • deemed contribution, 207.6(4)
  - benefits from, taxable, 6(1)(g)
    - • not taxable under general benefit provision, 6(1)(a)(ii)
    - • who deemed to received benefit, 6(1.2)
  - contributions to, 6(10)
    - • not deductible, 18(1)(o)
    - • when deductible, 18(10)
  - deduction in computing income of, 104(6)(a.1)
  - deduction to employer, 32.1
  - defined, 248(1)
  - distribution of property by, deemed disposition at cost amount, 107.1(b)
  - emigration of employee, no deemed disposition, 128.1(10)“excluded right or interest”(a)(vi)
  - excluded from non-resident trust rules, 94(1)“exempt foreign trust”(f)
  - excluded from various trust rules, 108(1)“trust”(a)
  - income of, 32.1(3)
  - payments out of
    - • not subject to non-resident tax, 212(17)
    - • to employee, taxable, 6(1)(g)
      - • • source withholding, 153(1)(a)
      - • to employer, taxable, 12(1)(n.1)
    - • prescribed arrangement, Reg. 6800
    - • reversionary trust rules do not apply, 75(3)(a)
- Employee health and life trust, *see* Employee life and health trust**
- Employee life and health benefit trust, *see* Employee life and health trust**
- Employee life and health trust, 144.1**
- amalgamation of corporations, effect of, 87(2)(j.3)
  - benefits under insurance plan administered by, 6(1)(f)(iii.1)
  - ceasing to be resident in Canada, 128.1(4)(b.1)
  - conditions for, 144.1(2), (3)
  - deduction from income, 104(6)(a.4)
  - deemed not to be EBP, 248(1)“employee benefit plan”(a)
  - deemed not to be RCA, 248(1)“retirement compensation arrangement”(f.1)
  - deemed not to be SDA, 248(1)“salary deferral arrangement”(e.1)
  - defined, 144.1(2), 248(1)
  - designated employee benefit, *see* Designated employee benefit
  - distribution by
    - • included in income if not designated employee benefit, 56(1)(z.2), 144.1(11)
      - • • withholding of tax at source
        - • • • payment to Canadian resident, 153(1)(s)
        - • • • payment to non-resident, 212(1)(w)
      - • • of property, deemed disposition at fair market value, 107.1(a)
    - • emigration of beneficiary, no deemed disposition, 128.1(10)“excluded right or interest”(e)(vi.1)
  - employer contribution to
    - • deductible to employer, 20(1)(s), 144.1(4)–(7)
    - • not a taxable benefit to employee, 6(1)(a)(i)
    - • excluded from certain trust rules, 108(1)“trust”(a)
    - • exemption from Part XII.2 tax, 210(2)(d)
    - • former employees, 144.1(1)“employee”
  - health and welfare trust
    - • transfer of property to ELHT, 144.1(16)–(17)
    - • treated as ELHT, 144.1(14)–(15)
  - immigration of beneficiary, no deemed disposition, 128.1(10)“excluded right or interest”(e)(vi.1)
  - key employee, *see* Key employee

## Index

- Employee life and health trust (*cont'd*)
  - losses, carryback and carryforward, 111(7.3)–(7.4), 144.1(13)
  - minimum tax not payable by, 127.55(f)(iv)
  - prescribed payments permitted to employers, Reg. 9500
  - prohibited investment, tax on, 207.9
  - reversionary trust rules do not apply, 75(3)(b)
- Employee loan**, 6(9), 80.4(1)
  - forgiven, amount to be included in income, 6(15)
  - to buy motor vehicle, 15(2.4)(d)
  - to buy stock, 15(2.4)(c)
- Employee trust**, 6(1)(h)
  - allocations under, includable in income, 6(1)(h)
  - benefits from, not includable in employee's income, 6(1)(a)(ii)
  - deduction in computing income of, 104(6)(a)
  - defined, 248(1)
  - distribution of property by, deemed disposition at fair market value, 107.1(a)
  - emigration of employee, no deemed disposition, 128.1(10)“excluded right or interest”(e)(i)
  - excluded from various trust rules, 108(1)“trust”(a)
  - payments out of, not subject to non-resident tax, 212(17)
  - receipt from, 12(1)(n)
  - rollover to new trust, 248(1)“disposition”(f)(vi)
  - trust not falling within definition, 108(1)“trust”(a.1)
- Employees' charity trust**
  - defined, Reg. 3500
- Employees profit sharing plan**
  - allocations under, income, 6(1)(d), 144(3)
  - capital gains allocated, 144(4)–(4.2)
  - deferred profit sharing plan not an, 147(6)
  - defined, 144(1), 248(1)
  - disposition of property to, capital loss nil, 40(2)(g)(iv)(A)
  - dividend credit allocated, 144(8)
  - election, Reg. 1500
  - emigration of employee, no deemed disposition, 128.1(10)“excluded right or interest”(a)(v)
  - employer's contribution, deduction, 20(1)(w), 144(5)
  - excess EPSP amount
    - deduction from income to prevent double tax, 8(1)(o.2)
    - defined, 207.8(1)
    - tax on, 207.8(2)
  - excluded from non-resident trust rules, 94(1)“exempt foreign trust”(e)
  - excluded from various trust rules, 108(1)“trust”(a)
  - foreign tax credit, 144(8.1)
  - income allocated, 144(3)
  - information return, Reg. 212
  - interest income, allocation re, 144(8.2)
  - payment under
    - portion excluded from income, 81(1)(k)
  - payments “out of profits” defined, 144(10)
  - receipts from, 12(1)(n)
    - by employee, 144(6)–(8)
  - refund to former beneficiary, 144(9)
  - registration of, as DPSP, 147(3), (4)
  - reversionary trust rules do not apply, 75(3)(a)
  - rollover to new trust, 248(1)“disposition”(f)(vi)
  - trust not taxable, 144(2), 149(1)
- Employer**
  - benefits provided by, taxable, 6(1)
  - Canada Emergency Wage Subsidy (COVID-19), 125.7
  - certificate re employees' expenses, 8(10)
  - contributions of
    - Canada Pension Plan, to
      - deductible, 8(1)(1.1)(i)
    - deferred profit sharing plan, to, 20(1)(y), 147(8)–(9.1)
      - limitation on deductibility, 18(1)(j)
    - employees profit sharing plan, to, 20(1)(w), 144(5)
    - employment insurance premiums
      - deductible, 8(1)(1.1)(i), 9(1)
    - pension plan, 20(1)(q), 147.2(1)–(3), Reg. Part XXVII [Revoked]
      - special, 20(1)(r)
    - profit sharing plan, to
      - limitation on deductibility, 18(1)(k)
    - Quebec Parental Insurance Plan premiums
      - deductible, 8(1)(1.2), 9(1)
    - registered supplementary unemployment benefit plan, to, 145(5)
      - limitation on deductibility, 18(1)(i)
    - deduction re salary deferral arrangements, 20(1)(oo)
    - defined, 248(1)
      - for automobile standby charge, 6(2)
      - for disability insurance top-up payments, 6(17)
      - for employee loans, 80.4(1)(b)(i)
      - for incorporated employee/RCA rules, 207.6(3)(a)
      - for municipal officer's expense allowance, 81(3)(c)
      - for source deductions, Reg. 100(1)
      - generally, 248(1)
    - eligible, *see* Eligible employer
    - housing subsidy, taxable, 6(23)
    - insolvent, commutation of benefits, *see* Registered pension plan: insolvent employer
    - participating, defined, 147.1(1), Reg. 8308(7)
    - payment to employee
      - during employment, 5(1), 6(3)
      - on death, *see* Death benefit
      - on termination or retirement, *see* Retiring allowance
    - reimbursement for housing loss, 6(19)–(22)
    - specified, *see* Specified employer
    - union locals all deemed to be one, for pension purposes, 252.1
    - withholding of tax, 153(1), Reg. 101
    - variations in deductions, Reg. 106
  - Employment**
    - benefits, *see* Benefit
    - defined, 248(1)
    - expenses, *see* Employee: expenses of
    - income from, 5(1), 6(1), Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XV
      - reimbursement to employer, 8(1)(n.1)
    - insurance, *see* Employment insurance
    - loss from, 5(2)
    - office or, *see* Office or employment
    - outside Canada, tax credit (pre-2016), 122.3
    - special work site, at, 6(6)
    - termination of, *see* Former employee; Retiring allowance
  - Employment Credit**, *see* Canada Employment Credit
  - Employment insurance**, *see also* Registered supplementary unemployment benefit plan
    - benefit
      - remuneration, Reg. 100(1)
      - repayment of, 60(v.1)
      - repayment of overpayment, deduction for, 60(n)(iv)
      - right to, no disposition on emigration, 128.1(10)“excluded right or interest”(h)
      - self-employment (Part VII.1), taxable, 56(1)(a)(iv)
      - taxable, 56(1)(a)(iv)
      - withholding tax, 153(1)(d.1), Reg. 100(1)“remuneration”(g)
    - income replacement benefits under temporary program, 56(1)(r)
    - premium
      - collection of debt by US Internal Revenue Service, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXVI-A:9
    - paid by employee
      - as employee, credit, 118.7:B(a)
      - as employer, deduction, 8(1)(1.1)
    - paid by employer, deduction, 9(1) (general accounting principles)

## Index

### Employment insurance (*cont'd*)

- paid by self-employed person, credit, 118.7:B(a)
- Program for Older Worker Adjustment, *see* Older Worker Adjustment, Program for
- tips and gratuities covered by, Reg. 100(1)“remuneration”(a.1)

### Employment Insurance Act

- benefits under, *see* Employment insurance: benefit
- costs of appealing decision under, deductible, 60(o)
- recovery of, income, 56(1)(l)(ii)
- financial assistance under, 56(1)(r)

### Enactment, *see also* Amendment; Legislation

- defined, ITAR 12“enactment”

### End of taxation year

- defined, Reg. 1104(1)

### Endowment date

- of exemption test policy, defined, Reg. 310

### Endowment (to charity), *see* Enduring property [repealed]

### Enduring property [repealed]

- of registered charity
- defined, 149.1(1)

### Energy

- conservation property, Reg. 8200.1, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 43.1
- determination of, 13(18.1)
- disclosure of information to Energy, Mines & Resources, 241(4)(d)(vi.1)
- conversion grant
- included in income, 12(1)(u), 56(1)(s)
- information return re, Reg. 224
- non-resident taxable on, 212(1)(s)
- prescribed program, Reg. 5501
- distribution of, 66(15)“principal-business corporation”(h)
- electrical
- combustion turbine for, separate class, Reg. 1101(5t)
- corporation distributing or generating
- equipment for, Reg. 1102(8), (9), Sch. II:Cl. 1(m), Sch. II:Cl. 2(c)
- exclusion from CCA restrictions, Reg. 1100(26)(a)
- information return, Reg. 213(1)
- municipal corporation, exemption, 149(1.2)
- equipment for processing in prescribed area, 127(9)“qualified property”(c.1)
- generating equipment, capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 17(a.1)
- generating, manufacturing & processing credit, 125.1(2)
- producing or processing, 125.1(3)“manufacturing or processing”(h), Reg. 1104(9)(h)
- generation of, 66(15)“principal-business corporation”(h)
- property, *see* Specified energy property
- renewable, generation of, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 43.1

### Energy Cost Benefit

- disclosure of taxpayer information to enable payment, 241(4)(d)(vii.2)
- payments non-taxable, 81(1)(g.5)

### Energy, Mines & Resources, *see* Department of Energy, Mines and Resources

### Enforcement of Act, 220–244, *see also* Collection of tax

### Engineer, *see* Professional practice

### England, *see* United Kingdom

### Enhanced combined cycle system

- defined, Reg. 1104(13)

### Enhanced garnishment, 224(1.2), (1.3)

### Enhanced recovery equipment, Reg. 1206(1)

- proceeds of disposition, 59(3.3)(d)

### Enquiry, *see* Inquiry

### Entering Canada, *see* Becoming resident in Canada

### Entertainer

- U.S. resident, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XVI

### Entertainment expenses (and meals)

- airplane, train, bus travel, 67.1(4)
- Christmas party exemption, 67.1(2)(f)
- club dues and facilities, 18(1)(l)
- construction work camp exemption, 67.1(2)(e.1)
- “entertainment” meaning of, 67.1(4)
- general limitation on deduction for, 67.1(1)
- exceptions, 67.1(2)
- included in convention fee
- limitation on deductibility, 67.1(3)
- interpretation, 67.1(4)

### Entity

- defined
- for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)
- for electronic funds transfer reporting, 244.1
- for foreign affiliates, 95(1)
- for SIFT trust and partnership distributions, 122.1(1)
- for stapled-security rules, 18.3(1), 122.1(1)
- for third-party civil penalty, 163.2(1)

### Entrant bank

- defined, for conversion of foreign bank affiliate to branch, 142.7(1)

### Entrusted shares percentage [repealed], *see* Exempt shares percentage

### Entry

- Canada, into, *see* Becoming resident in Canada
- dwelling-house, into, for audit, 231.1(3), *see also* Search warrant
- compliance required, 231.5(2)

### Environment

- conservation of, *see* Ecological gifts

### Environmental law

- compliance with
- required for certain Canadian renewable and conservation expenses, Reg. 1219(5)
- required for clean-energy CCA, Reg. 1104(17)

### Environmental Quality Act (Quebec)

- trust required by, no tax on, 149(1)(z.1)

### Environmental trust, *see* Qualifying environmental trust

### Environmentally hypersensitive person

- equipment qualifying for medical expense credit, Reg. 5700(c)–(c.2)

### Equalization payments (family law)

- rules on partition of property, 248(20)

### Equipment

- administering oxygen, for, 118.2(2)(k)
- automotive, CCA, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(a), *see also* Automobile
- bituminous sands
- defined, 59(6), Reg. 1206(1)
- proceeds of disposition, 59(3.3)(c)
- cable systems interface, CCA, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(v)
- contractor’s movable, CCA, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(h), Sch. II:Cl. 22, Sch. II:Cl. 38
- data communication, CCA, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 3
- disability-specific, deduction for, 20(1)(rr)
- earth-moving, separate class, Reg. 1101(5k)
- electrical energy processing, investment tax credit, 127(9)“qualified property”(c.1)
- electrical generating, Reg. 1100(1)(t), (ta), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(k), Sch. II:Cl. 1(m), Sch. II:Cl. 2(a), Sch. II:Cl. 8(g), Sch. II:Cl. 9(e), Sch. II:Cl. 9(f), Sch. II:Cl. 29
- electronic data-processing, CCA, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(f), Sch. II:Cl. 29
- general-purpose, defined, Reg. 1104(2)
- enhanced recovery, Reg. 1206(1)
- proceeds of disposition, 59(3.3)(d)
- for hearing- or sight-impaired, business expense, 20(1)(rr)

**Equipment** (*cont'd*)

- gas manufacturing/distribution, CCA, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(n), Sch. II:Cl. 2(d)
- gas or oil well, CCA, Reg. 1104(2), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(j)
- generating, Reg. 1100(1)(t), (ta), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(k), Sch. II:Cl. 1(m), Sch. II:Cl. 2(a), Sch. II:Cl. 2(c), Sch. II:Cl. 8(f), Sch. II:Cl. 8(g), Sch. II:Cl. 9(a), Sch. II:Cl. 9(e), Sch. II:Cl. 9(f), Sch. II:Cl. 29
- heat production/distribution, CCA, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(p), Sch. II:Cl. 2(f)
- logging, CCA, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(o)
- machinery and, CCA, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 8, Sch. II:Cl. 29
- medical, 118.2(2)(m), Reg. 5700
- mining, CCA, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(k), Sch. II:Cl. 10(l), Sch. II:Cl. 10(m), Sch. II:Cl. 41
- oil or gas well, CCA, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(j), Sch. II:Cl. 41
- petroleum/natural gas exploration, CCA, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(t), Sch. II:Cl. 41
- pollution control, Reg. 1100(1)(t)
- prescribed
  - for sight- or hearing-impaired, business expense, 20(1)(rr)
  - medical, 118.2(2)(m), Reg. 5700
- radar, CCA, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 9
- radio communication, CCA, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 8, Sch. II:Cl. 9
- railway traffic control, CCA, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(i)
- scientific research, for, 37(8)(a)(ii)
- solar heating, CCA, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(d)(i), Sch. II:Cl. 43.2(b)
- stable, CCA, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(c)
- telephone/telegraph, CCA, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 3, Sch. II:Cl. 17
- tertiary recovery, Reg. 1206(1)
- timber limit, for, CCA, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(n), Sch. II:Cl. 15
- water-distributing, CCA, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(o), Sch. II:Cl. 10(e)

**Equity**

- defined
  - for RRSP, RRIF, TFSA, RESP and RDSP advantage rules, 207.01(1)
  - for SIFT trust definition, 122.1(1)
  - for trust loss trading, 251.2(1)

**Equity accounting method**

- prohibited for debt forgiveness reserve, 61.3(1)(b)C(i)
- prohibited for purposes of Act, 248(24)

**Equity amount**

- defined, for thin capitalization rules, 18(5), (5.3)

**Equity contribution**

- defined, for thin capitalization rules, 18(5)

**Equity interest**

- in non-resident corporation without share capital
  - defined, 93.2(1)
  - treated as a share, 93.2(2)

**Equity limit (of insurer)**

- defined, Reg. 2400(1)

**Equity or debt interest**

- defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)

**Equity percentage**

- defined
  - for foreign affiliate rules, 95(4)
  - for certain foreign affiliate surplus computations, Reg. 5905(14)
  - for private foundations, 149.1(1)
- direct, defined, 95(4)“direct equity percentage”

**Equity property**

- defined, Reg. 2400(1)

**Equity share, defined**, 204, Reg. 4803(1)**Equity value**

- defined
  - for SIFT trust and partnership distributions, 122.1(1)
  - for stapled-security rules, 18.3(1), 122.1(1)

- for trust loss trading, 122.1(1), 251.2(1)

**Equivalent to married credit**, 118(1)B(b)**Equivalent to spouse credit**, 118(1)B(b)**Escalating interest GICs**

- income accrual, Reg. 7000(2)(c.1)

**Established securities market**

- defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)

**Establishment**, *see* Permanent establishment**Estate**, *see also* Trust (or estate)

- bankrupt, of
  - deemed not trust or estate, 128(1)(b)
  - defined, 248(1)
- Canada/Quebec Pension Plan death benefit taxed, 56(1)(a.1)
- carryback of losses to year of death, 164(6)
- debt of deceased settled by, 80(2)(p), (q)
- defined, 104(1), 248(1)
- flow-through of death benefits, 104(28)
- income of, paid to non-resident, 212(1)(c), 212(11)
  - exemption for, 212(9), (10)
- information returns, Reg. 204
- life, *see* Life estate in real property
- *pur autre vie*, *see* Life estate in real property
- return required, 150(1)(c)
- transfer of rights or things to beneficiaries, 70(3)

**Estate administration tax**, *see* Probate fees**Estate freeze**, 86(1) (Notes)**Estate planning**, *see also* Death of taxpayer

- attribution rule inapplicable on certain benefits through trust, 74.4(4)

**Estate tax**

- Canadian [repealed in 1972]
- interest on, deductible, 60(d)
- U.S.
  - credit for, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXIX-B:6, 7
  - interest on, possibly deductible, 60(d)

**Estimate of tax, required**, 151, *see also* Instalment payments (Instalments)**Estimate of the expenses of survey**

- defined, Reg. 3600(2)

**Estimated annual taxable income**

- defined, Reg. 102(2)(c)

**Estimated deductions**

- defined, for source deductions, Reg. 100(1)

**Estonia**, *see also* Foreign government

- universities, gifts to, Reg. Sch. VIII, s. 25

**Euro**, *see* European Union: currency of**European Bank for Reconstruction and Development**

- bonds of, qualified investment for RRSP etc., 204“qualified investment”(c.1) (formerly Reg. 4900(1)(l)(v))
- no withholding tax on interest payable to, Reg. 806.1

**European Union**, *see also* Foreign government

- currency of, use as functional currency, 261(1)“qualifying currency”(b)

**Evasion of tax**, *see* Tax evasion, penalty for**Evidence**, *see* Proof**Examination fees for professional status**

- tuition credit, 118.5(1)(d)

**Excepted dividend**

- defined, 187.1

**Excepted gift**

- defined, 118.1(19)
- donation to charity permitted, 118.1(13)

**Excess ALDA transfer**

- defined, 205(1)
- tax on, 205(2)

- Excess amount (for registered education savings plan)**
- defined, 204.9(1), (2)
- Excess corporate holdings percentage**
- defined, for private foundations, 149.1(1)
- Excess EPSP amount**, *see* Employees profit sharing plan: excess EPSP amount
- Excess liquidity**
- defined, for FAPI of banks, 90(15), 95(2.43)
- Excess money purchase transfer**
- re past service event, Reg. 8303(7.1)
- Excess TFSA amount**
- defined, 207.01(1)
  - tax on, 207.02
- Excessive eligible dividend designation**
- defined, 89(1), 248(1)
- Exchange period**
- defined, for SIFT unwinding rules, 85.1(7)(a)
- Exchange rate**, *see also* Foreign currency
- defined, 111(8)
- Exchange share**
- defined, for SIFT unwinding rules, 85.1(7)(b)
- Exchanges of property**
- amalgamation, effect of, 87(2)(1.3)
  - capital property, 44
  - corporation controlling or controlled by taxpayer, 44(7)
  - depreciable property, 13(4), (4.1)
  - leasing properties, 16.1(5)–(7)
  - non-qualifying security donated to charity, 118.1(15)
  - non-resident, 44(7)
- Exchanges of shares**, *see* Share
- Excise Tax Act**, *see also* Goods and services tax (GST)
- communication of information for enforcement of, 241(4)(d)(ii)
  - fuel tax rebate under, 12(1)(x.1)
  - GST included in taxable benefit, 6(7), 15(1.3)
  - input tax credit under, deemed to be government assistance, 248(16)–(18)
  - rebate under, deemed not to be reimbursement, 8(11)
  - tax payable under Part IX, 248(1)“goods and services tax”
- Excluded account**
- defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)
- Excluded acquisition or disposition**
- defined, for FAPI stub-period rules, 91(1.3)
- Excluded amount**
- re expenses of financing
    - defined, 20(1)(e)(iv.1)
    - no deduction, 20(1)(e)
  - re registered education savings plan
    - defined, 146.1(7.2)
    - excluded from income, 146.1(7.1)(b)
  - re split income
    - defined, 120.4(1)
    - excluded from income-splitting tax, 120.4(1)“excluded amount”
- Excluded benefits (re registered pension plan)**
- defined, Reg. 8303(5)(f)–(l), 8504(10)
  - excluded from normalized pension, Reg. 8303(5)
- Excluded building (re LNG liquefaction facility)**
- defined, Reg. 1104(2)
  - excluded from additional CCA, Reg. 1104(2)“eligible liquefaction building”
- Excluded business**
- defined, for income-splitting tax, 120.4(1)
- Excluded consideration**
- defined, re corporation attribution rules, 74.4(1)
  - excluded from attribution rules, 74.4(2)(f), 74.4(3)
- Excluded contribution (to registered pension plan)**
- defined, Reg. 8300(1)
  - excluded from pension credit, Reg. 8301(4)(a), 8301(5)(a), 8301(8)(e)
  - excluded from provisional PSPA, Reg. 8303(8)
- Excluded corporation**
- charities, non-qualified investment rules
    - debt excluded from non-qualified investments, 149.1(1)“non-qualified investment”(a)(ii)
    - defined, 149.1(1)“non-qualified investment”(d)–(f)
  - refundable investment tax credit
    - defined, 127.1(2)
    - excluded from additional credit, 127.1(2)“refundable investment tax credit”(a) pre-(f), 127.1(2.01)
- Excluded disposition**
- defined, 150(5)
  - does not require tax return to be filed, 150(1)(a)(i)(C), (D), 150(1.1)(b)(iii)
- Excluded dividend (for Part VI.1 tax)**
- defined, 191(1), 191(4)(d)
  - excluded from dividend allowance, 191.1(2)
  - excluded from “excepted dividend” for Part IV.1 tax, 187.1(d)
  - excluded from Part VI.1 tax, 191.1(1)(a)(i)–(iii)
- Excluded equipment (re LNG liquefaction facility)**
- defined, Reg. 1104(2)
  - excluded from additional CCA, Reg. 1104(2)“eligible liquefaction equipment”
- Excluded income**
- defined, for FAPI rules, 92(2.5)
- Excluded individual**
- defined, re disclosure of taxpayer information, 241(10)
  - information about, not to be disclosed, 241(4)(l), (9.3), (9.4)
- Excluded interest (in partnership)**
- defined, 40(3.15)–(3.18)
  - grandfathered from deemed-gain rules for passive partnership interest, 40(3.1)
- Excluded MNE group**
- defined, for country-by-country reporting, 233.8(1)
- Excluded obligation**
- re debt forgiveness
    - defined, 80(1)
    - principal amount excluded from debt forgiveness rules, 80(1)“forgiven amount”B(j)
    - proceeds of disposition for debtor, 79(3)F(b)(iv)
  - re flow-through shares
    - application to prescribed shares, Reg. 6202.1(1)(b), (c)
    - deemed not to be a guarantee, security or similar indemnity, Reg. 6202(1)(m.1)
    - defined, Reg. 6202.1(5)
    - excluded from limited partnership at-risk rules, 96(2.2)(d)(vii)
    - excluded from tax shelter at-risk adjustment, 143.2(3)(b)(iv)
  - re non-resident withholding tax on interest
    - defined, 214(8)
    - sale of, by non-resident, 214(7)
- Excluded payment**
- defined, re indexed debt obligations, Reg. 7001(7)
- Excluded period**
- defined, re salary deferral arrangement, 6(13)(a)(ii)
- Excluded personal property**, *see* Excluded right or interest
- Excluded policy**
- defined, for application of IFRS to insurers, 138(12)
- Excluded premium**
- defined
    - for Home Buyers’ Plan, 146.01(1)
    - for Lifelong Learning Plan, 146.02(1)
  - excluded from repayment of eligible amount



- Excluded premium (*cont'd*)
- Home Buyers' Plan, 146.01(3)(a)
  - Lifelong Learning Plan, 146.02(3)(a)
- Excluded production (re Canadian film/video credit)**
- defined, Reg. 1106(1)
  - excluded from Canadian film or video production, Reg. 1106(4)
- Excluded property**
- art flips, defined, 46(5)
  - debt forgiveness rules
    - adjusted cost base of, not reduced, 80(9)–(11)
    - defined, 80(1)
  - emigration, *see* Excluded right or interest
  - foreign affiliate, of
    - accrued gains, included in FAPI, Reg. 5907(13)(b)(i)
    - defined, 95(1), Reg. 5907(1)
    - excluded from FAPI calculation, 95(1)“foreign accrual property income”B, E, 95(1)“relevant tax factor”(a)
    - net earnings from, Reg. 5907(1)“net earnings”(d)
    - net earnings of foreign affiliate from, Reg. 5907(1)“taxable earnings”(b)(v)
    - net loss from, Reg. 5907(1)“net loss”(d)
    - net loss of foreign affiliate from, Reg. 5907(1)“taxable loss”(b)(iv)
    - of second affiliate, 95(2)(a)(ii)(D)(III)
    - settlement of debt, gain or loss relating to, 95(2)(i)
  - mark-to-market rules
    - defined, 142.2(1)
    - extended reassessment period, 152(6.2)
  - non-resident, of
    - defined, 116(6), Reg. 810
    - excluded from disposition certificate requirements, 116(1), (3), (5), (5.1)(a)
  - personal-use property donated to charity, 46(5)
  - qualified investments for DPSP
    - defined, 204
  - RRSP, RRIF, TFSA, RESP and RDSP advantage rules
    - defined, 207.01(1)
  - trust, of
    - defined, 108(1)
    - excluded from rule preventing rollout to 75(2) trust, 107(4.1)
- Excluded remuneration (re registered pension plan)**
- defined, Reg. 8503(14)(b)
  - excluded from pension adjustment, Reg. 8503(14)(e)
- Excluded revenue**
- defined, for FAPI rules, 92(2.5)
- Excluded right or interest**
- defined, 128.1(10)
  - excluded from deemed disposition
    - on emigration, 128.1(4)(b)(iii)
    - on immigration, 128.1(1)(b)(iv)
- Excluded security (for debt forgiveness rules)**
- defined, 80(1)
  - excluded from rule where share issued in exchange for debt, 80(2)(g)
- Excluded share**
- re Part X tax on DPSPs
    - defined, 204
    - excluded from equity share, 204“equity share”(a), (b)
- Excluded shares**
- defined, for income-splitting tax, 120.4(1)
- Excluded subsidiary entity**
- defined, for SIFT trust definition, 122.1(1)
- Excluded trust**
- defined
    - foreign reporting rules, 233.6(2)
    - qualifying environmental trust rules, 211.6(1)
    - shareholder benefit rules, 15(1.4)(d)
- Excluded withdrawal**
- defined
    - for Home Buyers' Plan, 146.01(1)
    - for Lifelong Learning Plan, 146.02(1)
    - not taxable, 146(8), (8.01)
- Exclusive economic zone**
- application of legislation to, *Interpretation Act* 8(2.1)
  - defined, *Interpretation Act* 35(1)
  - SR&ED performed in, deemed performed in Canada, 37(1.3)
- Executive compensation repayment amount**
- defined, for Canada Emergency Wage Subsidy, 125.7(1)
  - repayment of part of wage subsidy, 125.7(14), (14.1)
- Executive remuneration**
- defined, 125.7(1)
- Executor, *see also* Legal representative**
- certificate required by, before distribution, 159(2)
  - deemed to be legal representative, 248(1)“legal representative”
  - obligations of, 159
  - return required by, 150(3)
  - withholding tax, liable for, 227(5), (5.1)(i)
- Exempt activity**
- for tobacco manufacturers' surtax, 182(2)
    - defined, 182(2)
    - no surtax on, 182(2)“tobacco manufacturing”
- Exempt amount**
- defined, for non-resident trust rules, 94(1)
- Exempt capital gains balance (re flow-through entity)**
- after 2004, added to adjusted cost base, 53(1)(p)
  - defined, 39.1(1), (7)
  - used to reduce capital gain, 39.1(2)–(6)
- Exempt collective investment vehicle**
- defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)
- Exempt contribution (to TFSA)**
- defined, 207.01(2)
  - permitted, 207.01(1)“excess TFSA amount”A(b), 207.01(1)“unused TFSA contribution room”(b)D(ii)
- Exempt corporation, *see also* Exempt person**
- becoming or ceasing to be exempt, 149(10)
  - capital dividend account, 89(1.2)
  - deemed disposition/acquisition of depreciable property, 13(7)(f)
    - loss carryover, restriction, 149(10)(c)
    - resource expenses, rules, 66.7(10)
  - electronic filing not required, Reg. 205.1(2)(d)
  - Parts IV, IV.1, VI and VI not applicable, 227(14)
- Exempt deficit (of foreign affiliate)**
- defined, Reg. 5907(1)
- Exempt earned income**
- contribution of, to PRPP, 147.5(31)–(34)
  - defined, for pooled registered pension plan, 147.5(1)
- Exempt earnings (of foreign affiliate)**
- defined, Reg. 5907(1)
- Exempt foreign trust**
- defined, 94(1)
- Exempt gains balance, *see also* Exempt capital gains balance (re flow-through entity)**
- defined, 14(5) [before 2017]
  - effect of excessive election, 14(9) [before 2017]
- Exempt income**
- defined, 248(1)
  - under treaty, used in calculating clawback, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXIV:10
- Exempt-income contribution amount**
- defined, for pooled registered pension plan, 147.5(1)

## Index

- Exempt-income contribution amount (*cont'd*)
- reduces unused RRSP deduction room, 146(1)“unused RRSP deduction room”(b)D(iv)
- Exempt loan of transfer**
- defined, re loans to non-residents, 17(15)
- Exempt loss (of foreign affiliate)**
- defined, Reg. 5907(1)
- Exempt person, see also Exempt corporation**
- capital gains and losses, 40(2)(a)(i)
  - exchanges of property, determination of gain, 44(7)
  - for investments by deferred income plans
  - defined, Reg. 4901(2)“connected shareholder”(b), 4901(2)“designated shareholder”(a)(ii)
  - for non-resident trust (NRT) rules
  - defined, 94(1)
  - excluded from NRT rules, 94(1)“contributor”, 94(1)“resident beneficiary”
  - no reserve for amount not due until later year, 20(8)
  - obligation issued at discount by, 16(2), (3)
  - partnership of, effect where taxable partner joins, 96(8)
  - sale of Canadian resource property by, 66.6
  - U.S. charitable organization, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXI
- Exempt policy**
- defined, 12.2(11), Reg. 306
- Exempt property**
- for specified leasing property CCA rules
  - defined, Reg. 1100(1.13), (1.14)
  - excluded from specified leasing property, Reg. 1100(1.11)
  - for trusts’ 21-year deemed disposition rule
  - defined, 108(1)
  - excluded from deemed disposition, 104(4), (5), (5.2)
- Exempt service**
- defined, for non-resident trust rules, 94(1)
  - excluded from service being a deemed transfer of property, 94(2)(f)
- Exempt shares percentage**
- defined, for private foundations, 149.1(1)
- Exempt surplus (of foreign affiliate)**
- adjustment where gain deemed due to negative adjusted cost base, 93(1)(b)(ii)
  - deduction for dividend paid out of, 113(1)(a), Reg. 5900(1)(a)
  - defined, 113(1)(a), Reg. 5907(1)
  - portion of dividend deemed paid out of, Reg. 5900(1)(a)
- Exempt trust**
- defined, for FAPI rules, 95(1)
  - defined, foreign reporting rules, 233.2(1), *see also* Exempt foreign trust
- Exemption test policy**
- defined, Reg. 306(3)
- Exemption threshold**
- deemed capital gain on donation of flow-through share, 40(12)
  - defined, 54
- Exemption-end time**
- defined, for TFSA, 146.2(9)(a)
- Exemptions, 81, 149, see also Grandfathering**
- agricultural organizations, 149(1)(e), 149(2)
  - apportionment rule, 149(6)
  - Association of Universities and Colleges of Canada, 149(1)(h.1)
  - basic, re minimum tax, 127.53
  - benevolent or fraternal benefit society, 149(4)
  - limitation, 149(4)
  - benevolent society, 149(1)(k)
  - boards of trade, 149(1)(e), 149(2)
  - capital gains, 110.6, *see also* Capital gains deduction
  - chambers of commerce, 149(1)(e), 149(2)
  - charitable organization, 149(2)
  - compensation by Federal Republic of Germany, 81(1)(g)
  - Crown corporations, 149(1)(d)–(d.4)
  - exception, 27(1), (2)
  - employee of foreign country, 149(1)(a)
  - family and servants of, 149(1)(b)
  - expenses of gaining exempt income not deductible, 18(1)(c)
  - fraternal benefit society/order, 149(1)(k)
  - funeral arrangements, 148.1(2), 149(1)(s.1)
  - general, 149
  - Governor General’s stipend, 81(1)(n)
  - Halifax disaster pension, 81(1)(f)
  - housing corporation, 149(1)(i), 149(2)
  - income from aircraft operated by non-resident, 81(1)(c)
  - income from ship operated by non-resident, 81(1)(c)
  - insurer of farmers and fishermen, 149(1)(t), 149(4.2)
  - limitation, 149(4.1)
  - labour organizations, 149(1)(k)
  - master trust, 149(1)(o.4)
  - mines, Reg. Part XIX [Revoked]
  - municipal authorities, 149(1)(c)
  - municipal corporations, 149(1)(d.6)
  - mutual insurance corporations, 149(1)(m)
  - non-profit corporation for scientific research, 149(1)(j), 149(2)
  - non-profit organizations, 149(1)(l), 149(2)
  - deemed trust, 149(5)
  - pension corporation, 149(1)(o.1), (o.2)
  - pension trust, 149(1)(o)
  - personal, *see* Personal credits
  - personal injury award, income from, 81(1)(g.1), (g.2)
  - prisoners of war, compensation paid to, 81(1)(d)
  - prospecting, 81(1)(l)
  - provincial corporations, 149(1)(d)–(d.4)
  - provincial indemnity, 81(1)(q)
  - RCA trust, 149(1)(q.1)
  - RCMP pensions, 81(1)(i)
  - registered charities, 149(1)(f)
  - scholarships, *see* Scholarship exemption
  - scientific research corporation (non-profit), 149(1)(j), 149(2)
  - control, rules re, 149(8)
  - rules as to income, 149(9)
  - service and other pensions, 81(1)(d)
  - service pension from other country, 81(1)(e)
  - small business investment corporation, 149(1)(o.3)
  - social assistance payments, 110(1)(f)(ii)
  - societies, 149(1)(l), 149(2)
  - deemed a trust, 149(5)
  - statutory, 81(1)(a)
  - trust
  - deferred profit sharing plan, 149(1)(s)
  - employees profit sharing plan, 149(1)(p)
  - registered disability savings plan, 146.4(5), 149(1)(u.1)
  - registered education savings plan, under, 149(1)(u)
  - registered retirement income fund, 149(1)(x)
  - registered retirement savings plan, 149(1)(r)
  - registered supplementary benefit plan, 149(1)(q)
  - vacation pay plan, 149(1)(y)
  - war savings certificate, 81(1)(b)
  - workers’ compensation, 110(1)(f)(ii)
- Existing guaranteed life insurance policy**
- defined, 211(1)
- Existing plan**
- defined, Reg. 8500(1)
- Exiting Canada, see** Ceasing to be resident in Canada
- Expectation of profit**
- required for business deduction, 18(1)(h), 248(1)“personal or living expenses”
- Expenditure**
- defined

## Index

- Expenditure (*cont'd*)
- for rule disallowing deductions or credits for option or share issuance, 143.3(1)
  - for ruling disallowing contingent amounts and “right to reduce”, 143.4(1)
  - for tax shelter investment, 143.2(1)
  - matchable, *see* Matchable expenditure
- Expenditure pool (re investment tax credit)**, *see* SR&ED qualified expenditure pool
- Expenses**, *see also* Deductions in computing income
- advertising in non-Canadian periodicals etc., not deductible, 19
  - advertising on non-Canadian broadcast media, not deductible, 19.1
  - allowances for
    - taxable, 6(1)(b)
  - annual value of property, not deductible, 18(1)(d)
  - appeal, of, 60(o)
  - automobile of employee
    - deductions allowed, 8(1)(j)
    - depreciation, 13(11)
  - away-from-home
    - railway employee, 8(1)(e)
  - borrowing money, 18(11), 20(1)(e), 21
  - cancellation of lease, payment for, 20(1)(z), (z.1)
  - limitation on deductibility, 18(1)(q)
  - capital outlay, not deductible, 18(1)(b)
  - clearing farm land, 30
  - club dues, not deductible, 18(1)(l)(ii)
  - commission agent’s, 8(1)(f), 13(11)
  - automobile or aircraft, 8(1)(j), 8(9)
  - certificate of employer, 8(10)
  - construction of building or ownership of land, 18(3.1)–(3.7)
  - convention, 20(10)
  - development, *see* Canadian development expense
  - drilling and exploration, defined, 66(15)“drilling or exploration expense”
  - election, tax credit for, 127(3)–(4.2)
  - employee, of, 8(1), (2)
  - employee’s automobile or aircraft, 8(1)(j), 8(9)
  - exploration, *see* Canadian exploration expense; Exploration and development expenses
  - food, beverages, entertainment, *see* Entertainment expenses (and meals)
  - general limitation, 67
  - improving farm land, 30
  - incurred to gain exempt income, not deductible, 18(1)(c)
  - interest, 18(11), 20(1)(c), 20(3)
    - borrowed money, on, 20(1)(c), 20(2)
    - used to acquire land, 18(3)
    - capitalization of, 21(1)
    - compound, 20(1)(d)
    - paid to acquire land, 18(2)
    - paid to non-resident shareholder, 18(4)–(8)
  - investigation of site, 20(1)(dd)
  - “investment expense” defined, 110.6(1)
  - issuing units, interests or shares, 20(1)(e)
  - land drainage system, 30
  - landscaping, 20(1)(aa)
  - limitations on deductibility, 18(1)
  - listing fee, 20(1)(g)
  - meals, limitation, 8(4)
  - medical, *see* Medical expenses
  - mining taxes, 20(1)(v)
  - moving, *see* Moving expenses
  - objection or appeal, of, 60(o)
  - performing duties of office or employment, deduction, 8(1)(i)
  - personal or living, not generally deductible, 18(1)(h)
  - personal services business, limitation re, 18(1)(p)
  - prepaid
    - amalgamation, on, 87(2)(j.2)
    - limitation on deductibility, 18(9)
  - printing financial report, 20(1)(g)
  - reasonableness criterion, 67
  - recreational facilities, 18(1)(l)
  - relieving telegrapher or station agent, 8(1)(e)
  - representation, 20(1)(cc)
    - deemed capital cost allowance, 13(12)
    - election to defer, 20(9), Reg. 4100
  - research and development, 37
  - salesperson’s, deduction, 8(1)(f)
  - certificate of employer, 8(10)
  - scientific research and experimental development, 37
  - selling units, interests or shares, 20(1)(e)
  - share transfer fees, 20(1)(g)
  - taxes on unproductive land, not deductible, 18(2)
  - tile drainage, 30
  - transport employee’s, 8(1)(g)
  - travelling, *see* Travelling expenses
  - unpaid for more than 2 years, 78
  - utilities service connection, 20(1)(ee)
  - yachts, camps, clubs etc., no deduction, 18(1)(l)
- Exploration and development expenses**
- borrowing for, 21(4)
  - Canadian, *see* Canadian exploration and development expenses
  - foreign, *see* Foreign exploration and development expenses
  - joint exploration corporation, *see* Joint exploration corporation
  - limitation, 66(13)
  - recovery of, 59(3.2)
  - where change in control, 66(11.4), (11.5)
- Exploration and development grants, deductions**, 20(1)(kk)
- Exploration and development shares**, *see also* Flow-through shares
- cost to taxpayer, 66.3(1)(a)(iii)
  - whether inventory, 66.3(1)(a)(ii)
- Exploration and drilling rights**
- dealers in, limitation, 66(5)
- Export Development Canada**
- loan guaranteed by, no UK withholding tax, Canada–U.K. Tax Treaty:Art. 11:3(a)
- Exporting resource**, Reg. 1206(1)
- Exposure to a designated country**
- defined, Reg. 8006
- Express consent**
- defined, Reg. 209(4)
- Expropriation**
- amount paid constitutes proceeds of disposition, 13(21)“proceeds of disposition”(d), 54“proceeds of disposition”(d)
  - foreign assets, *see* Expropriation assets
  - resource properties, 59.1
  - rollover where property replaced, 13(4), (4.1), 44
- Expropriation assets**
- acquired from foreign affiliate, 80.1(4)–(6)
  - adjusted cost base of, 80.1(2)(b)
  - adjusted principal amount, 80.1(7)
  - currency in which computed, 80.1(8)
  - cost base, addition to, 53(1)(k)
  - deductions from, 53(2)(n)
  - election re, 80.1(1), Reg. 4500
  - income from, computation of, 80.1(2)(a)
  - interest and capital amounts received at same time, 80.1(3)
  - interest on
    - election re, 80.1(2)
  - sale of foreign property, for, 80.1
- Extended motor vehicle warranty**
- defined (insurance policy reserves), Reg. 1408(1)

## Index

### Extension of time

- to file appeal
- • by Tax Court, 167
- to file election or application, 220(3.2)
- to file notice of objection
- • by Minister, 166.1
- • by Tax Court, 166.2
- • deadline for requesting, 166.1(7)(a)
- to file notice of qualified dependant for Canada Child Benefit, 122.62(2)
- to file return, 220(3)
- to invest in labour-sponsored venture capital corporation, 127.4(5.1)
- to make or revoke election or designation, 220(3.2)
- to make RRSP contribution, 146(22)
- to post security for departure tax, 220(4.54)

**Extinct shellfish**, *see* Ammonite gemstone

**Eyeglasses, as medical expense**, 118.2(2)(j)

## F

**FACL**, *see* Foreign accrual capital loss

**FAD**, *see* Foreign affiliate dumping

**FAPI**, *see* Foreign accrual property income

**FAPL**, *see* Foreign accrual property loss

### FAPI year

- defined, Reg. 5907(1.5)

**FATCA**, *see* Foreign Account Tax Compliance Act (U.S.)

**FEDE**, *see* Foreign exploration and development expenses

**FIE**, *see* Foreign investment entity

**FINTRAC**, *see also* Financial Transactions and Reports Analysis Centre (FINTRAC)

- provision of information by CRA to, for limited purposes, 241(4)(d)(xv)

**FMV**, *see* Fair market value

**FRE**, *see* Foreign resource expenses

**FTC**, *see* Foreign tax credit

**FTS**, *see* Flow-through shares

**Facsimile machine**, *see* Fax machine

### Factoring of accounts

- income of foreign affiliate from, 95(1)“investment business”
- • accounts arising in active business of related corporation, 95(2)(a)(iii), Reg. 5907(1)“exempt earnings”(d)(ii)(J)

**Failure to file return**, *see* Returns: failure to file, penalty

**Failure to keep records**, 230(3)

**Failure to remit withheld taxes**, 227(9)

- penalty applicable only on amounts over \$500, 227(9.1)
- salary or wages, from, 227(9.5)

**Failure to withhold tax**, 227(8)

- assessment for, 227(10)
- salary or wages, from, 227(8.5)

### Fair market value

- charitable donation of property, limited to cost, 248(35)–(38)
- cultural property, donated, 118.1(10)
- deemed disposition at, *see* Disposition: deemed
- defined, 69(1) (Notes)
- ecological gift, 118.1(10.1)–(10.5)
- • certificate, 118.1(10.5)
- inadequate considerations deemed to be, 69
- • exceptions re pre-1972 property, ITAR 32
- inventory property, of, 10(1), (4)
- meaning of, 69(1) (Notes)
- property donated or contributed, limited to cost, 248(35)–(38)
- property of deceased, 70(5.3)
- publicly-traded securities held since before 1972, ITAR 26(11)
- share
- • disposed of on death, 70(5.3)

- • foreign affiliate, of, ITAR 26(11.1), (11.2)
- • that is not capital property, 112(4.1)
- transfer at, to spouse or minor, 74.5(1)
- trust, capital interest in, 107.4(4)
- • held as inventory, 107(1.2)
- trust for benefit of spouse, 70(8)(a)
- undivided interest in property transferred by tax debtor, 160(3.1)
- V-day election, Reg. 4700, Reg. Sch. VII

### Fair value property

- defined, for mark-to-market rules, 142.2(1)

**Fairness package (1991)**, *see* Taxpayer relief

**False statement**, *see also* Penalty: false statement

- defined, for third-party penalty, 163.2(1)
- offence, 239(1), (1.1)
- penalty, 163(2)
- • charity receipt, 188.1(9), (10)
- • third-party penalty, 163.2

**Family allowances**, *see* Canada Child Benefit

### Family Caregiver credit

- additional amount, 118(1)B(a)(ii)C(A), 118(1)B(b)(iv)D(A), 118(1)B(b.1)
- base amount for infirm adult relative, 118(1)B(d)

### Family farm or fishing corporation/partnership

- capital gains exemption on disposition, 110.6(2), (31)
- farm or fishing property leased to
- • transfer of, 70(9.8)
- interest in partnership, defined, 70(10)“interest in a family farm or fishing partnership”
- share of corporation, defined, 70(10)“share of the capital stock of a family farm or fishing corporation” 110.6(1)
- transfer of
- • *inter vivos*, 73(4), (4.1)
- • on death, 70(9.2), (9.21), (9.3), (9.31)
- • to parent, 70(9.6)

**Family law**, *see* Province: laws of; Spouse

### Family Orders and Agreements Enforcement Assistance Act

- Canada Child Benefit payments not garnishable under, 122.61(4)(e)
- disclosure of taxpayer information for purposes of, 241(4)(e)(vii)

### Family Support Plan

- payroll deduction reduces source withholding, Reg. 100(3)(d)

**Family Tax Cut (2014–15 only)**, 119.1

**Farm Income Protection Act**, *see also* Net income stabilization account; NISA Fund No. 2

- payment received under, taxable, 12(1)(p)
- • information return, Reg. 234–236
- premium paid under, deductible, 20(1)(ff)

**Farm land**, *see also* Farm or fishing property

- addition to adjusted cost base, 53(1)(i)
- improving, expenses deductible, 30
- instalment on sale of, not considered payment from production, 12(1)(g)

### Farm loss

- amalgamation, on, 87(2.1)
- defined, 111(8)“farm loss”, (9), 248(1)
- determination of, by Minister, 152(1.1), (1.2), (1.3)
- drought, due to, *see* Drought or flood region: prescribed
- flood, due to, *see* Drought or flood region: prescribed
- includes fishing loss, 111(8)“farm loss”A(a)(i)
- limitation on deductibility, 111(3)
- partnership, from, 96(1)
- reassessment, 152(6)(c)
- reduction of, on debt forgiveness, 80(3)(b)
- restricted, 31(1), (1.1), *see also* Restricted farm loss

**Farm or fishing property**

- disposition by partnership, 101
- family farm or fishing corporation or partnership, transfer of, 70(9.2), (9.21)
- investment tax credit, 127(9)“qualified property”(c)(ii)
- leased, transfer of, 70(9.8)
- qualified
  - capital gains exemption, 110.6(2)
  - defined, 110.6(1)
- transfer of
  - from spouse’s trust, to children, 70(9.1), (9.11)
  - *inter vivos*, to child, 73(3), (3.1)
    - reserve, 44(1.1)
  - to farmer’s child, ITAR 26(18), (19)
    - on death, 70(9), (9.01)
  - to parent, 70(9.6)

**Farm quota**

- capital gains exemption, 110.6(1)“qualified farm property”(d)

**Farm risks**

- insurance of, 149(1)(t), 149(4.1)

**Farm support payments**, *see also Farm Income Protection Act*

- defined, Reg. 234(2)
- information slips for payments under, Reg. 234–236

**Farmer**

- capital gain
  - principal residence, exclusion of, 40(2)(c)
- cash method of computing income, 28(1)
- instalments, 155
- payments to, income, 12(1)(p)
- transfer of farm property by, to child
  - *inter vivos*, 73(3), (3.1)
  - on death, 70(9), (9.01)

**Farming**

- business
  - capital cost allowance (pre-1972 property), Reg. Part XVII
  - cash-base method of calculation, 28
  - ceasing to carry on, 28(4), (5)
  - expenses deductible, 30
  - inventory
    - acquisition of, 28(1.1)
    - valuation of, 28(1.2), (1.3), Reg. 1802
  - losses, deduction for
    - adjustment to cost base of land, 53(1)(i), 111(6)
  - partnership, disposition of land used in, 101, 111(7)
  - prepaid expenses, 28(1)(e), (e.1)
- Canadian Wheat Board participation certificate, 161(5)
- cooperative, small business deduction on sales to, 125(7)“specified cooperative income”
- crop insurance, *see Farm Income Protection Act*
- defined, 248(1)
- drought, sales during, *see Drought or flood region: prescribed*
- exempt from tobacco manufacturers’ surtax, 182(2)“exempt activity”(a)
- farm loss, defined, 111(8)
- flood, sales during, *see Drought or flood region: prescribed*
- income deferred from destruction of livestock, 80.3
- inventory
  - acquisition of, 28(1.1)
  - amalgamation, on, 87(2)(b)
  - transfer to corporation, 85(1)(c.2)
  - valuation of, 28(1.2), (1.3), Reg. 1802
  - winding-up, on, 88(1.6)
- losses, deduction for, 31
- reduction in basic herd, 29(2)
- election re, 29(1)
- restricted farm loss, *see Restricted farm loss*
- stabilization payments and fees, 12(1)(p), 20(1)(ff)

**Farming activities**

- for carbon tax refund to farmers, 127.42(1)

**Fax machine**

- capital cost allowance, Reg. 1101(5p), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(f)

**Feasibility study**

- re investigation of site, deductible, 20(1)(dd)

**Federal body**

- defined, Reg. 237(1)

**Federal Court**

- defined, *Federal Courts Act* s. 4
- registration of certificate re amount payable, 223(3)
  - charge on land, 223(5), (6)

**Federal Court of Appeal**

- appeal to
  - Canadian amateur athletic association, revocation or refusal to register, 172(3)(a)
  - charity revocation or refusal to register, 172(3)(a.1)
  - DPSP, refusal to register, 172(3)(c)
  - from Tax Court, *Tax Court of Canada Act* ss. 17.6, 18.24
  - qualified donee revocation or refusal to register, 172(3)(a.2)
  - RESP, refusal to register, 172(3)(e)
  - RRIF, refusal to register, 172(3)(f)
  - RRSP, refusal to register, 172(3)(b)
- defined, *Federal Courts Act* s. 3
- proceedings in camera, 179

**Federal credit union**

- defined, 248(1)
- excluded from definition of “bank”, 248(1)“bank”
- provincial allocation of income, Reg. 404.1

**Federal Crown corporation**, *see Crown corporation***Federal government**, *see Government***Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements and Established Programs Financing Act**

- agreement under, 228

**Federal sales tax**

- refund of, taxable, 12(1)(x)(iv)

**Federal sales tax credit**, *see also Goods and services tax (GST)***Fee**, *see also Fees*

- defined, for reportable transaction rules, 237.3(1)

**Feeding oneself**

- defined, 118.4(1)(e)
- impairment with respect to
  - certification by occupational therapist or physician
    - for disability credit, 118.3(1)(a.2)(iv)
  - eligibility for disability credit, 118.4(1)(c)(ii)

**Feedlot Health case overruled**, 37(8)(a)(ii)(B)(II)**Fees**

- directors, 6(1)(c)
- included in income, 6(1)(c)
- investment counsel, 20(1)(bb)
- share transfer, deduction for, 20(1)(g)
- withholding tax, 153(1)(g)

**Fees for an individual’s tuition**

- defined, 118.5(3)

**Fellowship**, *see Scholarship***Fence**

- capital cost allowance for, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 6
- in amusement park, CCA, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 37

**Ferrel case overruled**, 120.4**Fertility treatment**

- allowed as medical expense without medical infertility, 118.2(2.2)

**Festival organizer relief (COVID)**, Reg. 8901.1(2)(b)(xx)(A), *see also Qualifying tourism or hospitality entity***Fiat demerger spinoff**, Reg. 5600(d)

## Index

### **Fibre-optic cable**

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 42(a)
- supporting equipment, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 3(l)

**Fiduciary**, *see* Legal representative; Trustee

**Field processing**, *see* Canadian field processing

**Fifth Supplement**, *see* Revised Statutes of Canada, 1985 (5th Supp.)

**Figueroa case responded to**, 127(3.3) Notes

**Filing deadlines**, *see also* Deadlines

- agreement to transfer forgiven amount (debt forgiveness rules), 80.04(6)(a), 80.04(7)
- annual returns, 150(1)
- claims for SR&ED
- deductions, 37(1), (8)
- investment tax credits, 127(9)“investment tax credit”(m)
- designation to flow out capital gains from trust, 104(21)–(21.03)
- discontinued business, Reg. 205(2)
- election to trigger capital gains exemption, 110.6(24)
- revocation or amendment, 110.6(25), (27)
- expiring on Sunday or holiday, *Interpretation Act* s. 26
- extension by Minister, 220(3)
- information returns (T4, etc.), Reg. 205(1)
- distribution from foreign trusts, 233.5(1)
- foreign affiliates, 233.4(4)
- foreign property, 233.3(3)
- payments to non-residents, Reg. 202(7), (8)
- registered pension plan, Reg. 8409
- transfer of property to foreign trust, 233.2(4)
- interest offset applications, 161.1(3)(c)
- investment tax credit claims, 127(9)“investment tax credit”(m)
- preferred beneficiary election, 104(14)–(14.02)
- scientific research claims, 37(11), 127(9)“investment tax credit”(m)
- no extension allowed, 220(2.2)
- section 85 rollover, 85(6), (7)
- tax returns, 150(1)

**Filing-due date**, 150(1)

- defined, 248(1)

**Filing electronically**, *see* Electronic filing

**Film**, *see* Motion picture film

### **Film agency**

- prescribed person for Canadian film/video tax credit, Reg. 1106(10)

**Film credit**, *see* Canadian film or video tax credit; Film or video production services credit

**Film or video production services credit**, 125.5, *see also* Canadian film or video tax credit

- amalgamation of corporations, 87(2)(j.94)
- refund of credit before assessment, 164(1)(a)(ii)
- refundable credit, 125.5(3)
- revocation of certificate, 125.5(6)

### **Film property**

- defined, for minimum tax purposes, 127.52(3)

### **Filter**

- air or water, medical expense credit, Reg. 5700(c.1)

**Finance comfort letters**, *see* Table of Comfort Letters

### **Financial account**

- defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)

### **Financial accounts of non-residents**

- reporting required, *see* Common Reporting Standard; *Foreign Account Tax Compliance Act*

**Financial aid**, *see* Assistance/government assistance; Reimbursement

### **Financial asset**

- defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)

### **Financial difficulty (taxpayer in)**

- debt forgiveness reserve for insolvent corporation, 61.3
- replacement obligations, exemption from non-resident withholding tax, 212(3)
- share, 248(1)“term preferred share”(e), *see also* Distress preferred share
- small business bond, 15.2 [no longer current]
- small business development bond, 15.1 [no longer current]

**Financial institution**, *see also* Bank; Insurance corporation; Investment dealer; Moneylender; Restricted financial institution

- accounting rule changes, transitional rules, 142.51
- amalgamation of, 87(2)(g.2)
- bad debt deduction, 20(1)(p)(ii)
- becoming, 142.6(1)(a), (b)
- ceasing to be, 142.6(1)(a), (c)
- debt obligation owned by, *see* Specified debt obligation
- defined
  - for charitable donations, 118.1(20)
  - for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)
  - for financial institutions capital tax, 190(1)
  - for insurance corporations, Reg. 2400(1)
  - for Large Corporations Tax, 181(1)
  - for mark-to-market rules, 142.2(1)
  - for stop-loss rules, 112(6)(c), 142.2(1)
  - re disposition by financial institutions, Reg. 9200(1)
- dividends received by
  - mark-to-market property, 112(5)–(5.2)
- ineligible for election to treat Canadian securities as capital property, 39(5)(b)
- interference with remittance of tax, 227(5.2)–(5.4) (1995 draft, abandoned)
- mark-to-market property, *see* Mark-to-market property; Specified debt obligation
- non-resident, *see* Non-resident: financial institution
- Part VI tax, 190–190.211
  - deductible in computing branch tax liability, 219(1)(h)(i)
  - instalments, 157(1)
  - rates, 190.1(1)
  - short taxation year, 190.1(2)
  - unused, reassessment re, 152(6)(e)
- prescribed
  - for foreign affiliate rules, 95(2)(a.3), 95(2.5)“specified deposit”, Reg. 7900
  - remittance of tax through, 229 [repealed]
  - by large employers, required, 153(1), (1.4), Reg. 110
- reserve for doubtful debts, 20(1)(l)(ii)
- restricted, *see also* Restricted financial institution
- election by mutual fund/investment corporation to not be, 131(10)
  - receiving dividends on taxable RFI shares
    - information return, 187.5
    - partnerships, 187.4
    - tax payable, 187.3(1)
    - time of acquisition of share, 187.3(2)
- safety deposit box rented from, no deduction, 18(1)(l.1)
- specified
  - defined, 248(1)
  - dividends received by, 112(2.1), (2.2)
  - guarantee agreement re shares, 112(2.2)–(2.22)
  - related corporations, 248(14)
  - superficial loss of, 18(13)–(16), 142.6(7)
  - transitional rules for accounting rule changes, 142.51
  - windup of, *see* Winding-up: financial institution

**Financial intermediary corporation, defined**, 191(1)

**Financial Transactions and Reports Analysis Centre (FINTRAC)**

- provision of charity information to, for security purposes, 241(9), (9.1)

- Financially dependent child or grandchild**, *see* Child: financially dependent
- Financing fees**
- deduction for, 20(1)(e), (e.1)
  - election to capitalize, 21
- Financing lease**, *see* Direct financing lease
- Financing subsidy**
- provided by employer, taxable, 6(23)
- Fine**
- imposed for offence under ITA, *see* Offences
  - non-deductible, 67.6
- Finland**, *see also* Foreign government
- stock exchange recognized, 262
- Fire alarm indicator**
- visual, for the hearing impaired, medical expense credit, Reg. 5700(q.1)
- Firefighter**
- killed in line of duty, tax-free benefit to families, 81(1)(j)
  - pension accrual to retire early, *see* Public safety occupation
  - vehicle of, deemed not to be automobile, 248(1)“automobile”(b.1)
  - volunteer
    - credit if performs 200 hours per year, 118.06(2)
    - employment income exemption, 81(4)
- First instalment base**
- of corporation, 157(4), Reg. 5301(1)
- First Nations Tax**, *see also* Indian
- federal credit for, 120(2.2)
  - instalments, 156.1(1)“net tax owing”(b)B, E, F, 156.1(1.3)
  - tax evasion offences, 239(5)
- First responders**
- fallen in duty, tax-free benefit to families, 81(1)(j)
- First term shared-use-equipment, for R&D investment tax credit**
- defined, 127(9)
- First-time donor**
- defined, 118.1(1)
  - super-credit for charitable donations, 118.1(3.1), (3.2)
- First-time home buyer**
- credit, *see* First-Time Home Buyer’s Credit
  - Home Buyer’s Plan eligibility, 146.01(1)“regular eligible amount”(e), (f)
- First-Time Home Buyer’s Credit and Disability Home Purchase Credit**, 118.05
- amount of credit (\$750), 118.05(3)
  - apportionment among multiple claimants, 118.05(4)
- First-year rule, depreciable property**, Reg. 1100(2)–(2.4)
- Fiscal period**
- business, of, 11(2)
  - change of control, on, 249(4)(d)
  - deemed end on emigration, 128.1(4)(a.1)
  - deemed end where exceeds 365 days, 249(3)(b)
  - defined, 249.1
    - not to be changed without CRA permission, 249.1(7)
    - partnership election to align with corporate partners, 249.1(8)–(11)
  - election for non-calendar year, 249.1(4), (5)
    - annual income inclusion where election made, 34.1
    - late filing, Reg. 600(b.1)
  - election on termination of proprietorship, 25
  - member of terminated partnership
    - election re, 99(2)–(4)
  - ending in a taxation year, 249(2)(b)
  - reference to, 249(2), (3)
- Fiscal year**
- of MNE group, defined for country-by-country reporting, 233.8(1)
- Fisher**, *see* Fishing
- Fisherman**, *see also* Fishing
- defined, Reg. 105.1(1)
- Fishing**
- business
    - ceasing to carry on, 28(4), (5)
    - cash method, 28(1)
    - instalments required, 155
    - loss from, constitutes farm loss, 111(8)“farm loss”A(a)(i)
  - cod compensation, *see* compensation programs (*below*)
  - compensation programs
    - payments received under, taxable, 56(1)(a)(vi), Reg. 5502(c)
    - withholding of tax at source, 153(1)(m), Reg. 5502(c)
  - repayment of benefits, deductible, 60(n)(v)
  - cooperative, small business deduction on sales to, 125(7)“specified cooperative income”
  - defined, 248(1)
  - expedition, by CRA, 231.2(3)
  - family fishing corporation or partnership, *see* Family farm or fishing corporation/partnership
  - income from
    - election re source deductions, Reg. 105.1
    - instalments and payment of balance, 155
  - insurer exempt, 149(1)(t)
  - losses, 111(8)“farm loss”A(a)(i), *see also* Farm loss
  - not eligible for manufacturing & processing credit, 125.1(3)“manufacturing or processing”(a)
  - property
    - *inter vivos*, 73(3)–(4.1)
    - investment tax credit, 127(9)“qualified property”(c)(ii)
    - on death, 70(9)–(9.31)
    - transferred to child
    - when available for use, 13(27)(g)
  - quota, 110.6(1)“qualified fishing property”(d)
  - vessel
    - capital cost allowance, Reg. 1100(1)(i), 1101(2a), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 7
    - leased to controlled corporation, investment tax credit, 127(9)“qualified property”(d)(iv)
- Fishing camps relief (COVID)**, Reg. 8901.1(2)(b)(xii), *see also* Qualifying tourism or hospitality entity
- Fishing charters relief (COVID)**, Reg. 8901.1(2)(b)(vi), *see also* Qualifying tourism or hospitality entity
- Fishing expedition**, 231.2(3)
- Fitness clubs relief (COVID)**, Reg. 8901.1(2)(b)(ix)(A)(I), *see also* Qualifying tourism or hospitality entity
- Fitness credit**, *see* Children’s Fitness Credit (pre-2017)
- Five full-time employees**, *see* Six employees test
- Fixed interest**, *see also* Specified fixed interest
- defined
    - for loss restriction event rules for trusts, 251.2(1)
    - for non-resident trust rules, 94(1)
- Fixed location fuel cell systems or equipment**
- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(a)(ii.1)
- Fixed payment obligation**
- defined, Reg. 9100
- Flared gas**, *see* Solution gas
- Flat benefit provision (of pension plan)**
- defined, Reg. 8300(1)
- Flood region**, *see* Drought or flood region
- Floorcovering installer**
- apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”
- Flow-through**
- adjusted cost base of option, to share, partnership interest or trust interest, 49(3.01)
  - Canadian development expense, to shareholder, 66(12.62)

## Index

### Flow-through (*cont'd*)

- Canadian exploration expense, to shareholder, 66(12.6)
- Canadian oil and gas property expense, to shareholder, 66(12.64)
- corporate income to shareholder, *see* Integration
- corporation's capital gain, untaxed portion, 83(2)
- death benefit, through trust or estate, 104(28)
- entity, *see* Flow-through entity (re capital gains exemption)
- intercorporate dividends, 82(1)(a), (a.1), 112(1)
- investment tax credits on windup, 88(1)(e.3)
- paid-up capital deficiency, on conversion of shares, 51(3), 86(2.1)
- partnership income to partner, 96(1)
- limited to amount at risk, 96(2.1)–(2.7)
- qualifying environmental trust income to beneficiary, 107.3(1)
- shares, *see* Flow-through shares
- trust capital gains to beneficiary, 104(21)
- trust income to preferred beneficiary, 104(14)
- trust pension benefits to beneficiary, 104(27)

### Flow-through entity (re capital gains exemption)

- adjusted cost base, addition to, 53(1)(p)
- amalgamation of, 87(2)(bb.1)
- defined, 39.1(1)
- distribution of property to beneficiary, 107(2.2)
- reduction in capital gain, 39.1(2)–(6)
- sale of interest in, 39.1(7)

### Flow-through mining expenditure

- defined, 127(9)
- reduction for assistance received, 127(11.1)(c.2)
- investment tax credit for, 127(5)(a)(i), 127(9)“investment tax credit”(a.2)
- carryforward or carryback, 127(9)“investment tax credit”(c)
- reduces CCEE, 66.1(6)“cumulative Canadian exploration expense”L

### Flow-through share class of property

- deemed capital gain on donation of, 40(12)
- defined, 54

### Flow-through shares, 66(12.6)–(12.75)

- amalgamation, effect of, 87(4.4)
- COVID-19 extensions, 66(12.6001), (12.731), 211.91(2.1)
- class of property, *see* Flow-through share class of property
- cost of, 66.3(3)
- defined, 66(15), 248(1)
- donation to charity, deemed capital gain, 40(12)
- capital dividend account impact, 89(1)“capital dividend account”(a)(i)(A), (B.1)
- subsequent rollover, 38.1
- information return, Reg. 228
- interest on renunciation for previous year, 211.91(1)
- minimum tax, 127.52(1)(e), (e.1)
- mining exploration expenses in first 60 days of year, 66.1(8)
- not “tax shelter”, 237.1(1)
- one-year look-back rule, 66(12.66)(a.1), 211.91
- paid-up capital, 66.3(4)
- prescribed, Reg. 6202.1
- renunciation of, 66(12.6), (12.62), (12.64), 66(12.73)
- Canadian development expenses
- conversion to CEE before 2019, 66(12.601), (12.602)
- Canadian exploration expenses, 66(12.6)
- Canadian oil and gas property expenses, 66(12.64)
- expenses in first 60 days of the year, 66(12.66)
- member of partnership, by, 66(19)
- mining properties excluded, 66(12.62)(b.1)
- restrictions, 66(12.67), (12.71), (19)
- selling instrument
- defined, 66(15)
- filing of, 66(12.68)
- late filing, 66(12.74), (12.75)

### Fluctuations in currency, *see* Foreign exchange

### Fondaction

- prescribed as labour-sponsored venture capital corporation, Reg. 6700(f), 6701(g)

### Food, *see also* Entertainment expenses (and meals); Meals

- delivered after the end of the year, reserve for, 20(6)

### Food and animal waste

- defined, Reg. 1104(13)

### Food waste

- defined, Reg. 1104(13) [repealed]

### Football players, *see* Athlete

### Foreclosure, *see* Surrender: of property to creditor

### Foreign Account Tax Compliance Act (U.S.)

- intergovernmental agreement for exchange of information, *see at end of Canada-U.S. Tax Convention*
- reporting required by Canadian financial institutions, 263–269
- information return of accounts held by U.S. persons, 266(1)
- records to be kept for 6 years, 267(3)
- U.S. taxpayer identifying number must be provided to financial institution, 162(6)

### Foreign accrual capital loss

- application to FAPI, 95(1)“foreign accrual property income”F.1, Reg. 5903.1(1)
- defined, Reg. 5903.1(3), (4)

### Foreign accrual property income, *see also* Foreign affiliate

- banks, rules for, 95(2.31), (2.43)–(2.45), (3.01)
- contract manufacturing, 95(3.2)
- currency hedging, 95(2)(g.01)
- defined, 95(1), 95(2), 248(1)
- definitions, 95(1), (4)
- foreign affiliate purchasing goods for use in Canada, 95(2)(a.1)
- fresh start rule, 95(2)(k)
- included in income, 91(1)
- insurance of risks in Canada, 95(2)(a.2)
- loss carryback, 152(6.1), Reg. 5903(1)(b)
- loss carryforward, Reg. 5903(1)(a)
- partnership, of, 93.1(5), (6)
- partnerships and trusts, 95(3.6)
- regulated foreign financial institution exception, 95(2.11)
- stub period, 91(1.1)–(1.5)
- transparent affiliate, Reg. 5907(1.091), (1.092)

### Foreign accrual property loss

- carryback 3 years, Reg. 5903(1)(b)
- reassessment to permit, 152(6.1)
- carryforward 20 years, Reg. 5903(1)(a)
- defined, Reg. 5903(3)

### Foreign accrual tax

- deduction from income, 91(4)
- defined
- for foreign accrual property income, 95(1)

### Foreign affiliate, *see also* Controlled foreign affiliate; Foreign accrual property income

- absorptive merger of, 87(8.2)
- active business income, 95(2)(a), Reg. 5907(2)–(2.6)
- acquisition of shares of
- from partnership, 91(7)
- assets acquired from
- as consideration for settlement of debt, 80.1(5)
- as dividend in kind, 80.1(4)
- on winding-up, 80.1(6)
- becoming resident in Canada, 128.1(1)(d)
- benefit to shareholder from, 15(1)–(7), 90(6)–(15)
- capital gains
- election re, Reg. 5902
- capital gains and losses, 95(2)(f)
- currency fluctuation, from, 95(2)(g)–(g.02)



## Index

- Foreign affiliate (*cont'd*)
- capital gains of, *see* Exempt surplus (of foreign affiliate); Hybrid surplus (of foreign affiliate); Taxable surplus (of foreign affiliate)
  - capital loss of, *see* Foreign accrual capital loss
  - carrying on business in a country, Reg. 5906
  - consolidated groups' liabilities, Reg. 5907(1.1)
  - controlled, defined, 95(1)“controlled foreign affiliate”
  - currency dealings of, 95(2.3), (2.5)“indebtedness”
  - deductible loss, 95(1)“foreign accrual property income”F, Reg. 5903
  - defined, 95(1), 248(1)
  - look-through rule for shares held by partnership, 93.1
  - definitions, Reg. 5907
  - disposition of shares of
    - election re capital gains on, 93(1)
    - held by partnership, 93(1.2)
    - loss on, 93(2)–(2.3), (4)
    - share-for-share exchange, 85.1(3)–(6)
  - disposition of shares of another foreign affiliate, 95(2)(c)
  - dissolution of, 88(3)–(3.5), 95(2)(e), Reg. 5905(7)
  - dividends from, 20(13), 113(1), Reg. 5900
    - shares held by partnership, 93.1(2)
  - “earnings” of, defined, Reg. 5907(1)
  - “excluded property”
    - debt related to, gain or loss on settlement of, 95(2)(i)
    - defined, 95(1)
    - “exempt earnings”
      - defined, Reg. 5907(1)
      - listed countries re, Reg. 5907(11)–(11.2)
    - “exempt loss”
      - defined, Reg. 5907(1)
      - listed countries re, Reg. 5907(11)–(11.2)
    - “exempt surplus” defined, Reg. 5907(1)
  - foreign accrual property income of, defined, 95(1)
  - “foreign accrual tax” defined, 95(1)
  - hedge gain, stop-loss rule, 93(2)–(2.31)
  - income bonds or debentures issued by, 95(5)
  - income derived from indebtedness, 95(2)(a.3), 95(2.4), (2.5)“indebtedness”
  - income from services, 95(2)(b)
  - “services” defined, 95(3)
  - information return re, 233.4
  - insurer
    - income of, 95(1)“investment business”, 95(2)(a.2)
    - subject to Canadian rules, 95(2)(k)(iv)
  - investment business of, *see* Investment business
  - liquidation of, 88(3)–(3.5), 95(2)(e), Reg. 5905(7)
    - lower tier liquidation and dissolution, 95(2)(e)
  - loan to, 17(3), 247(7)
  - loan to shareholder by, 15(2)–(2.6), 90(6)–(15)
  - merger of, 87(8), (8.1), 95(2)(d), (d.1)
  - “net earnings” defined, Reg. 5907(1)
  - “net loss” defined, Reg. 5907(1)
  - “net surplus” defined, Reg. 5907(1)
  - participating percentage, Reg. 5904
  - partnership interest
    - adjusted cost base of, 95(2)(j)
  - qualifying interest in, *see* Qualifying interest (in respect of foreign affiliate)
  - regulations, Reg. Part LIX
  - “relevant cost base” of property, 95(4)
  - “relevant tax factor” defined, 95(1)
  - reporting requirements, 233.4
  - residence of, Reg. 5907(11.2)
  - return of capital, Reg. 5901(2)(b)
  - second affiliate, 95(2)(a)(ii)(D)
  - settlement of debt, gain or loss from, 95(2)(i)
  - share of
    - adjusted cost base, 92
    - amalgamation, on, 87(2)(u)(i)
    - amount included in income re, 91(1)
      - reserve where foreign exchange restriction, 91(2)
    - disposition of, 85.1(3)–(6)
      - held by partnership, 93(1.2)
    - election re disposition, 93(1), (1.1), (1.11)
      - late-filed, 93(5)
      - penalty, 93(6)
      - special cases, 93(5.1)
      - unpaid balance of penalty, 93(7)
    - exempt dividends, 93(3)
      - on amalgamation, 87(2)(u)(ii)
    - fair market value, ITAR 26(11.1), (11.2)
    - held by partnership, 93.1(2)
    - issued to avoid tax, deemed not issued, 95(6)(b)
    - loss limitation on disposition of, 93(2)–(4)
    - participating percentage of, defined, 95(1)“participating percentage”
      - special rules, Reg. 5905
      - start-up rule, for non-active business, 95(2)(k)
    - stock dividends from, 95(7)
    - surplus distributions
      - how taxed, 113(1)
      - order, Reg. 5901
    - “surplus entitlement percentage” defined, 95(1)
    - tax, *see* Foreign taxes
    - “taxable earnings” defined, Reg. 5907(1)
    - “taxable loss” defined, Reg. 5907(1)
    - “taxable surplus” defined, Reg. 5907(1)
    - taxation year, 95(1)
    - taxpaying affiliates' losses, Reg. 5907(1.2)
    - third affiliate, 95(2)(a)(ii)(D)
    - windup of, distribution of property, 88(3)
- Foreign affiliate dumping**, 212.3
- corporate emigration, 219.1(2)
  - corporate immigration, 128.1(1)(c.3)
- Foreign assets**
- reporting of, to CRA, 233.3
- Foreign bank**, *see also* Authorized foreign bank
- defined
    - re FAPI, 95(1)
  - fund deposited with, reporting requirement, 233.3
- Foreign-based information or document**
- defined, 231.6(1)
  - requirement to provide, 231.6(2)
    - consequence of non-compliance or incomplete compliance, 231.6(8)
    - notice of, 231.6(3)
    - review of, 231.6(4)–(6)
    - time during review not to count, 231.6(7)
  - tax shelter investment, effect on, 143.2(13), (14)
- Foreign broadcasting undertaking**
- defined, 19.1(4)
  - no deduction for advertisement broadcast to Canadian market by, 19.1(1)
- Foreign business**
- defined, for FAPI rules, 95(2)(j.1)(v), 95(2)(k.1)
- Foreign business corporation**
- deemed resident in Canada, 250(4)(b)
  - defined, 213(3)
  - no withholding tax on dividend from, 213(1)
- Foreign charitable organization**
- designation of, for donations to qualify, 149.1(26)
- Foreign charity**
- qualifying for Canadian donations

## Index

- Foreign charity (*cont'd*)
- charity that received gift from Canada, 149.1(1)“qualified donee”(a)(v), 149.1(26)
  - US charity, where donor has US-source income, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXI:7
  - US charity, no Canadian tax on, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXI:1
- Foreign corporation**, *see* Foreign affiliate; Non-resident
- Foreign country**, *see* Foreign government; Foreign investment entity; Prescribed countries
- Foreign currency**, *see also* Foreign exchange
- defined, 248(1)
  - election to use for tax reporting, 261(3)
- Foreign currency debt**
- defined, 111(8), 248(1)
  - gain or loss on, after change of control, 40(10), (11), 111(12), (13)
- Foreign divisive reorganization**
- effect on shareholders, 15(1.5)
- Foreign exchange**, *see also* Foreign currency
- adjustment, re specified debt obligation, Reg. 9104
  - calculating currency defined, 95(1)
  - calculation of income where foreign assets expropriated, 80.1(8)
  - change of control of corporation, effect of, 111(12), (13)
  - debt obligation denominated in
    - application of debt forgiveness rules, 80(2)(k), 80.01(11)
    - assumed by non-resident in Canadian business, 76.1(2)
    - moved by non-resident from Canadian business, 76.1(1)
    - surrender of property to creditor, calculation of proceeds, 79(7)
  - exchange rate defined, 111(8), 248(1)
  - fluctuations in
    - capital gain or loss, 39(1.1), (2)
    - debt parking and statute-barred debt rules to be ignored, 80.01(11)
    - foreign affiliate’s capital gain or loss from, 95(2)(g)–(g.02)
    - ignored in determining employee stock option deduction, 110(1)(d)(iii)
    - loan or lending asset, 248(1)“amortized cost”(c.1), (f.1)
    - revenue to real estate investment trust, 122.1(1.3)
    - specified debt obligation of financial institution, 142.4(1)“tax basis”(f), (o)
  - income in blocked currency, waiver of interest on tax, 161(6)
  - restriction, reserve where, 91(2), (3)
- Foreign exploration and development expenses**, *see also* Exploration and development expenses; Resource expenses
- borrowed money
    - capitalization of interest, 21(2), (4)
    - reassessment, 21(5)
  - country-by-country allocation, 66(4.1), (4.2)
  - successor rules, 66.7(2.1), (2.2)
  - deduction for, 66(4)
    - short taxation year, 66(13.1)
  - defined, 66(15)
  - individual ceasing to be resident in Canada, 66(4.3)
  - limitation, 66(12.4)
  - reduction of, on debt forgiveness, 80(8)(e)
  - short taxation year, 66(13.1)
  - specified, *see* Specified foreign exploration and development expense
  - successor corporation, rules, 66.7(2)
    - application, 66.6(1)
- Foreign government**, *see also* United States
- bonds of, eligible for RRSP investment, 204“qualified investment”(c.1) (formerly Reg. 4900(1)(o))
  - bribery of officials non-deductible, 67.5
  - diplomats, exempt, 149(1)(a), Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXVIII
  - employees of, exempt, 149(1)(a), Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XIX, XXVIII
  - expropriation by, 80.1
  - social security plan of, excluded from RCA, Reg. 6802(g)
  - stock exchanges recognized, 262
  - tax paid to, *see* Foreign tax credit; Foreign taxes
- Foreign immigration trust**, *see* Immigration trust
- Foreign income**, *see also* Foreign accrual property income
- Canadian resident, generally taxable, 3(a)
  - employment, tax credit for (pre-2016), 122.3
  - foreign affiliate, of, *see* Foreign accrual property income
  - non-resident, not taxable, 115(1)
  - taxed by foreign country, *see* Foreign tax credit
- Foreign insurance subsidiary**
- defined, Reg. 8605(4)
- Foreign investment entity**, 94.1–94.4 [former draft, not implemented]
- Foreign investment income**
- defined, 129(4)
  - refund to private corporation in respect of, 129(1), (3)
- Foreign merger**
- absorptive merger, 87(8.2)
  - defined, 87(8.1)
  - effect of, 87(8)
  - taxable Canadian property rollover, 87(8.4), (8.5)
- Foreign Missions and International Organizations Act**
- employment income from international organization, tax credit, 126(3)
- Foreign mutual fund trust**
- exemption from reporting requirement, 233.2(1)“exempt trust”(c)
  - reporting requirement, 233.3
- Foreign non-profit organization**
- defined, Reg. 6804(1)
- Foreign oil and gas business**
- defined
    - for foreign tax credit, 126(7)
    - for FAPI, Reg. 5910(4)
    - foreign tax credit for, 126(5)
- Foreign plan (pension plan)**
- contributions made to, Reg. 6804(4)–(6)
  - defined, Reg. 6804(1), 8308.1(1)
  - electing employer with respect to, Reg. 6804(2), (3)
  - PSPA of, Reg. 8308.1(5), (6)
    - information return, Reg. 8402(2)
  - pension adjustment, prescribed amount, Reg. 8308.2
  - pension credit of, Reg. 8308.1(2)–(4)
- Foreign policy loan**
- defined, Reg. 2400(1)
- Foreign policy pool**
- defined, for FAPI on insurance swaps, 95(2)(a.21)
- Foreign property**, *see also* Foreign reporting requirements
- investments in, annual information return, 233.3
  - sale of, expropriation assets for, 80.1
- Foreign reporting requirements**, 233.1–233.7
- foreign affiliates, 233.4
  - foreign property, 233.3
    - reassessment deadline extended if return not filed accurately, 152(4)(b.2)
  - foreign trusts
    - distributions from, 233.5
    - indebtedness to, 233.5
    - transfer of property to, 233.3
    - transactions with related non-residents, 233.1
- Foreign resource expenses**
- defined, 66.21(1)
  - reduction of, on change of control, 66.7(13)

## Index

- Foreign resource expenses (*cont'd*)
  - specified amount of, for successor rules, 66.7(13.2)
  - successor of, 66.7(2.3), (13.1)
- Foreign resource income**
  - defined, 66.21(1)
- Foreign resource loss**
  - defined, 66.21(1)
- Foreign resource pool expense**
  - deduction against taxable income earned in Canada, 115(4.1)
  - defined, 248(1)
- Foreign resource property**
  - acquisition of, rules, 66.7(8)
  - amount designated re
    - “outlay” or “expense”, 66(15)
  - defined, 66(15), 248(1)
  - disposal of, effect on successor rules, 66.7(15)
  - disposition of, 59(1)
    - by partnership, 59(1.1)
    - no capital gain, 39(1)(a)(ii.1)
    - no capital loss, 39(1)(b)(ii)
  - “eligible property” for transfer to corporation by shareholder, 85(1.1)(d)
  - eligibility for section 85 rollover, 85(1.11)(a)
  - in respect of a country, defined, 248(1)
  - non-successor acquisitions, 66.7(16)
  - original owner, defined, 66(15)
  - predecessor owner, defined, 66(15)
  - proceeds of disposition, 59(1)
  - production from, defined, 66(15)“production”
  - reserve amount, defined, 66(15)
  - rules for trusts, 104(5.2)
  - seizure of, exception to creditor rules, 79.1(2.1)
  - successor rules, 66.7(15)
- Foreign retirement arrangement**
  - amount credited to, exempt, 81(1)(r)
  - benefit to trust, flow-through to beneficiary, 104(27)
  - defined, 248(1), Reg. 6803
  - eligible amount, 60.01
  - emigration of retiree, no deemed disposition, 128.1(10)“excluded right or interest”(a)(x)
  - excluded from reporting requirements, 233.2(1)“exempt trust”(a), 233.3(1)“specified foreign property”(n), 233.5(2)(a)
  - excluded from various trust rules, 108(1)“trust”(a)
  - income earned in account, exempt, 81(1)(r)
  - Individual Retirement Account (U.S.), Reg. 6803
  - lump-sum transfer, 60(j)(ii), 60.01
  - payment out of
    - eligible for transfer to RRSP, 60(j)(ii), 60.01
    - included in income, 56(1)(a)(i)(C.1)
  - prescribed plan or arrangement, Reg. 6803
- Foreign service**
  - for registered pension plan
    - determination of provisional PSPA, Reg. 8303(10)
    - eligibility, 8503(3)(a)(vii)
- Foreign share**
  - rollover on exchange for foreign share, 85.1(5), (6)
- Foreign spin-off**, 86.1
  - foreign accrual property income, 95(2)(g.2)
  - prescribed distribution, Reg. 5600
- Foreign stock exchange index units**
  - prescribed distribution, Reg. 5600
  - qualified for deferred income plans, Reg. 4900(1)(n.1)
- Foreign stock exchanges**, 262
- Foreign tax credit**, 126
  - addition to taxable income in respect of, 110.5
  - change in, reassessment within 6 years, 152(4)(b)(iii)
  - deduction for specified capital gains, and, 126(5.1)
    - deduction from income, 20(11), (12), (12.1), 91(4)
    - deduction from tax, 126
      - calculated separately for each foreign country, 126(6)
      - definitions, 126(7)
      - emigrant, 126(2.21)
      - non-resident, re pre-Oct/96 disposition, 126(2.2)
      - trust with non-resident beneficiary, 126(2.22)
    - deemed tax on income or profits, 126(5)
    - definitions, 126(7)
    - employees profit sharing plan, deduction, 144(8.1)
    - foreign oil and gas levies, 126(5)
    - former resident, 126(2.21)
      - trust beneficiary, 126(2.22)
    - minimum tax, 127.54
    - no economic profit, 20(12.1), 126(4.1)
    - non-business income tax, 20(12)
    - not deductible by life insurer, 138(5.1), (8)
    - overseas employment tax credit and, choice between, 126(1)(b)(i)
    - payable, adjustment, 161(6.1)
    - portion of foreign tax excluded, 126(4)
    - profit not material, 20(12.1), 126(4.1)
    - short-term securities acquisitions, 126(4.2), (4.3)
    - special, for minimum tax purposes, 127.54
    - tax deemed income or profits tax, 126(5)
    - trust, deduction for, 104(22)–(22.4)
    - U.S. estate taxes, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXIX-B:6, (7)
    - unused
      - carryover on amalgamation, 87(2)(z)
      - defined, 126(7)“unused foreign tax credit”
      - overpayment of tax as consequence of, 164(5), (5.1)
      - reassessment, 152(6)(c.1)
      - rules re, 126(2.3)
- Foreign taxes**
  - additional, or reimbursement of
    - reassessment within 6 years, 152(4)(b)(iv)
  - credit for, *see* Foreign tax credit
  - deduction for, 20(11), (12), (12.1)
- Foreign trust**, *see* Offshore trust; Trust (or estate): non-resident
- Forest**
  - access road, capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(p)
  - management plan, prescribed, Reg. 7400
- Forestry professional, recognized**, Reg. 7400(2)
- Forestry Revitalization Trust**
  - remission of tax payable on, *British Columbia Forestry Revitalization Remission Order*
- Forfeited amount**
  - defined, 147(1), Reg. 8500(1)
- Forfeiture**
  - under deferred profit sharing plan, 201
- Forgiven amount (re settlement of debt)**
  - deemed where amount designated following debt forgiveness, 80.03(7)(b)(ii)
  - defined, 15(1.21), 80(1), 80.01(1), 80.03(1), 80.04(1)
  - transfer of, under agreement, 80.04(4)
- Forgiveness of debt**, *see* Debt forgiveness
- Form(s)**
  - prescribed or authorized
    - defined, 248(1)“prescribed”
    - deviations acceptable, *Interpretation Act* s. 32
    - proof of, 244(16)
    - waiver of requirement to file, 220(3.1)
- Former Act (pre-1972), references to**
  - defined, ITAR 8
- Former business property**
  - amalgamation, effect of, 87(2)(1.3)
  - defined, 248(1)

## Index

- Former business property (*cont'd*)
- disposition of, 44(1), (6)
- Former employee**
- amount received from employer, whether taxable, 6(3)
  - of predecessor employer, for pension plan rules, 147.2(8)
  - stock option agreement, taxable benefit, 7(4)
- Former limit**
- defined, 147.1(1)
- Former limited-recourse indebtedness (tax shelter investment)**
- defined, 143.2(10)
- Former property**, *see also* Exchanges of property; Former business property
- defined, 13(4), 44(1)
- Former resident**, *see also* Ceasing to be resident in Canada
- credit for tax paid on emigration where stop-loss rule applies, 119
  - • reassessment to permit credit, 152(6.3)
  - foreign tax credit, 126(2.21), (2.22)
  - returning to Canada, 128.1(6), (7)
  - stop-loss credit, 119
  - • reassessment to permit credit, 152(6.3)
- Former spouse, defined**, 252(3)
- Formulas**
- negative amounts in, 257
- Forward averaging**, *see also* Averaging of income; Income-averaging annuity contract
- addition to tax, 120.1(2) [repealed]
  - election, 110.4(2) [repealed]
- Forward purchase or sale agreement**
- deemed to be eligible derivative subject to mark-to-market election, 10.1(4)
  - excluded from inventory writedown, 10(15), 18(1)(x)
  - straddle transaction restrictions, 18(17)“position”(a)(vi), 18(9)
- Forward rate agreement**
- deemed to be eligible derivative subject to mark-to-market election, 10.1(4)
  - excluded from inventory writedown, 10(15), 18(1)(x)
  - straddle transaction restrictions, 18(17)“position”(a)(vi), 18(9)
- Fossil fuel**
- defined, Reg. 1104(13)
- Fossilized shellfish**, *see* Ammonite gemstone
- Foster child**
- payment relating to, exempt, 81(1)(h)
- Foster's-Treasury Wine spinoff**, Reg. 5600(e)
- Foundation**, *see* Charitable foundation; Private foundation; Public foundation
- Fractional share**
- cash received for by trust, 107.4(2.1)
  - is a share, 248(1)“share”
- France**, *see also* Foreign government
- stock exchange recognized, 262
  - universities, gifts to, Reg. Sch. VIII, s. 3
- Franchise**
- capital cost allowance, Reg. 1100(1)(c), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 14
  - payment to U.S. resident on connection with, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XII:3(c)
  - relationship not considered control, 256(5.1)
  - representation expenses, 13(12), 20(1)(cc), 20(9)
- Fraser Papers Inc.**
- pension underfunding trust, Reg. 6802(h)(ii), 8502(b)(v.1)
- Fraternal benefit society/order**
- exemption, 149(1)(k)
- Fraud, justification for reassessment**, 152(4)(a)(i), 152(5)
- Fraudulent conveyance**
- tax equivalent to provincial legislation, 160
- Fredette case overruled**, 34.2, 245(4)
- Freight haulage trucks and tractors**
- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 16(g)
- Fresh-start date**
- defined, for donation of flow-through shares, 54
- Freshwater Fish Marketing Corporation, subject to tax**, 27(2), Reg. 7100
- Friesen case overruled**, 10(1.01)
- Frivolity penalty**
- where appeal filed to delay payment, 179.1
- Frontier exploration**
- allowances, Reg. 1207
  - prescribed area, Reg. 1215
- Frontier exploration base**
- defined, Reg. 1207(2)
  - expenses added to
  - • amounts receivable, portion included in income, 59(3.3)(e)
- Fruit growing, constitutes farming**, 248(1)“farming”
- Fuel**
- production of, 66(15)“principal-business corporation”(h)
- Fuel cell systems**
- fixed-location, capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(a)(ii.1), Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(d)(xii)
- Fuel tax rebate (1992–1999)**
- 10 × inclusion, 12(1)(x.1)
  - abatement of prior years' losses, 111(10), (11)
  - amalgamation, on, 87(2)(uu)
  - interest on prior year's return not to be paid, 161(7)(a)(viii)
  - windup, on, 88(1)(e.2)
- Fuel upgrading equipment**
- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(d)(ix), Sch. II:Cl. 43.2(b)
- Full-rate taxable income**
- defined, 123.4(1)
- Full-time student**
- defined, for Lifelong Learning Plan, 146.02(1)
- Fully collateralized arrangement**
- defined, 248(1)
- Fully exempt interest**
- defined, 212(3)
  - exempt from non-resident withholding tax, 212(1)(b)(i)
- Functional currency**
- defined, 261(1)
  - election to use, 261(3), (5)
  - • electronic filing not required, Reg. 205.1(2)(c)
  - rules, 261
- Functional currency year**
- defined, for functional currency rules, 261(1)
- Fund value benefit**
- under life insurance policy, defined, Reg. 310, 1401(3)
- Fund value of a coverage**
- under life insurance policy, defined, Reg. 310, 1401(3)
- Fund value of a policy**
- defined, Reg. 1401(3)
- Funder**
- defined, for back-to-back shareholder loan rules, 15(2.192)
- Funding arrangement**
- defined, for back-to-back shareholder loan rules, 15(2.192)
- Funds**
- defined, for electronic funds transfer reporting, 244.1
- Funeral or cemetery services**, *see also* Eligible funeral arrangement
- defined, 148.1(1)
  - provision of under eligible funeral arrangement, 148.1(2)(b)(i)
- Funeral services**, *see also* Eligible funeral arrangement
- defined, 148.1(1)

- Funeral services (*cont'd*)
- provision of under eligible funeral arrangement, 148.1(2)(b)(i)
- Fur farming**, 248(1)“farming”
- Furnace**
- electric or sealed combustion, medical expense credit, Reg. 5700(c.2)
- Furniture**
- antique, whether CCA allowed, Reg. 1102(1)(e)
  - capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 8(i)
- Future benefits to be provided**
- under life insurance policy, defined, Reg. 1401(3)
- Future net premiums or cost of insurance charges**
- re life insurance policy coverage, defined, Reg. 1401(3)
- Future premiums or cost of insurance charges**
- re life insurance policy coverage, defined, Reg. 1401(3)
- Future obligations**, *see also* Reserve
- deduction for amount paid, 20(24)
- Futures agreement**
- deemed to be eligible derivative subject to mark-to-market election, 10.1(4)
  - excluded from inventory writedown, 10(15), 18(1)(x)
  - straddle transaction restrictions, 18(17)“position”(a)(vi), 18(9)
- G**
- GAAP**, *see* Generally accepted accounting principles
- GAAR**, *see* General anti-avoidance rule
- GIS**, *see* Guaranteed Income Supplement, included in income
- GRE**, *see* Graduated rate estate
- GRIP**, *see* General rate income pool
- GSRA**, *see* Government-sponsored retirement arrangement
- GST**, *see* Goods and services tax (GST)
- GST/HST Credit**, *see* Goods and services tax: refundable credit
- Gagnon case overruled**, 56(12)
- Gains**, *see also* Capital gain; Capital loss; Capital gains and losses
- defined, for disposition of specified debt obligation, Reg. 9200
- Gala presentation**
- ineligible for Canadian film/video credit, Reg. 1106(1)“excluded production”(b)(v)
  - ineligible for film/video production services credit, Reg. 9300(2)(e)
- Gallantry Awards Order Statute**
- amount received under, exempt, 81(1)(d)
- Gambling losses**, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXII:3
- Game show**
- ineligible for Canadian film/video credit, Reg. 1106(1)“excluded production”(b)(iii)
  - ineligible for film/video production services credit, Reg. 9300(2)(c)
- Garnishment for taxes unpaid**, 224
- binding on federal and provincial governments, 224(1.4)
  - enhanced, 224(1.2)
  - failure to comply with order, 224(4), (4.1)
  - prevented while objection or appeal underway, 225.1
  - salary or wages, 224(1)
  - “super” garnishment priority over secured creditors, 224(1.2)
- Garry Bowl Ltd. case overruled**, 152(1.1)
- Gas, natural**, *see* Petroleum/natural gas
- Gas manufacturing/distributing equipment**
- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(n), Sch. II:Cl. 2(d)
- Gas or oil well equipment**, Reg. 1104(2), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(j)
- Gasoline expense**
- automobile, *see* Automobile: operating costs
- Gaspé Peninsula**
- defined, 127(9)
  - prescribed area, for electrical energy or steam processing, 127(9)“qualified property”(c.1)
  - prescribed designated region, 127(9)“specified percentage”(a)(vi), Reg. 4607
  - qualified property acquired for use in, 127(9)“specified percentage”(a), (e)
- Gay couples**, *see* Common-law partner
- Gemstones**, *see also* Listed personal property
- ammonite, *see* Ammonite gemstone
- General amending provision**
- of insurance policy, defined, Reg. 1408(1)
- General anti-avoidance rule**, 245
- application of rule, 245(2), (4)
  - application to tax treaties, 245(4)(a)(iv), *Income Tax Conventions Interpretation Act* s. 4.1
  - avoidance transaction, defined, 245(3)
  - determination of amounts following assessment, 152(1.11), (1.12)
  - determination of tax consequences, 245(5)
  - tax benefit, defined, 245(1)
  - tax consequences, defined, 245(1)
  - transfer pricing GAAR test, 247(2)(b)(ii)
- General corporate income tax rate**
- defined, for provincial SIFT tax rate, Reg. 414(1)
- General Motors of Canada Limited**
- payments to, exception to employee life and health trust rules, Reg. 9500
- General procedure appeals**, 175
- General provisions**
- defined, Reg. 8006
- General-purpose electronic dataprocessing equipment**
- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 50
  - defined, Reg. 1104(2)
- General rate factor**
- defined, for GRIP calculation, 89(1)
- General rate income pool**
- after amalgamation, 87(2)(vv), 89(5)
  - after windup, 89(6), 88(1)(e.2)
  - defined, 89(1), 248(1)
  - addition for 2006, 89(7)
  - addition on amalgamation, 89(5), 87(2)(vv)
  - addition on becoming CCPC, 89(4)
  - addition on windup, 89(6), 88(1)(e.2)(ix), 87(2)(vv)
  - dividend paid from, 89(1)“eligible dividend”, “excessive eligible dividend”
- General rate reduction percentage**
- defined, 123.4(1)
  - application to manufacturing & processing credit, 125.1(1), (2)
- Generally accepted accounting principles**
- in computing income from business or property, 9(1)
  - in determining adjusted equity, 20.2(2)
  - modified for foreign bank branches, 20.2(1)“branch financial statements”
- Generating electrical energy**
- manufacturing and processing credit, 125.1(2)
- Generating equipment**
- capital cost allowance, Reg. 1100(1)(t), (ta), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(k), Sch. II:Cl. 1(m), Sch. II:Cl. 2(a), Sch. II:Cl. 2(c), Sch. II:Cl. 8(f), Sch. II:Cl. 8(g), Sch. II:Cl. 9(a), Sch. II:Cl. 9(e), Sch. II:Cl. 9(f), Sch. II:Cl. 17(a.1), Sch. II:Cl. 29
- Genstar trusts**
- anti-avoidance rule, 104(7.1)
- Geothermal energy projects**
- Canadian renewable and conservation expense, Reg. 1219(1)(f)(ii), 1219(1)(h)
  - clean-energy CCA, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(d)(viii)

## Index

### Geothermal energy projects (*cont'd*)

- compliance required with environmental law, Reg. 1104(17), 1219(5)

### Germany, *see also* Foreign government

- compensation paid by, exempt, 81(1)(g)
- stock exchange recognized, 262
- universities, gifts to, Reg. Sch. VIII, s. 11

### Gift

- attribution of income from gifted property, 74.1, 74.2
- by employer to employee, taxable, 6(1)(a), 6(3)
- by person with tax debt, recipient liable, 160
- capital gain on property given, 69(1)(b)(ii)
- charitable, *see* Gifts and donations (charitable)
- deemed disposition at fair market value, 69(1)(b)(ii)
- employer to employee, whether taxable, 6(1)(a) Notes
- political party or candidate, *see* Political contribution

### Gifting arrangement

- collection of half of tax in dispute, 164(1.1)(d)(iii)(B), 225.1(7)
- constitutes tax shelter, 237.1(1)“tax shelter”
- defined, 237.1(1)

### Gifts and donations (charitable)

- art created by the donor, 118.1(7), (7.1)
- art flips
  - donation valued at cost of art, 248(35)–(38)
  - no minimum \$1,000 cost, 46(5)
  - subject to tax shelter rules, 237.1(1)“gifting arrangement”, “tax shelter”
- capital dividend account, effect on, 89(1)“capital dividend account”(a)(i)(A)
- capital property, of, election for lower proceeds, 110.1(3), 118.1(6)
- carryback from year of death, 118.1(4)
- carryforward
  - credit, 118.1(1)“total charitable gifts”
  - deduction to corporation, 110.1(1)(a)
- charitable, *see also* Charity; Qualified donee
  - after donation of real estate or private company shares, 38(a.4), 38.3, 38.4 (abandoned)
  - by corporation, 110.1(1)(a)
  - by individual, 118.1(1)“total charitable gifts”, 118.1(3)
  - collection of half of tax in dispute, 164(1.1)(d)(ii)(B), 225.1(7)
  - commuter’s, 118.1(9)
  - corporate, deduction for, 110.1(1)(a)
  - gifts of property, limitation on fair market value, 248(35)–(38)
  - listed securities, no capital gain, 38(a.1)
  - partnership interests exchangeable for, 38(a.3)
  - total, 118.1(1)
- corporation, by
  - amalgamation, effect of, 87(2)(v)
  - capital property, election for lower proceeds, 110.1(2.1), (3)
  - deduction for, 110.1(1)
  - partnership, made by, 110.1(4)
  - proof of, 110.1(2)
  - winding-up, claim by parent, 88(1)(e.6)
- Crown, to, 118.1(1)“total charitable gifts”(a), 149.1(1)“qualified donee”(d)
- cultural, 110.1(1)(c), 118.1(1)
- deduction from tax, 118.1(3)
- deemed disposition at fair market value, 69(1)(b)(ii)
- ecologically sensitive land, 110.1(1)(d), 118.1(1)“total ecological gifts”
- easement, servitude or covenant, value of, 110.1(5), 118.1(12)
- valuation applies for capital gains purposes, 43(2)
- first-time donor super credit, 118.1(3.1)
- flow-through shares, deemed capital gain, 40(12)

- capital dividend account impact, 89(1)“capital dividend account”(a)(i)(A), (B.1)
- subsequent rollover, 38.1
- gratuities, taxable as employment income, 5(1)
- institutions, to, 110.1(1)(c)
- insurance proceeds, direct designation, 118.1(5.2)(a)
- member of religious order vowing perpetual poverty, 110(2)
- municipality, to, 149.1(1)“qualified donee”(a)(ii)
- non-qualifying security, credit disallowed, 118.1(13)–(13.3)
- ordering of claims for donations
  - credits, 118.1(2.1)
  - deductions (corporation), 110.1(1.1)(b)
  - partnership, made by, 110.1(4), 118.1(8)
  - proof of, required, 118.1(2)
  - property, of, 69(1)(b), (c)
  - valued at cost, 248(35)–(38)
- RRSP or RRIF, direct designation, 118.1(5.2)(b)
- reassessment, 152(6)(c)
- receipts for, Reg. 3501
- returned to donor, donation denied
  - corporate donor, 110.1(14)–(17)
  - individual donor, 118.1(25)–(28)
  - information return details, Reg. 3501.1
- shares, publicly traded, 38(a.1)
- partnership interests exchangeable for, 38(a.3)
- TFSA, direct designation, 118.1(5.2)(b)
- tax shelter, 237.1(1)“gifting arrangement”, “tax shelter”
  - collection of half of tax in dispute, 164(1.1)(d)(ii)(B), 225.1(7)
  - total, 118.1(1)
- United States charities, 118.1(9); Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXI:7
- will, by, 118.1(5) [before 2016], 118.1(5.1) [after 2016]
- publicly traded securities, reduced capital gain, 38(a.1)(ii)
- windup, on, 88(1)(e.6)

### Glasses, as medical expense, 118.2(2)(j)

### Glazier

- apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”

### Global foreign expenses

- defined, for resource expenses of limited partner, 66.8(1)(a)(i)(D)

### Global foreign resource limit

- defined, 66.21(1)

### Gluten-free food costs, medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(r)

### Goats, 80.3(1)“breeding animals”

### Gold, *see* Precious metals

### Golf course

- expense not allowed, 18(1)(l)
- no COVID extended tourism relief, Reg. 8901.1(2)(b)(ix)(B)

### Goods, *see also* Property

- to be delivered
  - amounts received for, income, 12(1)(a)(i)
  - repayment of, deductible, 20(1)(m.2)
- undelivered, reserve for, 20(1)(m)

### Goods and services tax (GST), *see also* Excise Tax Act

- change of use, timing rule for GST liability, 248(15)
- credit, *see* refundable credit (*below*)
- defined, 248(1)
- employee benefits
  - GST included in taxable benefit, 6(7)
  - rebate included in income, 6(8)
- home purchase, excluded from moving expenses, 62(3)(f)
- input tax credit
  - deemed to be assistance, 248(16), *see also* Assistance/government assistance
  - repaid, deemed to be reduction in assistance, 248(18)
- interest on arrears, non-deductible, 18(1)(t)

## Index

- Goods and services tax (GST) (*cont'd*)
  - interest on refunds, taxable, 12(1)(c)
  - penalty
    - gross-negligence penalty non-deductible, 67.6
    - ordinary penalty deductible, Reg. 7309
  - rebate for employees and partners, *Excise Tax Act*, s. 253
  - deemed not to be reimbursement, 8(11)
  - deemed to be assistance, 248(16), *see also* Assistance/government assistance
  - included in income, 6(8), 12(1)(x)
  - reduces capital cost of property, 6(8), 13(7.1)
  - rebate, not paid until all income tax returns filed, *Excise Tax Act* s. 263.02
  - refund, not paid until all income tax returns filed, *Excise Tax Act* s. 229(2)
  - refundable credit, 122.5
    - “adjusted income” defined, 122.5(1)
    - advance payment, 122.5(3.1), (3.2)
    - amount of credit, 122.5(3)
    - applied to tax liability, timing, 164(2.1)
    - determination by Minister, 152(1)(b)
    - “eligible individual” defined, 122.5(1)
    - limit to one per family, 122.5(5)
    - overpayment not to require interest, 160.1(1)
    - penalty for false statement, 163(2)(c.1)
    - prisoners ineligible, 122.5(2)(b)
    - “qualified relation”
      - defined, 122.5(1)
      - jointly liable for repayment of excess, 160.1(1.1)
      - repayment where excess credit paid, 160.1(1.1)
    - restrictions, 122.5(2), (5)
  - returns to be filed before income tax refund paid, 164(2.01)
  - shareholder benefits
    - GST included in taxable benefit, 15(1.3)
  - transfer of income tax instalments or payments to GST account, 221.2(2)
- Goodwill**
  - 2016 and earlier (eligible capital property), 14 [repealed]; 20(1)(b) Notes
  - 2017 and later
    - acquisition of, 13(34)(b), 13(35)
    - CCA class, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 14.1
    - capital cost allowance, Reg. 1100(1)(a)(xii.1), 1100(1)(c.1)
    - disposition of, 13(34)(c), (d), 13(37), (39)
    - included in “property”, 248(1)“property”(e)
    - pre-2017, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 14.1
    - rules for, 13(34)–(42)
    - transitional rules from eligible capital property, 13(38)–(41)
      - exempt gains balance from 1994 capital gains exemption, 40(15), (16)
      - pre-1988 ECP, 40(13), (14)
- Goodwill amount**
  - defined, for restrictive-covenant rules, 56.4(1)
- Governing plan**
  - defined, Reg. 4901(2)
- Government**, *see also* Crown; Crown corporation
  - administration of income tax, *see* Minister (of National Revenue); Canada Revenue Agency
  - agreements
    - for tax transfer payments (federal-provincial), 154
    - with other countries, *see* Tax treaty
  - assistance, *see* Assistance/government assistance
  - bonds (and similar obligations)
    - Canada Savings Bonds, cash bonus, 12.1
    - “investment property” for deposit insurance corporation, 137.1(5)“investment property”(a)
  - issued at a discount, 16(3)
  - no non-resident withholding tax, 212(1)(b)(ii)(C)
  - bound
    - by deemed trust for tax withheld, 227(4.3)
    - by garnishment orders, 224(1.4)
    - by regulations requiring information returns, 221(3)
    - by withholding tax requirements, 227(11)
  - communication of confidential information to, 241(4)
  - contract payments, information return, Reg. 237
  - donation to, 149.1(1)“qualified donee”(d)
    - by corporation, deduction, 110.1(1)(a)
    - by individual, tax credit, 118.1(1)“total charitable gifts”
  - employees abroad, deemed resident, 250(1)(b)–(f)
  - foreign, *see* Foreign government
  - gifts to, *see* donation to (above)
  - grant, *see also* Assistance/government assistance
    - acquisition of depreciable property, towards, 13(7.1), (7.2)
    - cost base of property acquired, 53(2)(k)
    - energy conversion, 12(1)(u), 56(1)(s), *see also* Energy: conversion grant
    - home insulation, 12(1)(u), 56(1)(s), *see also* Home insulation grant
    - prescribed programs, under, 56(1)(s)
  - Her Majesty, defined, *Interpretation Act* 35(1)
  - international development assistance program, *see* Canadian International Development Agency
  - lobbying, *see* Representation expenses
  - obligation issued at discount by, 16(2), (3)
  - officials, bribery of, no deduction, 67.5
  - privatization of assets, debt qualifies for deferred income plans, Reg. 4900(1)(q)
  - provincial, *see* Province
  - public body performing function of, exempt, 149(1)(c)
  - reporting of contract payments, Reg. 237
  - representation, *see* Representation expenses
  - rights from before 1972, transitional rules, ITAR 21
  - -sponsored retirement arrangement, Reg. 8308.4
    - excluded from registered pension plan eligibility, Reg. 8502(m)
  - information return, Reg. 8402.1
  - support payments for farmers, information slips, Reg. 234–236
  - volunteer emergency worker’s allowance paid by
    - exemption for, 81(4)
- Government entity**
  - defined, re disclosure of taxpayer information, 241(10)
- Government of a country other than Canada**
  - defined, for foreign tax credit, 126(6)
- Government payer**
  - defined, Reg. 234(1)
- Government-sponsored retirement arrangement**
  - defined, Reg. 8308.4(1)
  - information return, Reg. 8402.1
  - prescribed reduction in RRSP limit, Reg. 8308.4(2)
- Governmental entity**
  - defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)
- Governor General in Council**
  - defined, *Interpretation Act* 35(1)
- Governor General (of Canada)**
  - defined, *Interpretation Act* 35(1)
  - salary taxable, 81(1)(n)
- Grace period to pay balance, no additional interest**, 161.2
- Graduated rate estate**
  - alternative minimum tax \$40,000 deduction available, 127.51:C
  - defined, 248(1)
  - exempt from Part XII.2 tax, 210(2)(a)
  - graduated tax brackets apply, 117(2), 122(1)
  - instalments not required, 156.1(2)(c)
  - investment tax credits available to beneficiaries, 127(7)
  - late assessment allowed to reduce tax, 152(4.2), 164(1.5)
  - objection deadline extended during first year after filing, 165(1)(a)

## Index

- Graduated rate estate (*cont'd*)
  - taxation year may be non-calendar year, 249(1)(b)
  - treated as personal trust, 248(1)“personal trust”(a), 249(4.1)
- Grain**
  - defined, 76(5)
  - delivered, amount due deemed not income debt, 76(4)
- Grain elevator operators**
  - taxable income earned in a province, Reg. 408
- Grain storage facilities**
  - capital cost allowance, additional, Reg. 1100(1)(sb)
- Grandchild**
  - dependent, 118(6)(a)
  - financially dependent, *see* Child: financially dependent
  - treated as child, *see* Child: extended meaning of
- Grandfathered plan (registered pension plan)**
  - complying before March 1996 budget, Reg. 8509(13)
  - defined, Reg. 8500(1)
- Grandfathered share**
  - defined, 248(1)
  - dividend on, where deemed to be interest, 258(3)(b)(i)
  - excluded from definition of “short-term preferred share”, 248(1)
  - excluded from definition of “taxable preferred share”, 248(1)
  - excluded from restriction on dividend deductibility, 112(2.21)(b)
  - may be a taxable RFI share, 248(1)“taxable RFI share”
  - Part VI.1 tax, excluded from, 191(2)(b)(iii), 191.1(2)(b), 191.1(4)(b)
  - share exchanged for, excluded from Part IV.1 tax, 187.3(2)
- Grandfathering, *see also* Grandfathered share; Transitional rules**
  - Canadian newspaper, 19(7)
  - passive partnership interest acquired before Feb. 22/94, 40(3.1), (3.15)–(3.18)
  - RESP investments, 146.1(1)“qualified investment”(d)
  - RRSP, RRIF, RESP and RDSP prohibited investments, 207.01(1)“transitional prohibited investment benefit”, 207.01(7)
  - taxable Canadian property only since April 26/95, prorating of gain, 40(9)
  - trust established before June 18/71, low tax rates, 122(2)
- Grandparent**
  - care by, social assistance for, *see* Kinship care, social assistance for
  - dependent, 118(6)(b)
  - includes in-law or in common-law, 252(2)(d)
- Grant, *see also* Government: grant**
  - apprentice, *see* Apprenticeship Incentive Grant or Apprenticeship Completion Grant
  - Canada Oil Substitution Program, *see* Energy: conversion grant
  - Canadian Home Insulation Program, *see* Home insulation grant
  - exploration and development, 20(1)(kk)
  - “non-government assistance” defined, 127(9)
  - research
    - income from, 56(1)(o)
    - leaving Canada to pursue research under, 115(2)(b.1)
- Grass roots exploration, *see* Pre-production mining expenditure**
- Gratuities, *see* Tips**
- Grazing ungulates, 80.3(1)“breeding animals”**
- Great-aunt/great-uncle**
  - defined, 252(2)(f)
- Great Britain, *see* United Kingdom**
- Green card holder**
  - whether resident in U.S. for treaty purposes, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. IV:1
- Green case overruled, 96(2.01), (2.1)(f), 96(2.11)**
- Green incentives**
  - CRCE, *see* Canadian renewable and conservation expense
  - Climate Action Incentive (greenhouse gas tax rebate), 122.8
  - electric vehicles, *see* Zero-emission vehicle
  - environmental trust, *see* Qualifying environmental trust
  - hydrogen vehicles, *see* Zero-emission vehicle
  - manufacturing and processing equipment, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 43
  - public transit passes, credit for, 118.02 [pre-2018]
  - renewable power generating equipment, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 43.1, Sch. II:Cl. 43.2
  - research and development, 37(1), 127(9)“SR&ED qualified expenditure pool”
- Greenhouse**
  - capital cost allowance for, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 6(d), Sch. II:Cl. 8(m)
- Greenhouse Gas Pollution Pricing Act**
  - offsetting credit (Climate Action Incentive), 122.8(4)
  - offsetting refund to farmers, 127.42
- Gross Canadian life investment income**
  - defined, Reg. 2400(1)
- Gross compensation**
  - defined, 163.2(1), (12)(c)
- Gross cost**
  - defined, Reg. 5202, 5204
- Gross entitlements**
  - defined, for third-party penalty, 163.2(1)
- Gross investment revenue**
  - insurer’s, defined, 138(12)“gross investment revenue”
- Gross negligence**
  - effect on adjustment to related person’s tax, Canada–U.S. Tax Treaty Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. IX:5
  - failure to report exempt capital gain, exemption lost, 110.6(6)
  - penalty for failure to remit tax withheld, 227(9)(b), 227(9.1)
  - penalty for failure to withhold tax, 227(8)(b)
  - penalty for false statements of omissions, 163(2)
  - re flow-through share or joint exploration corporation, 163(2.2), (2.3)
- Gross REIT revenue**
  - defined, for SIFT rules, 122.1(1)
- Gross resource profits**
  - defined, Reg. 1204(1)
- Gross revenue**
  - defined, 248(1)
    - for international shipping rules, 250(6.01)
    - for interprovincial allocation of corporate income, Reg. 402(4)–(6)
    - limitation re non-profit R&D corporation, 149(9)
    - special rules re transfer pricing, 247(5), (9)
  - from a mine, defined, Reg. 1104(5.1), (5.2)
- Gross revenue insurance program**
  - payments to farmers under, income, 12(1)(p)
  - premiums in respect of, deductible, 20(1)(ff)
- Gross tax attributes (debt forgiveness rules)**
  - defined, 80(14.1)
  - inclusion in residual balance, 80(14)(a)
- Gross-up**
  - dividends, 82(1)(b)
- Ground source heat pump system**
  - capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(d)(i), Sch. II:Cl. 43.2(b)
- Group**
  - defined
    - for associated corporations, 256(1.2)(a)
    - for surplus stripping rules, 84.1(2.2), 212.1(3)(d)(i)
    - of taxpayers with same issue, Tax Court appeal binding on all, 174
    - related, defined, 251(4)“related group”
    - unrelated, defined, 251(4)“unrelated group”



- Group annuity contract**
    - defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)
  - Group cash value insurance contract**
    - defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)
  - Group disability benefits**
    - top-up payments by employer on insolvency of insurer, 6(17), (18)
      - reimbursement to employer, 8(1)(n.1)
  - Group home care**
    - medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(b.2)
  - Group insurance plan**
    - employer's contributions to
      - top-up payments on insolvency of insurer, *see* Group disability benefits
      - whether included in employee's income, 6(1)(a)(i), 6(1)(f)
  - Group plan amount [formerly "group RRSP amount"]**
    - defined, 204.2(1.3)
  - Group sickness or accident insurance**, *see* Sickness and accident insurance
  - Group term insurance policy**
    - definition, re insurer, 138(15)
    - demutualization of insurance corporation, effect on insured, 139.1(15)
  - Group term life insurance policy**
    - defined, 248(1)
    - employee contributions to employee life and health trust deemed to be premiums if identified as such, 144.1(10)
    - limitation on deduction of premiums, 18(9.01)
    - taxable benefit from premiums, 6(4), Reg. 2700–2704
  - Grubstaker**, 35
    - receipt of shares by
      - deduction from amount, 110(1)(d.2)
  - Guarantee**
    - acquired from insurer or moneylender in amalgamation, 87(2)(h)(iii)
    - for controlled foreign affiliate, excluded from transfer pricing rules, 247(7.1)
    - loan to spouse or minor, of, 74.5(7)
    - of shares, *see* Guaranteed shares
    - payment under
      - debt forgiveness rules, 80(2)(l)
      - when treated as debt, 39(12)
    - reserve for, 12(1)(d.1), 20(1)(l.1)
    - no deduction, 20(7)
  - Guarantee agreement**
    - defined, 112(2.2)(a)
    - no deduction for dividend, 112(2.2)–(2.22)
  - Guarantee fee**
    - deductible, 20(1)(e), (e.1)
    - no withholding tax, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXII:4
    - non-resident, 214(15)
  - Guarantee fund**
    - deduction for payment by insurance corporation to, Reg. 1400(3)G
  - Guaranteed Income Supplement, included in income**, 56(1)(a)(i)(A)
  - Guaranteed shares**, *see also* Taxable preferred share; Term preferred share
    - deemed dividend on reduction of paid-up capital, 84(4.3)
    - restriction on dividend deductibility, 112(2.2)–(2.22), 258(3)
  - Guardian, return by**, 150(1)(d), (e)
  - Guide dog expenses**, 118.2(2)(l)
  - Guilt**, *see* Offences
  - Gulf Canada case overruled re resource allowance**, Reg. 1204(1)
  - Gulf of St. Lawrence oil exploration**
    - communication of taxpayer information for, 241(4)(d)(vi)
      - joint management area, defined, 248(1)
  - Gypsum**
    - extraction of, 248(1)“mineral resource”(d)(ii)
- H**
- HBP**, *see* Home Buyers' Plan
  - HBP balance**
    - defined, for Home Buyers' Plan, 146.01(1)
  - HBTC**, *see* Home Buyer's Tax Credit
  - HRDC**, *see* Human Resources Development Canada
  - HRTC**, *see* Home renovation tax credit (2009–10)
  - HWT**, *see* Health and welfare trust
  - Habitation, right of (Quebec)**
    - deemed to be trust, 248(3)
  - Hairstylist**
    - apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”
  - Haiti**
    - Canadian Forces personnel and police serving in, no tax on income, 110(1)(f), Reg. 7500(b) [repealed]
  - Half-year rule, depreciable property**, Reg. 1100(2)–(2.4)
  - Halifax disaster pension, exempt**, 81(1)(f)
  - Halite**
    - extraction of, 248(1)“mineral resource”(d)(ii)
  - Handicapped persons**, *see* Mental or physical impairment
  - Hangar, capital cost allowance**, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 6(h)
  - Hardest-hit business recovery program (COVID-19)**
    - wage and rent subsidies, 125.7(1)“base percentage”(l)(ii), (m)(ii)
  - Hardship**, *see* Undue hardship
  - Hardwood flooring**
    - disallowed as medical expense, 118.2(2)(l.2)(i), (ii), 118.2(2)(l.21)(i), (ii)
  - Harness**
    - capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(c)
  - Headings in legislation**
    - relevance of, *Interpretation Act* s. 14
  - Head lease, defined**, 209(1)
    - “term” defined, 209(1)
  - Health and welfare trust**
    - transfer of property to employee life and health trust, 144.1(16)–(17)
    - treated as employee life and health trust, 144.1(14)–(15)
  - Health Canada**
    - Special Access Programme, *see* Special Access Programme
  - Health care plan**, *see* Private health services plan
  - Health counselling**, *see* Counselling services
  - Health promotion surtax**, 182, 183
  - Health services plan**
    - employer's contribution to
      - not includable in employee's income, 6(1)(a)(i)
      - private, premiums to, 118.2(2)(q)
  - Hearing aid, medical expense**, 118.2(2)(i)
  - Hearing impairment**, *see also* Deaf person
    - devices to assist person with
      - business expense, 20(1)(rr)
      - medical expense credit, Reg. 5700(q.1)
    - real-time captioning services for, *see* Captioning services
    - sign language interpretation services for, *see* Sign language
  - Hearing officer**
    - powers of, 231.4(3), (4)
  - Hearse**
    - excluded from definition of automobile, 248(1)“automobile”(c)
  - Heart pacemaker/monitor**
    - medical expense, Reg. 5700(d)

- Heat production/distribution equipment**
- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(p), Sch. II:Cl. 2(f)
- Heat pump system**, *see* Ground source heat pump system
- Heat recovery equipment**
- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 43.1
- Heating expenses**
- relief from, payments non-taxable, 81(1)(g.4), (g.5)
- Heavy duty equipment technician**
- apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”
- Heavy water**
- capital cost allowance for, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 26
- Hedge**
- gain on, stop-loss rule on foreign affiliate share disposition, 93(2)–(2.31)
  - straddle transactions, rules preventing income deferral, 18(17)–(23)
- Heir**, *see also* Legal representative
- acquisition of property on death, cost base, 70(5)(b)
  - resource property or land inventory, 70(5.2)
  - deemed to be legal representative, 248(1)“legal representative”
  - obligations of, 159
  - return required by, 150(3)
- Henson trust**
- rollover of RRSP to, 60.011
- Hepatitis C trust**
- income of, non-taxable, 81(1)(g.3)
- Her Majesty**, *see* Crown; Government
- Herbert Family Trust case overruled**, 214(3)(f)(i)(C)
- Herd**, *see* Basic herd
- High school**, *see* Secondary school
- High value account**
- defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)
- Highest individual percentage**
- defined, 248(1)
- Hiring subsidy**, 125.7(2.2)
- History preservation rules**, *see* Debt forgiveness: history preservation rules
- Ho case overruled**, 152(4)(b)(iii)(B)
- Hockey players or referees**, *see* Athlete
- Hoefele case overruled**, 6(23)
- Hogs**, *see* Swine
- Hold**
- meaning of, 139.1(1)“mutual holding corporation” (Notes)
- Holder**
- of registered disability savings plan (RDSP)
    - change in, notification required, 146.4(13)(a)
    - defined, 146.4(1)
    - liable for non-compliance by RDSP, 160.21
  - of tax-free savings account (TFSA)
    - defined, 146.2(1)
- Holding corporation (insurance demutualization)**
- deemed not to be taxable Canadian property, 141(4)
  - deemed to be public corporation, 141(3)
  - defined, 139.1(1)
  - dividend received by, no tax, 112(1)
- Holiday**
- deadline expiring on, *Interpretation Act* s. 26
  - defined, *Interpretation Act* s. 35(1)
  - includes Sunday, *Interpretation Act* s. 35(1)“holiday”
- Holocaust survivor’s compensation, exempt**, 81(1)(g)
- Home**, *see also* Principal residence; Underused housing tax
- defined, for Home Buyers’ Plan withholding exemption, Reg. 104(4)
  - loss in value of, reimbursement, *see* Housing loss
  - maintenance of after moving away, deduction, 62(3)(g)
  - sale of, *see* Principal residence
- Home accessibility tax credit**
- bankruptcy, effect of, 118.041(6), (7)
  - calculation of, 118.041(3)
  - apportionment among multiple claimants, 118.041(5)
  - death, effect of, 118.041(7)(a)
  - may double up with medical expense credit, 118.041(4)
- Home Buyers’ Plan**, 146.01
- death of taxpayer, 146.01(6), (7)
  - definitions, 146.01(1)
  - first-time owner requirement, 146.01(1)“regular eligible amount”(e), (f)
  - repayment of funds borrowed from RRSP, 146.01(3)
  - withdrawal of funds from RRSP, Reg. 104(3)
    - within 90 days of contribution, deduction disallowed, 146(5)(a)(iv.1), 146(5.1)(a)(iv)
  - withholding tax exemption, Reg. 104(3)–(4)
- Home Buyer’s Tax Credit**, 118.05
- Home construction costs**
- medical expense, 118.2(2)(1.21)
- Home insulation grant**
- included in income, 12(1)(u), 56(1)(s)
  - information return re, Reg. 224
  - non-resident taxable on, 212(1)(s)
  - prescribed program, Reg. 5500
- Home mortgage**, *see* Mortgage
- Home office expenses**, *see* Work space in home
- Home purchase loan**
- balance outstanding after 5 years deemed new loan, 80.4(6)
  - defined, 80.4(7)
  - employee or spouse, to, 15(2.4)(b)
  - interest on, 80.4(4), (5)
- Home relocation loan**
- balance outstanding after 5 years deemed new loan, 80.4(6)
  - deduction for, before 2018, 110(1)(j)
  - defined, 248(1)
  - interest on, 80.4(4), (5)
- Home renovation tax credit (2009–10)**, 118.04, *see also* Home accessibility tax credit
- Home renovations (wheelchair access etc.)**
- driveway alterations, 118.2(2)(1.6)
  - medical expense, 118.2(2)(1.2), Reg. 5700
- Homosexual relationships**, *see* Common-law partner
- Hong Kong**, *see also* Foreign government
- film or video under treaty co-production, Reg. 1106(3)(b)
  - stock exchange recognized, 262
  - universities, gifts to, Reg. Sch. VIII, s. 19
- Horse**
- basic herd maintained since 1971, deduction, 29
  - breeding, 80.3(1)“breeding animals”
  - inventory, valuation of, 28(1.2)
  - maintaining for racing, constitutes farming, 248(1)“farming”
- Horseback riding**
- eligible for children’s fitness credit, Reg. 9400(5)
- Hospital bed**
- medical expense, Reg. 5700(h)
- Hot tub**
- disallowed as medical expense, 118.2(2)(1.2)(i), (ii), 118.2(2)(1.21)(i), (ii)
- Hot-air balloon rides relief (COVID)**, Reg. 8901.1(2)(b)(vi), *see also* Qualifying tourism or hospitality entity
- Hotels and motels relief (COVID)**, Reg. 8901.1(2)(b)(i), *see also* Qualifying tourism or hospitality entity
- House**
- insulation, *see* Home insulation grant

- House (*cont'd*)
- sale of, *see* Principal residence
- House of Commons**
- election of members, contributions for, 127(3)–(4.2)
- Housing company**
- limited-dividend
  - • exemption, 149(1)(n)
- Housing corporation**
- donation to, 149.1(1)“qualified donee”(a)(i)
  - • by corporation, deduction, 110.1(1)(a)
  - • by individual, tax credit, 118.1(1)“total charitable gifts”
  - exempt from tax, 149(1)(i)
- Housing loan**, *see* Home purchase loan
- Housing loss**
- defined, 6(21)
  - eligible
  - • defined, 6(22)
  - • taxable benefit from, 6(1)(a), 6(20)
  - taxable benefit from, 6(1)(a), 6(19), (20)
- Housing subsidy**
- taxable benefit, 6(23)
- Housing tax**, *see* Underused housing tax
- Housing unit**, *see* Principal residence
- Human Resources Development Canada**
- advice re mental or physical impairment, 118.3(4)
  - certification of educational institution, 118.5(1)(a)(ii), 118.6(1)“designated educational institution”(a)(ii)
  - disclosure of information to, 241(4)(d)(vii.1), (x)
  - eligible individuals for Canada Child Benefit, 122.62, 165(3.1), (3.2), Reg. 6301
  - Social Insurance Number application, 237(1); Reg. 3800
- Hungary**, *see also* Foreign government
- universities, gifts to, Reg. Sch. VIII, s. 23
- Hunting camps relief (COVID)**, Reg. 8901.1(2)(b)(xii), *see also* Qualifying tourism or hospitality entity
- Husband and wife**, *see* Spouse
- Hutterite colonies, taxation**, 143, *see also* Communal organization
- Hybrid car**, *see* Zero-emission vehicle
- Hybrid deficit (of foreign affiliate)**
- defined, Reg. 5907(1)
- Hybrid entity**, *see also* Limited liability company; Nova Scotia: unlimited liability company
- treaty benefit denial, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. IV:7
- Hybrid surplus (of foreign affiliate)**
- deduction for, 113(1)(a.1)
  - defined, 113(1)(a.1)(i), Reg. 5901(1)(a.1), 5907(1), (1.01)
  - election to come after taxable surplus, Reg. 5901(1.1)
  - portion of dividend deemed paid out of, Reg. 5900(1)(a.1)
- Hybrid underlying tax**
- defined, Reg. 5907(1)
- Hybrid underlying tax applicable**
- defined, Reg. 5907(1)
- Hydrocarbons**
- determination of viscosity and density, Reg. 1107
- Hydrogen car**, *see* Zero-emission vehicle
- Hypothec**, *see* Mortgage
- I**
- IAAC**, *see* Income-averaging annuity contract
- IATA**, *see* International Air Transport Association
- IBC**, *see* International banking centre until 2013
- IFRS**, *see* International Financial Reporting Standards
- IPP**, *see* Individual pension plan
- IPP minimum amount**
- defined, for Individual Pension Plan, Reg. 8500(1)
- IRA**, *see* Individual Retirement Account
- IRS**, *see* Internal Revenue Service (U.S.)
- ISIP**, *see* Indexed security investment plan
- ITAR (Income Tax Application Rules)**, *see after text of ITA*
- ITC**, *see* Investment tax credit
- Ice storm**
- extended deadlines
  - • LSVCC investments, 127.4(5.1)
  - • RRSP contributions, 146(22)
  - non-taxable employee reimbursements, *Ice Storm Employment Benefits Remission Order*
- Identical properties**
- deemed, for superficial loss and pregnant loss rules
  - • capital property, 40(3.5)
  - • inventory, 18(16)
  - • right to acquire property, 54“superficial loss”(i)
  - • share of SIFT wind-up corporation, 54“superficial loss”(j)
  - defined, 248(12)
  - for matchable expenditure rules, 18.1(12)
  - gain or loss from, 47
  - life insurance corporation, of, 138(11.1)
  - non-qualifying real property, 110.6(18)
  - property owned since before 1972, ITAR 26(8)–(8.5)
- Identification number**, *see* Social insurance number; Tax shelter: identification number
- Identified individual**
- defined, for annuity contracts, Reg. 301(1)(c)
- Ileostomy pads, as medical expense**, 118.2(2)(i)
- Illegal payments**
- when not deductible, 67.5
- Immigrant trust**, *see* Immigration trust
- Immigration**, *see* Becoming resident in Canada
- Immigration Act**
- refugee under, *see* Refugee
- Immigration trust**
- five-year non-taxability until 2014, 94(1)“connected contributor”(a), 94(1)“resident contributor”(a)
- Immovable property**, *see also* Real property
- defined
  - • *Income Tax Conventions Interpretation Act*, s. 5
  - • *Quebec Civil Code*, art. 900–907
- Immune system deficiency**
- air or water purifier for, medical expense credit, Reg. 5700(c.1), (c.2)
- Impaired loans**
- reserve for, 20(1)(1)(ii)
  - • no deduction when property seized by creditor, 79.1(8)
  - • no interest income inclusion, 12(4.1)
- Impairment**, *see* Mental or physical impairment
- Imposition of tax**, *see* Liability for tax; Rates of tax
- Imprisonment**, *see* Offences
- Imputation**, *see* Attribution rules
- In camera proceedings**
- discipline etc., of authorized individual, to protect taxpayer information, 241(4.1)
  - in Federal Court, 179
  - review of jeopardy assessment, 225.2(10)
  - review of solicitor-client privilege claim, 232(5)
- “In trust for” accounts**, 104(1) (Notes)
- Inadequate consideration**, 69
- exceptions to fair market value deeming provision, ITAR 32
  - property acquired by gift or inheritance, 69(1)(c)
  - property distributed to shareholder, 69(4), (5)

## Index

### Inadequate consideration (*cont'd*)

- purchase price in excess of fair market value, 69(1)(a)
- sale price below fair market value, 69(1)(b)

### Incentive program

- for employees, taxable benefit, 6(1)(a)
- for RRSP, RRIF, TFSA, RESP or RDSP, 207.01(1)“advantage”(a)(v)

### Includes

- meaning of (in a definition), 118.1(5) (Notes)

### Income

- accumulating in a trust, 104(14), Reg. 2800
- active business, defined, 125(7)“income of the corporation for the year from an active business”
- alimony, 56(1)(b)
- allocation, *see* Income allocation
- annuity, 56(1)(d), (d.2)
  - capital element, deductible, 60(a)
- assistance, *see* Older Worker Adjustment, Program for; Social assistance payment
- automobile standby charge, 6(1)(e)
  - car salesperson/lessor, 6(2.1)
  - reasonable amount, 6(2)
- automotive pact, transitional assistance, 56(1)(a)(v)
- averaging, *see* Averaging of income; Income-averaging annuity contract
- beneficiary of trust, 104(13), (14), (15)
- blocked currency, in, 161(6)
- bond, *see also* Bond
- bursary, 56(1)(n)
- business or property, from, *see* Business or property income
- Canada Pension Plan benefits, 56(1)(a)(i)
- capital and, combined, 16(1), (4), (5)
  - paid to non-resident, 214(2)
- cash method of reporting (farming or fishing), 28(1)–(3)
- chief source of, 31
- cod fisherman, *see* Fishing: compensation programs
- computation of, *see* Computation of income
- death benefit, 56(1)(a)(iii)
- debenture, *see* Bond
- deferred profit sharing plan, receipts from, 56(1)(i)
- destruction of livestock, from, *see also* Livestock
- determination of, by Minister, 152(1.11), (1.12)
- dividends, 82(1)
  - non-resident corporation, from, 90
- “earned” for RRSP purposes, defined, 146(1)“earned income”
- “earned in the year in a province” defined, 120(4)
- earned in the year in a province by an individual, defined, Reg. Part XXVI
- earned or realized by any corporation after 1971, 55(2), (5)(b), (c)
- employee benefits plan
  - benefits, 6(1)(g)
- employment benefits, 6(1)
- employment insurance benefits, 6(1)(f), 56(1)(a)(iv)
- exclusions from, *see* Exemptions
- exempt, *see* Exemptions
- exploration and development expenses, recovery of, 59(3.2)
- “for the year” defined, 56(9)
- foreign resource property disposed of, 59(1)
- from active business, defined, 95(1), 125(7)
- from property, for dividend refund, 129(4)“income” or “loss”
- gaining or producing, purpose, 18(1)(a), Reg. 1102(1)(c)
- grants under certain government programs, 56(1)(s)
- indirect payments, 56(2)
- “investment income” defined, 110.6(1)
- *Labour Adjustment Benefits Act*, benefits under, 56(1)(a)(vi), Reg. 5502(a)
- legal costs recovered, 56(1)(l), (l.1)
- life insurance policy

- proceeds of disposition of interest in, 56(1)(j)
  - logging operations, from, defined, 127(2)“income for the year from logging operations in the province”
  - maintenance payments, 56(1)(b), (c), (c.2)
  - non-resident, of, 250.1(b)
  - none, equivalent to zero income, 3(f)
  - office or employment, from, 5(1), 6(1)
  - old age security, 56(1)(a)(i)
  - other sources of, 56–59.1
  - pension, 56(1)(a)(i), 57
  - place, from sources in, 4
  - policyholder’s, 148(1), (1.1)
  - prize for achievement, 56(1)(n)
  - professional business, from, WIP deferral until 2017, 34
  - Program for Older Worker Adjustment, income assistance, 56(1)(a)(vi), Reg. 5502(b)
  - property transferred to minor, from
    - imputed to transferor, 75(2)
  - property transferred to spouse, from, 212(12)
  - property transferred to spouse or minor, 74.1
  - Quebec Parental Insurance Plan benefits, 56(1)(a)(vii)
  - refund of payments, deductible, 60(q)
  - registered education savings plan, amounts received, 56(1)(q)
  - registered retirement income fund, amounts received, 56(1)(t)
  - registered retirement savings plan, amounts received from, 56(1)(h)
    - repeated failures to report, penalty for, 163(1)
  - research grant, 56(1)(o)
  - resource property disposed of
    - prior reserve for uncollected amount, 59(2)
  - retirement compensation arrangement
    - benefits under, 56(1)(x), (z)
    - disposition of interest in, 56(1)(y)
  - retiring allowance, 56(1)(a)(ii)
  - rights to, transferred, 56(4)
    - non-resident tax not applicable, 212(12)
  - salary deferral arrangement, benefit under, 56(1)(w)
  - Saskatchewan Pension Plan benefits, 56(1)(a)(i)(C)
  - scholarship, 56(1)(n)
    - refund of, 56(1)(p)
  - social assistance payments, 56(1)(u)
  - source, from, 4
  - splitting, *see* Income splitting
  - superannuation benefits, 56(1)(a)(i), 57
  - supplementary unemployment benefits, 56(1)(g)
  - support payments, 56(1)(b), (c), (c.2)
  - tax on, *see also* Tax
    - non-deductible, 18(1)(t)
  - taxable, *see* Taxable income
  - taxation year, for, 3
  - transitional assistance under auto pact, 56(1)(a)(v)
  - trust, of
    - accumulating, *see* Accumulating income (of trust)
    - defined, 108(3)
  - workers’ compensation benefits, 56(1)(v)
- Income attribution**, *see* Attribution rules
- Income averaging**, *see* Averaging of income
- Income-averaging annuity contract**
- defined, 61(4), 248(1)
  - payment under
    - non-resident, to, 212(1)(n)
  - withholding tax, 153(1)(k)
- Income bond**
- defined, 248(1)
  - interest paid on, not deductible, 18(1)(g)
  - payment on deemed to be a dividend, 15(3), (4)
- Income from a mine**
- defined, Reg. 1104(5), (6)

**Income from a non-qualifying business**

- defined, for FAPI rules, 95(1)

**Income from an active business**, *see* Active business: income from

**Income from property**, *see* Property: income from

**Income interest in trust**, *see also* Trust (or estate)

- cost of, 106(1.1)
- defined, 108(1), 248(1)
- disposition of, 106(2)
- income inclusion, 106(1)
- property distributed in satisfaction of, 106(3)

**Income maintenance insurance plan**

- employer's contribution, whether a taxable benefit, 6(1)(a)(i)
- payment to employee under, taxable, 6(1)(f); ITAR 19

**Income replacement benefits, taxable**, 56(1)(r)

**Income setoff adjustment**, *see* Transfer pricing income setoff adjustment

**Income shortfall adjustment**

- defined (for corporate inclusion of partnership income), 34.2(1)

**Income splitting**, *see also* Attribution rules

- Family Tax Cut (2014-15), 119.1
- partnership income, 103
- pension income, *see* Pension: income: splitting with spouse
- spouses or common-law partners, approved (2014-15), 119.1
- tax on children at high rate, 120.4, *see also* Split income: tax on
- testamentary trusts, 104(2)

**Income-splitting tax**, 120.4

- death, consequence of, 120.4(1)“excluded amount”(a), (c); 120.4(1.1)(b), (c)(ii)
- spouse of person over 65, 120.4(1.1)(c)(i)

**Income tax**, *see* everywhere

**Income Tax Application Rules**, *see after text of ITA*

**Income Tax Conventions Interpretation Act**, *see* Table of Contents

**Income trust**, *see* SIFT trust

**Incontinent person**, *see also* Mental or physical impairment

- products for use by, medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(i)

**Incorporated employee**, *see* Personal services business

**Incorporated in Canada**

- defined, 248(1)“corporation”, “corporation incorporated in Canada”

**Incorporation expenses**

- deductible up to \$3,000, 20(1)(b)
- excess included in goodwill, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 14.1

**Incorporeal property**, *see* Corporeal property

**Indebtedness**, *see also* Debt; Loan

- defined, for deemed settlement of debt on amalgamation, 80(3)
- income of foreign affiliate from, 95(2)(a.3), 95(2.4), (2.5)“indebtedness”
- to non-resident trust, reporting requirement, 233.5(1)

**Indemnity**

- payment, provincial, excluded from income, 81(1)(q)
- reserve for, not deductible, 20(7)

**Independent personal services**, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. V:9, VII

**Indexed debt obligation**

- adjusted cost base of, 53(1)(g.1), 53(2)(l.1)
- amount deemed paid and received as interest, 16(6), Reg. 7001
- deduction from income, 20(1)(c), 16(6)
- defined, 248(1)
- excluded from annual interest accrual rules, 12(3), 12(11)“investment contract”(k)
- interest included in income, 12(1)(c), 16(6)
- prescribed amount, Reg. 7001

**Indexed payment**

- defined, re indexed debt obligation, Reg. 7001(7)

**Indexed security investment plan**

- transition for 1986, 47.1(28)

**Indexing (for inflation)**

- Child Tax Benefit before July 2016 and starting July 2020, 122.61(5)
- tax brackets, credits and dollar thresholds, 117.1(1), (1.1)
- tax-free savings account contribution limit, 207.01(1)“TFSA dollar limit”(d)

**India**, *see also* Foreign government

- universities, gifts to, Reg. Sch. VIII, s. 24

**Indian**

- credit for First Nations Tax payable, 120(2.2)
- exemption from tax, 81(1)(a)
- exempt income eligible for contribution to pooled registered pension plan, 147.5(1)“exempt earned income”, 147.5(31)–(34)
- resident in Canada without permanent resident status
- entitled to Canada Child Benefit, 122.6“eligible individual”(e)(v)
- entitled to GST Credit, 122.5(2)(c)
- residential school settlement, *see* Indian Residential Schools Settlement trust
- tax evasion offences, 239(5)

**Indian Residential Schools Settlement trust**

- income of, non-taxable, 81(1)(g.3)(i)(C)

**Indicator re foreign trust**, *see* Non-arm's length indicator

**Indirect assistance**

- taxable, 12(1)(x)(i)(C)

**Indirect payments**

- corporation, by
- person paid through intermediary as proceeds of disposition of property, 183.1(5)
- deemed income, 56(2)
- distribution of corporate surplus, tax on, 183.1(5)

**Indirectly**

- meaning of, 17.1(1) (Notes)

**Individual**

- bankrupt, 128(2)
- computation of tax, 117–122.91
- computation of taxable income, order of application, 111.1
- credits, 118–118.95
- defined, 248(1)
- excludes trust for purpose of home accessibility tax credit, 118.041(1)
- fiscal period of, 249.1(1)(b)(i)
- gifts, deduction from tax, 118.1(3)
- income earned in the year in a province, Reg. Part XXVI
- “income for the year” defined, 120(3)
- instalment base, Reg. 5300
- instalment payments, 155, 156
- “instalment base” defined, 161(9)(a)
- insufficient instalment payments
- interest limitation, 161(4)
- mentally or physically impaired, *see* Mental or physical impairment
- over 65, deduction, 118(2)
- unused, transfer to spouse, 118.8
- payment of tax, 155, 156
- instalment base, 155(2), 156(3)
- remainder, 158
- rates of tax, 117(2)
- abatement re provincial schooling allowance, 120(2)
- addition to tax for income not earned in province, 120(1)
- annual adjustment, 117.1
- resident for part of year, 114
- returns, 150(1)(d), (e)

**Individual** (*cont'd*)

- surtax, 180.1 [repealed]
- tax credits, 118
- • ordering of, 118.92
- taxation year of, 249(1)(b)

**Individual pension plan**

- defined, Reg. 8300(1)
- • Minister may waive definition, Reg. 8300(1.1)
- minimum amount, Reg. 8500(1)“IPP minimum amount”
- minimum withdrawal, Reg. 8503(26)
- permissible distribution, Reg. 8502(d)(x)
- provisional PSPA in relation to, Reg. 8304(10)
- special rules for designated plans, Reg. 8515

**Individual Retirement Account**, *see also* Foreign retirement arrangement

- exempt from Canadian withholding tax, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty, Reg. Part XXI:2
- prescribed as foreign retirement arrangement, Reg. 6803

**Inducement payments**

- cancellation of lease, *see* Lease cancellation payment
- election re adjusted cost base, 53(2)(s), 53(2.1)
- election to offset against outlay or expense, 12(2.2)
- included in income, 12(1)(x)
- prescribed amount, Reg. 7300
- received by beneficiary of trust, or partner, 12(2.1)
- repayment of, 20(1)(hh)

**Industrial electrician**

- apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”

**Industrial instrument mechanic**

- apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”

**Industrial mechanic (millwright)**

- apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”

**Industrial mineral mines**

- capital cost allowance, Reg. 1100(1)(g), 1104(3), Reg. Sch. V

**Industrial minerals**

- producing, excluded from M&P credit, 125.1(3)“manufacturing or processing”(g)

**Ineligible individual**

- defined, 149.1(1)
- managing or controlling charity
  - • CRA can refuse to register charity, 149.1(25)
  - • CRA can revoke registration of charity, 149.1(4.1)(e)
  - • CRA can suspend registration, 188.2(2)
- managing or controlling Canadian amateur athletic association
  - • CRA can refuse to register RCAA, 149.1(25)
  - • CRA can revoke registration of RCAA, 149.1(4.2)(c)

**Ineligible property**

- defined, for cost base bump on windup, 88(1)(c)(iii)–(vi)

**Infant**

- prone to sudden infant death syndrome
- • alarm, medical expense, Reg. 5700(r)

**Infirm beneficiary**

- defined, 94(1)“exempt foreign trust”(a)(i)(A)

**Infirm dependant**, *see also* Mental or physical impairment

- credit for, 118(1)B(d), (e)
- preferred beneficiary election, 108(1)“preferred beneficiary”(a)(ii)(A)
- training courses to care for, medical expense, 118.2(2)(1.8)

**Inflation adjustment period**

- defined, re indexed debt obligations, Reg. 7001(7)

**Inflation indexing**, *see* Indexing (for inflation)**Influence over a corporation**

- whether constitutes *de facto* control, 256(5.1), (5.11)

**Informal procedure appeals**, 170**Informant payments (for leads on international tax evasion)**

- disclosure of information by CRA to informer, 241(4)(r)
- payment to province only after collected by CRA, 152(10)(b)
- payments included in income, 56(1)(z.4)
  - • deduction for repayment, 60(z.1)
  - • non-resident withholding tax, 212(1)(x)
  - • • information return, Reg. 202(2)(m)
  - • withholding of tax at source, 153(1)(s), Reg. 103(9)

**Information**

- communication of, 241
- demand for, 231.2(1)(a)
- exchange of between tax authorities, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXVII
- failure to provide, in return, penalty for, 162(5)
- foreign-based, 231.6
- laid, *see* Information or complaint
- outside Canada
  - • foreign-based information or document, 231.6
  - • tax shelter investment information, 143.2(13), (14)
- requirement to provide, 231.2(1)(a)
- return, *see* Information return

**Information exchange agreement**, *see* Tax information exchange agreement**Information or complaint**

- laid or made, 244(1)
- limitation on prosecutions, 244(4)
- territorial jurisdiction, 244(3)
- two or more offences in one, 244(2)

**Information return**, Reg. 200–237

- actor (non-resident), payment to, Reg. 202(1.1)
- apprenticeship grant, Reg. 200(2)(b.1)
- avoidance transactions, 237.3(2)
- bond interest, accrued, Reg. 211
- Canada Savings Bonds, cash bonus, Reg. 220
- Canadian Wheat Board Farmers’ Trust, 135.2(15)
- ceasing to be resident in Canada, value of assets, 128.1(9)
- certified films, Reg. 225
- charitable donation returned to donor, 110.1(16), 118.1(27), Reg. 3501.1
- charity, 149.1(14)
- construction contracts, Reg. 238
- contract payments
  - • construction, Reg. 238
  - • federal government, Reg. 237
- corporation
  - • transactions with non-resident, non-arm’s length persons, 233.1
- country-by-country reporting, multinational groups, 233.8
- demand for, 233
- distribution of taxpayer’s portion of, Reg. 209
- educational status, Reg. 203
- electric, gas or steam corporations, Reg. 213
- electronic filing required, Reg. 205.1
  - • penalty, 162(7.02)
- electronic funds transfers, 244.2(1), 244.6
- electronic mail of, Reg. 209(3)–(5)
- eligible funeral arrangement, Reg. 201(1)(f)
- email of, Reg. 209(3)–(5)
- emigration, value of assets, 128.1(9)
- employees stock option deferral, Reg. 200(5)
- employees profit sharing plan, Reg. 212
- energy conversion program, Reg. 224
- farm support payments, Reg. 234–236
- federal government contract, Reg. 237
- foreign affiliate, 233.4
- foreign plan PSPA, Reg. 8402(2)
- foreign property, investment in, 233.3
- foreign trust

- Information return (*cont'd*)
- • distributions from, 233.5
  - • indebtedness to, 233.5
  - • transfers to, 233.2(4)
  - government contract, Reg. 237
  - government-sponsored retirement arrangement, Reg. 8402.1
  - home insulation program, Reg. 224
  - international electronic funds transfers, 244.2(1), 244.6
  - journalism organization, 149.1(14.1)
  - labour organization or labour trust, 149.01 [repealed]
  - legal representative, Reg. 206
  - life insurer, Reg. 217
  - making of regulations re, 221(1)(d)
  - NISA Fund No. 2, Reg. 201(1)(e)
  - non-profit organization, 149(12), 150(1)(a)
  - non-profit R&D corporation, 149(7)
  - non-qualified investment acquired by RRIF, Reg. 215(3)
  - non-qualified investment acquired by RRSP, Reg. 214(2)
  - non-qualified investment acquired by TFSA, Reg. 223(3)
  - non-resident claiming treaty protection, 150(1)(a)(ii)
  - non-resident transactions, 233.1–233.7
  - oil substitution program, Reg. 224
  - Part IV.1 tax, 187.5
  - Part VI.1 tax, 191.4(1)
  - partnership, Reg. 229, 229.1
  - past service pension adjustment, Reg. 8402
  - patronage payments, Reg. 218
  - penalty for failure to file electronically, 162(7.02)
  - penalty for failure to make, 162(7)(a)
  - pension adjustment, Reg. 8401
  - pension adjustment reversal, Reg. 8402.01
  - political contributions, 230.1(2), Reg. 2001
  - pooled registered pension plan, Reg. 213
  - public
    - registered charity, 149.1(14)
  - public partnership, Reg. 229.1
  - public trust, Reg. 204.1
  - qualified investments, Reg. 221
  - RRIF loss carryback to deceased's return, Reg. 215(6)
  - RRSP loss carryback to deceased's return, Reg. 214(6)
  - registered Canadian amateur athletic association, 149.1(14)
  - registered education savings plan, 146.1(13.1), (15)
  - registered journalism organization, 149.1(14.1)
  - registered pension plan, Reg. 8409
  - registered retirement income funds, Reg. 215
  - registered retirement savings plan, Reg. 214, 214.1
  - reportable transactions, 237.3(2)
  - resource flow-through shares, Reg. 228
  - SR&ED corporation, 149(7)
  - security transactions, Reg. 230
  - social assistance payment, Reg. 233
  - Social Insurance Number, use of, 237(2)
  - specified retirement arrangement PSPA, Reg. 8402(3)
  - stock option deferral, Reg. 200(5)
  - students, Reg. 203
  - TFSA, Reg. 223
  - tax shelter
    - participant, 237.1(6), 237.3(2)
    - promoter, 237.1(7), 237.3(2)
  - transactions with non-residents, 233.1–233.7
  - trust, Reg. 204, 204.1
  - trust or corporation re Part XI tax, Reg. 207
  - tuition fees, Reg. 203
  - union, 149.01 [repealed]
  - Universal Child Care Benefit, Reg. 200(6)
  - video tapes, Reg. 225
  - withholding of tax, Reg. 210
  - workers' compensation payment, Reg. 232
- Inheritance**, *see also* Death of taxpayer
- debt forgiveness rules do not apply, 80(2)(a)
- In-home care of relative**
- before 2017, tax credit, 118(1)B(c.1)
- Initial deadline**
- defined, for insurance demutualization, 139.1(1)
- Initial non-qualified investment**
- defined, 204
- Initial transportation charges**
- defined (for pre-1966 cars), Reg. 1102(11)
- Injection substances**
- deduction for, 20(1)(mm)
- Injury, personal, property acquired as award for income from, exempt**, 81(1)(g.1), (g.2)
- In-laws, dependent**, 118(6)(b)
- Innovative regulatory capital**, *see* Regulated innovative capital
- Input tax credit**, *see* Goods and services tax (GST): input tax credit
- Inquiry**
- authorized by Minister, 231.4
  - compliance required, 231.5(2)
  - rights of person subjected to, 231.4(6)
  - rights of witness at, 231.4(5)
  - seizure of documents
    - • copies of, 232(13)
- Insider of a corporation**
- defined, Reg. 4803(1)
- Insolvency**, *see also* Bankruptcy; Financial difficulty (taxpayer in)
- insurance corporation, group disability insurance top-up payments, 6(17), (18)
- Inspection**, *see* Audit
- Inspector**
- defined, for surveys under *Canada Shipping Act*, Reg. 3600(2)
- Installation project**
- more than 12 months, constituted permanent establishment, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. V(3)
- Instalment base**
- defined
    - • corporations, 157(4), Reg. 5301
    - • individuals, farming or fishing business, 155(2), Reg. 5300
    - • other individuals, 156(3), 161(9), Reg. 5300
- Instalment payments (Instalments)**
- capital and income combined, 16(1)
  - ceasing to be resident in Canada, 128.1(5)
  - dependent on use, 12(1)(g)
  - sale of property, *see* Reserve
  - tax, of
    - • amounts deemed to be, 161(8)
    - • annual, deceased taxpayer's, Reg. 1001
    - • contra interest, 161(2.2)
    - • corporations, 157
    - • *de minimis* rule, 156.1(1), 157(2.1)
    - • death of taxpayer, not required after, 156.1(2)
    - • deficient
      - • • interest offset method, 161(2.2)
      - • • interest payable, 161(2)
      - • • limitation re corporations, 161(4.1)
      - • • penalty, 163.1
      - • • when certain tax credits deemed paid, 161(10)
    - • estate, whether exempt, 156.1(2)(c)
    - • farming or fishing income (individuals), 155, 156.1(2)
    - • individuals, 156, 156.1
    - • instalment base, defined, 161(9)(a), Reg. Part LIII
    - • late, penalty for, 163.1
    - • mutual fund trust, 156(2), 157(2)

## Index

- Instalment payments (Instalments) (*cont'd*)
  - • offset interest, 161(2.2)
  - • Part XII.3 tax, 211.3
  - • SIFT trust, 157(2)
  - • small corporation, 157(1.1)–(1.5)
  - • transfers between accounts, 221.2
  - trust distributing property to non-resident, 107(5.1)
- Instalment sale**
  - reserve for capital gain, 40(1)(a)(iii)
- Instalment threshold**
  - defined, 156.1
- Institution**
  - costs of care in, as medical expense, 118.2(2)(e)
  - gifts to
    - • by corporation, deduction for, 110.1(1)(c)
    - • by individual, credit for, 118.1(1)“total cultural gifts”
- Instrument**, *see* Musical instrument
- Insulation grant**, *see* Home insulation grant
- Insulator (heat and frost)**
  - apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”
- Insulin, medical expense**, 118.2(2)(k)
- Insurance**
  - accidental death, not included in group life insurance benefit, Reg. 2700(2)
  - corporation, *see* Insurance corporation
  - defined to include reinsurance, 138(12)
  - group plans
    - • employer’s contributions not includable in employee’s income, 6(1)(a)(i)
    - • life insurance, portion of premium taxable, 6(4)
  - paid-up, deduction for, 18(9.01)
  - policy, *see* Insurance policy
  - premiums, *see* Premium
  - proceeds
    - • in respect of depreciable property, taxable, 12(1)(f)
    - • risks in Canada, by foreign affiliate, 95(2)(a.2)
  - sickness, accident, etc., benefits taxable, 6(1)(f); ITAR 19
- Insurance agent or broker**
  - reserve for unearned commissions, 32
- Insurance business**
  - defined, for financial institution transitional accounting rules, 12.5(1)
- Insurance contract**
  - defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)
- Insurance corporation**, *see also* Financial institution; Life insurance corporation
  - accounting rule changes, transitional rules, 12.5, 20.4, 138(16)–(25)
  - amalgamation, 87(2.2)
  - amortized cost, where meaning varied, 138(13)
  - bad debts
    - • deduction for, 20(1)(p)(ii)
    - • inclusion in income, 12.4
  - cash flow adjustment, Reg. 2412
  - computation of income, 138(1), (6), 138(9), 140
  - deduction for amounts paid or credited to policyholders, 140(1)
  - deductions not allowed, 138(5)–(5.2), (8)
  - deemed not to be private corporation, 141.1
  - defined, 248(1)
  - definitions, 138(12)
  - demutualization, 139.1
  - deposit, *see* Deposit insurance corporation
  - disposition of Canadian securities, 39(5)(e)
  - earthquake reserves, Reg. 1400(3)L
  - electronic filing not required, Reg. 205.1(2)(a)
  - exempt under Part IV, 186.1(b)
    - • farmers and fishermen, of
    - • exemption for, 149(1)(t), 149(4.2)
    - • • limitation, 149(4.1)
    - • foreign affiliate, *see* Foreign affiliate: insurer
    - • gross investment revenue, defined, 138(12)
    - • guarantee fund, deduction for payment to, Reg. 1400(3)G
    - • guarantees etc.
      - • • acquired from, in amalgamation, 87(2)(h)(iii)
      - • • reserve for, 20(1)(1.1)
    - • inclusion in computing income for 1988 taxation year, 140(2)
    - • insolvent, group disability insurance top-up payments, 6(17), (18)
    - • liabilities of, determination for debt forgiveness reserve, 61.3(1)(b)C(ii)(B), (C)
    - • life, *see* Life insurance corporation
    - • loan/lending asset
      - • • acquired from, in amalgamation, 87(2)(h)(ii)
      - • • reduction in value of
        - • • • limitation on deduction re, 18(1)(s)
      - • • loans etc. acquired in ordinary course of business, 20(27)
    - • mark-to-market rules apply, 138(10)
    - • mutualization proposal, 139
    - • negative reserves, 12(1)(e.1), 20(22), Reg. 1400(2)
    - • non-resident, Reg. 219(4)–(8), 800–805.1, 2401
      - • • branch tax elections, Reg. 2403
      - • • change in use rules, 138(11.3)–(11.41), (11.6)
      - • • computation of income, 138(11.91)
      - • • domestication of branch operation, 138(11.5)
      - • • eligible property for transfer to corporation by shareholder, 85(1.1)(b)
      - • • excluded property, Reg. 810
      - • • qualified related corporation, 138(12)
      - • • registered, *see* Registered non-resident insurer
      - • • transfer of insurance business, 138(11.5)
        - • • • anti-avoidance provisions, 138(11.7)
        - • • • computation of income, 138(11.92)
        - • • • contributed surplus, computation of, 138(11.9)
        - • • • depreciable property, rules re, 138(11.8)
        - • • • paid-up capital, computation of, 138(11.7)
    - • non-segregated property, 138(12)
    - • participating life insurance policy, defined, 138(12)
    - • policy loan, defined, 138(12), 148(9)
    - • policy reserves, Reg. 1400–1408
      - • • life insurance, 138(3)(a)(i)
        - • • • post-1995 policies, Reg. 1404
        - • • • pre-1996 policies, Reg. 1401(1)
      - • • negative, 20(1)(e.1), 20(22), Reg. 1400(2)
      - • • non-life insurance, 20(7)(c), Reg. 1400
    - • regulations, Reg. 1400–1408
    - • property acquired on default in payment, 138(11.93)
    - • “property used by it in the year in, or held by it in the year in the course of”, 138(12)
      - • • defined, Reg. 2400
      - • • registered, *see* Registered non-resident insurer
      - • • regulations, Reg. Part XXIV
      - • • reserve for unpaid claims, *see also* policy reserves; unpaid claims reserve adjustment
        - • • • life insurance, 138(3)(a)(ii)
          - • • • • post-1995 policies, Reg. 1405
        - • • • limitation, 18(1)(e.1)
        - • • • negative, 12(1)(e.1), 20(22), Reg. 1400(2)
      - • • security used or held by
      - • • “eligible property” for transfer to corporation by shareholder, 85(1.1)(g)
    - • segregated funds of, 138.1, Reg. Part LXI
    - • subsidiary, wound up, 88(1)(g)
    - • surplus funds derived from operations, 138(12)
    - • taxable capital gains, 138(2)(b), 142
    - • taxable income earned in a province, Reg. 403



## Index

### Insurance corporation (*cont'd*)

- transfer of insurance business
  - by non-resident insurer, 138(11.5)
  - by resident insurer, 138(11.94)
- transitional rules for accounting rule changes, 12.5, 20.4, 138(16)–(25)
- unpaid claims reserve adjustment, *see also* reserve for unpaid claims
  - claims incurred but not reported, Reg. 1400(3)D, E
  - deduction, 20(7), Reg. 1400(3)D, E
  - variation in tax basis and amortized cost, 138(13)

### Insurance policy

- acquisition costs
  - not deductible to insurer, 18(9.02)
- disposition of, 148
  - no capital gain, 39(1)(a)(iii)
  - no capital loss, 39(1)(b)(ii)
- life, *see* Life insurance policy
- loan, *see* Policy loan (life insurance)
- reserves (insurer), *see* Insurance corporation: policy reserves; Insurance corporation: reserve for unpaid claims
- rider, *see* Rider

### Insurance proceeds

- constitute proceeds of disposition, 13(21)“proceeds of disposition”(c), 54“proceeds of disposition”(c)
- rollover where property replaced, 13(4), (4.1), 44

### Insurance swaps

- application of FAPI, 95(2)(a.21), (a.22)

### Insured annuity

- leveraged, *see* LIA policy

### Insurer, *see also* Insurance corporation

- defined, re life annuity contracts, 148(10)(a), Reg. 217(1)

### Intangible property, *see also* Goodwill

- patents, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 14, Sch. II:Cl. 44
- relating to road, bridge, townsite, etc., capital cost, 13(7.5)(c)

### Integration

- capital dividend flow-through, 83(2), 89(1)“capital dividend account”(b)
- corporate and personal tax, 82(1)(b), 121
- intercorporate dividend flow-through, 82(1)(a), (a.1), 112(1)
- Part IV tax flow-through, 186(1)(b)

### Intellectual property, *see* Copyright; Patent; Trade mark, representation expenses

### Inter vivos trust, *see also* Trust (or estate)

- defined, 108(1)

### Inter-American Development Bank

- bonds of, qualified investment for RRSP etc., 204“qualified investment”(c.1) (formerly Reg. 4900(1)(l)(ii))

### Intercorporate dividends generally tax-free, 112, 113

### Interest

- stapled security, on, 18.3(3)

### Interest (in property, etc.)

- beneficial, in trust, meaning of, 248(25)
- capital, in trust, *see also* Trust (or estate)
- family farm partnership, in, 110.6(1)
- family fishing partnership, in, 110.6(1)
- income, in trust, *see also* Trust (or estate)
- life, in real property, *see* Life estate in real property
- partnership, *see* Partnership interest
- policy loan, re, defined, 138(12), Reg. 1408(1)
- qualifying, *see* Qualifying interest (in respect of foreign affiliate)
- real property, in, defined, 248(4)
- taxable Canadian property, in, 248(1)“taxable Canadian property”(l)
- trust, *see* Trust (or estate): interest in

### Interest (money)

- accrued
  - corporations, partnerships, trusts, 12(3)
  - deduction on disposition of debt obligation, 20(21)
  - deemed, 12(9)
  - inclusion in income, 12(3), (4), (9)
  - individuals, 12(4)
  - on amalgamation, 87(2)(j.4)
  - prescribed debt obligation, on, 12(9), Reg. 7000
  - to date of death, 70(1)(a)
  - allowable refund of N.R.O., on, 133(7.01), (7.02)
  - annual reporting, *see* accrued (*above*)
  - benefit from loan, deemed to be, 80.5
- bond
  - accrued, to date of transfer, 20(14)
  - information returns, Reg. 211
  - purchased at discount, 16(3)
- borrowed money used to acquire land, on
  - defined, 18(3)“interest on debt relating to the acquisition of land”
    - not deductible, 18(2), (2.1)
    - partner, by, 18(2.1)
  - borrowed money used to acquire property no longer owned, 20.1(1)
  - borrowed money used to invest in deferred income plan, 18(11)
  - borrowed money used to invest in shares, 20(1)(c)
  - capital and, combined, 16(1)
  - on expropriation assets, 80.1(3)
  - capital gains refund, on
    - mutual fund corporation, 131(3.1), (3.2)
    - mutual fund trust, 132(2.1), (2.2)
  - capitalization into cost of property, 21
  - compounded daily, 248(11)
  - coupons to be identified as to taxable and non-taxable obligations, 240(2)
  - debt obligation, on, 20(14.1)
  - mark-to-market property of financial institution, 142.5(3)
  - debt relating to the acquisition of land, on
    - defined, 18(3)“interest on debt relating to the acquisition of land”
      - deductible, *see also* borrowed money used ... (*above*)
      - general rule, 20(1)(c)
      - paid under *Income Tax Act*, not deductible, 18(1)(t)
      - deduction by certain corporations, limitation on, 18(4)–(6)
    - deemed
      - amount paid by credit union re member’s share, 137(4.1)
      - benefit from loan, 80.5
      - certain shares, on, 258(5)
      - non-resident tax, 214(6), (14)
      - preferred shares, on, 258(3)
    - deemed received by corporation on loan to non-resident, 17
    - defined, *Income Tax Conventions Interpretation Act* s. 6
    - dividend refund, on, 129(2.1), (2.2)
    - escalating interest GICs, Reg. 7000(2)(c.1)
    - expense
      - amount deductible, 20(1)(c), (d)
      - compound, 20(1)(d)
      - election to capitalize, 21(1)
      - employee’s automobile or aircraft, 8(1)(j)(i)
      - limitation on deduction by certain corporations, 18(4)–(6)
      - minimum tax, 127.52(1)(b), (c), (c.2), (e.1)
      - policy loans, on, 20(2.1), 138(12)“interest”, Reg. 4001
    - expropriation assets, on
      - election re, 80.1(2)
    - forgiven, 80(2)(b)
    - fully exempt, *see* Fully exempt interest
    - income bond, on, deemed dividend, 15(3)
    - non-resident corporation, 15(4)

## Index

### Interest (money) (*cont'd*)

- income from business or property, 12(1)(c)
- • whether specified investment business, 125(7)“specified investment business”
- increasing rates, income accrual, Reg. 7000(2)(c.1)
- instalments of tax, late or insufficient, 161(2)
  - • additional 3% payable, 161(3)
  - • limitation, 161(4), (4.1)
  - • not deductible, 18(1)(t)
  - • offset, 161(2.2)
- scientific research tax credit, when deemed paid, 161(10)
- share-purchase tax credit, when deemed paid, 161(10)
- • where not payable, 161(2.1)
- interest repaid, on, 164(4)
- loss carryback, effect of, 161(7)
- loss of source of income, 20.1(1)
- obligation issued at a discount, 16(3)
- offset
  - • arrears interest against refund interest, 161.1
  - • early instalments against late instalments, 161(2.2)
- paid on death duties, deduction, 60(d)
- • paid or payable, deduction for, *see* deductible (*above*)
- paid to non-resident, withholding tax, 212(1)(b)
  - • by wholly-owned subsidiary, 218
  - • to U.S. resident, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XI
- participating debt, *see* Participating debt interest
- payable
  - • carryback re minimum tax, no effect, 161(7)
- penalty, on, 161(11)
- penalty or bonus, treated as interest expense, 18(9.1)
- prepaid, deduction for, 18(9), (9.2)–(9.8)
- prescribed rate, Reg. 4301
- property transferred from spouse, 74.1
- rate of, Reg. 4301
- rate reduction payments, treated as interest expense, 18(9.1)
- refunds and repayments, on, 164(3)–(4)
- repayment of, deduction for, 20(1)(II)
- spouse, property transferred to, 74.1, *see also* Attribution rules
- student loan, paid, credit for, 118.62
- tax withheld but not remitted, on, 227(9.3)
- unclaimed at year-end
  - • withholding tax, 153(4)
  - • • effect of remittance, 153(5)
- unpaid tax, on, 161(1), 227(9.3)
  - • adjustment of foreign tax, 161(6.1)
  - • grace period to pay balance, 161.2
  - • income in blocked currency, 161(6)
  - • loss carryback, effect of, 164(5), (5.1)
  - • none, re participation certificate, 161(5)
  - • not deductible, 18(1)(t)
  - • offset
    - • • arrears interest against refund interest, 161.1
    - • • early instalments against late instalments, 161(2.2)
  - • Part III, 185(2)
  - • Part III.1, 185.2(2)
  - • Part IV, 187(2)
  - • Part V, 189(7)
  - • Part X, 202(5)
  - • Part XII.3, 211.5
  - • Part XII.4 tax, 211.6(5)
  - • Part XII.5 tax, 211.82
  - • retroactive to application date of provision, 221.1
  - • up to \$25, may be cancelled, 161.3
  - • waiver of, 220(3.1)
- withholding tax, 212(1)(b)

**Interest-free loan**, *see* Loan: interest-free

### Interest gross-up period

- defined, for non-resident trust rules, 94(15)(c)(ii)C

### Interest in a family farm or fishing partnership

- defined, 70(10)
- rollover, 70(9)–(9.31), 73(3)–(4.1)

**Interference with remittances of tax withheld**, 227(5.2)–(5.4) (1995 draft, abandoned)

### Intergenerational transfers

- attribution of income or loss, 74.1(2)
- farm or fishing property
  - • *inter vivos*, 73(3)–(4.1)
  - • on death, 70(9)–(9.31)

### Interim receiver

- withholding tax, liability for, 227(5), (5.1)(d)

### Internal Revenue Service (U.S.), *see also* United States

- collection of Canadian tax, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXVI A
- competent authority procedures, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXVI
- exchange of information with CRA, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXVII

### Internal waters

- defined, *Interpretation Act* 35(1)

**International agencies, prescribed**, Reg. 806.1

### International Air Transport Association

- employment income of non-Canadians, deduction for, 110(1)(f)(iv)

### International Bank for Reconstruction and Development

- bonds of, qualified investment for RRSP etc., 204“qualified investment”(c.1) (formerly Reg. 4900(1)(l)(i))

**International banking centre until 2013**, 33.1

### International development assistance programs

- person working on deemed resident in Canada, 250(1)(d)
- prescribed, Reg. 3400

### International Finance Corporation

- bonds of, qualified investment for RRSP etc., 204“qualified investment”(c.1) (formerly Reg. 4900(1)(l)(i.1))

### International Financial Reporting Standards

- effect of, 9(1) (Notes)
- insurers, application to, 138(17.1)
  - • liabilities and reserves to be computed gross of reinsurance, Reg. 2400(1)“Canadian reserve liabilities”
  - • transition year, 138(12)“transition year”(b)

### International organization

- defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)
- employment income from
  - • deduction, 110(1)(f)(iii)
  - • tax credit, 126(3)
- interest paid to, withholding tax exemption, Reg. 806

### International shipping

- aircraft used in
  - • lease payments exempt from withholding tax, 212(1)(d)(xi)
- corporation, residence of, 250(6)
- defined, 248(1)
- income of non-resident from, exempt, 81(1)(c)
- non-resident’s income from, exempt, 81(1)(c)
- residence of shipping corporation, 250(6)–(6.04)
- service provider deemed to have international shipping as principal business, 250(6.02), (6.03)

**International sport federation, eligibility requirements of**, *see* Amateur athlete trust

### International tax

- advisory panel, *see* Advisory Panel on International Taxation
- conventions, *see* Tax treaty
- dividends received from foreign corporations, 90, 113
- foreign accrual property income, 91, 95
- foreign tax credit, 126, *see also* Foreign tax credit
- treaties, *see* Tax treaty
- United States, rules re, *see* United States

## Index

### International tax (*cont'd*)

- withholding tax, 212, *see also* Withholding

### International traffic, *see also* International shipping

- aircraft operated by non-resident in
  - capital gains on, 248(1)“taxable Canadian property”(b)(ii)
  - income of non-resident exempt, 81(1)(c)
  - residence of corporation, 250(6)
- capital tax on ships and aircraft, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXIII:3
- defined, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. III:1(h); Canada-U.K. Tax Treaty:Art. 3.1(i)
- employee employed in, Canada, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XV:3
- profits from, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. VIII

### Interpolation time

- re life insurance policy coverage, defined, Reg. 1401(3)

### Interpretation, 248–260

- definitions, 248(1)
- *Income Tax Conventions Interpretation Act*, *see* Table of Contents
- *Interpretation Act*, *see* Table of Contents

### Interpretation services

- sign language
- disability supports deduction, 64(a)A(ii)(A)
- medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(l.4)

### Inventory

- adding property to, non-resident, 10(12), (14)
- adjustment
  - amalgamation, on, 87(2)(j.1)
  - deduction from income, 20(1)(ii)
  - inclusion in income, 12(1)(r)
- adventure in the nature of trade, 10(1.01)
- superficial loss rule, 18(14)–(16)
- allowance, repealed [was 20(1)(gg)]
- amalgamation, on, 87(2)(b)
- artistic endeavour, of, 10(6)–(8)
- audit of, 231.1(1)(b)
- ceasing to use in business, non-resident, 10(12), (14)
- cost of
  - non-deductible expenses included in, 10(1.1)
- defined, 248(1)
- specified debt obligation and mark-to-market property excluded, 142.6(3)
- “eligible property” for transfer to corporation by shareholder, 85(1.1)(f)
- examination of property in, 231.1
- exploration and development shares, 66.3(1)
- farming business, of, *see* Farming: inventory
- financial institutions, *see* Mark-to-market property
- manner of keeping, Reg. 1800
- mark-to-market rules, *see* Mark-to-market property
- non-resident, 10(12)–(14)
- removing property from, non-resident, 10(12), (14)
- reserve on sale of, 20(1)(n), 20(8)
- where property repossessed by creditor, 79.1(4)
- sale of
  - after ceasing to carry on business, 23(1)
  - included in income, 9(1)
  - repossession by vendor in same taxation year, 79.1(5)
  - share held as, stop-loss rules on disposition, 112(4)–(4.2)
  - transfer to corporation, 85(1)(c.1), (e.3)
  - valuation of, 10, Reg. 1801
    - adventure in the nature of trade, 10(1.01), (9)
      - change in control of corporation, 10(10)
      - consistency required, 10(2.1)
      - farming business, 28(1.2), (1.3), Reg. 1802
      - incorrect, 10(3)
      - shares, 112(4.1)

- writedown, 10(1)
- adventure in the nature of trade, 10(1.01), (9)
- change in control of corporation, 10(10)
- derivatives excluded, 10(15)
- of loan, denied, 18(1)(s)
- superficial loss rule, 18(14)–(16)

### Investment

- allowance, *see* Investment allowance
- business, *see* Investment business
- corporation, *see* Investment corporation
- counselling, *see* Investment counselling fees
- defined
  - for foreign affiliate dumping, 212.3(10)
  - for SIFT trust and partnership distributions, 122.1(1)
- income, *see* Investment income
- offshore, *see* Offshore investment fund
- prohibited, *see* Prohibited investment
- property, *see* Investment property
- qualified, *see* Qualified investment
- registered, tax re, 204.4–204.7
- tax credit, *see* Investment tax credit
- tax shelter, *see* Tax shelter: investment
- time, *see* Investment time

### Investment advice, *see* Investment counselling fees

### Investment allowance

- defined
  - for large corporations tax, 181.2(4), 181.3(4)
  - for Part XIV branch tax, 219(1)(j), Reg. 808

### Investment business, *see also* Specified investment business

- of foreign affiliate
  - defined, 95(1)
  - excluded from active business, 95(1)“active business”(a)
  - start-up rule, 95(2)(k)(i)

### Investment club

- tax treatment, Information Circular 73-13 (no ITA provision)

### Investment contract, *see also* Debt obligation

- anniversary day
- accrued interest, 12(4)
- defined, 12(11)
- defined, 12(11)

### Investment contract corporation, prescribed, Reg. 6703

- exempt from Part IV tax, 186.1(b)

### Investment corporation, 130

- deduction from tax, 130(1)
- defined, 130(3)(a), 248(1)
- election not to be restricted financial institution, 131(10)
- election re capital gains dividend, Reg. 2104
- information return where share claimed to be qualified investment, Reg. 221
- mortgage, *see* Mortgage investment corporation
- not subject to mark-to-market rules, 142.2(1)“financial institution”(c)(i)
- special tax rate, 130
- taxed capital gains, 130(3)(a)
- that is not mutual fund corporation, 130(2)

### Investment counselling fees

- deductible, 20(1)(bb)
- for RRSP, RRIF or TFSA, non-deductible, 18(1)(u)

### Investment dealer, *see also* Financial institution; Registered securities dealer

- defined, 142.2(1)
- subject to mark-to-market rules, 142.2(1)“financial institution”

### Investment entity

- defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)

### Investment expense, defined, 110.6(1)

### Investment fund

- defined, for loss restriction event rules for trusts, 251.2(1)

## Index

### Investment-grade debt

- qualified investment for RRSP etc., 204“qualified investment”(c.1) (formerly Reg. 4900(1)(l)(i.3), (o)); Reg. 4900(1)(j.2)

### Investment income, *see also* Property: income from

- aggregate, *see* Aggregate investment income
- associated corporation, from, 129(6)
- Canadian, defined, 129(4)
- defined, 110.6(1)
- foreign, defined, 129(4)
- information returns, Reg. 201
- life insurer’s, tax on, 211–211.5
- refundable tax on, 123.3

### Investment interest

- in a business, ITAR 23(5)“investment interest”, “1971 receivables”

### Investment loss

- business, *see* Business investment loss

### Investment manager

- defined, 44.1(1)“eligible pooling arrangement”

### Investment property

- defined
- for deposit insurance corporation, 137.1(5)
- foreign affiliate, 95(1)
- insurer, Reg. 2400(1)

### Investment shortfall

- for labour-sponsored venture capital corporation, 204.82(2.1), (2.2)

### Investment tax credit, 127(5)–(36)

- addition to, 127(10.1)
- amalgamation, on, 87(2)(j.6)
- annual limit, defined, 127(9)
- apprenticeship expenditures, 127(9)“investment tax credit”(a.4)
- assistance or government assistance, effect of, 127(18)–(21)
  - continuation of predecessors, 87(2)(qq)
- associated corporations, 127(10.3)
  - failure to file agreement, 127(10.4)
- Atlantic provinces, 127(9)“investment tax credit”(a), 127(9)“specified percentage”(a)(iii)(D), (a.1)
- available-for-use rule, 127(11.2), 248(19)
- carryforward, 127(9)“investment tax credit”(c)–(h)
  - transitional rules for change to 20 years, 127(9.01), (9.02), (36)
- certified property
  - ascertainment of, 127(10)(a), (b)
  - prescribed areas, Reg. 4602
- child care space creation, 127(9)“investment tax credit”(a.5)
- recapture if not kept for 5 years, 127(27.1)–(27.12)
- conversion of property to commercial use, 127(9)
- cooperative corporation, 127(6)
- defined, 127(9), (11.1), (12)–(12.2)
- definitions, 127(9)
- depreciable property acquired before change of control, 13(24), (25)
- expenditure limit, determination of, 127(10.2), (10.6)
- filing deadline, 37(11), 127(9)“investment tax credit”(m)
- flow-through mining expenditures, 127(9)“investment tax credit”(a.2)
- included in income, 12(1)(t)
  - year of death, 70(1)(b)
- limited partner, of, 127(8.1)
- non-arm’s length transactions, 127(11.6)–(11.8), (24)
- overpayment of tax as consequence of, 164(5), (5.1)
- parent’s, after subsidiary wound up, 88(1)(e.3)
- partnership, allocation to partners, 127(8)
  - non-limited partners, 127(8.3)
  - recapture of, 127(28)
- pre-production mining expenditures, 127(9)“investment tax credit”(a.3)

- qualified property, Reg. 4600
  - defined, 127(9), (11)
- R&D, *see* scientific research (*below*)
- reassessment, 152(6)(d)
- recapture of, 127(27)–(36)
  - deduction in later year, 37(1)(c.2)
- refundable, 127.1
  - defined, 127.1(2)
  - depreciable property acquired before change of control, 13(24), (25)
- renunciation of, by general partner, 127(8.4)
- repayment of assistance, 127(9)“investment tax credit”(e.1), 127(10.7)
- scientific research
  - basic 20% credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”(a.1)
  - extra 15% credit, 127(10.1)
  - small business, 127(9)“qualified small-business property” [repealed], 127(9)“specified percentage”(i)
  - specified percentage, 127(9)
  - super-R&D allowance by province, federal bonus, 127(9)“super-allowance benefit amount”, 127(10.1)(b)
- trusts, allocation to beneficiaries, 127(7)
  - reduces cumulative Canadian exploration expense, 127(12.3)
- unpaid amounts, 127(26)
- where control of corporation acquired, 127(9.1), (9.2)
- windup of corporation, flow-through to parent, 88(1)(e.3)

### Investment time

- defined
- for foreign affiliate dumping, 212.3(1)

### Investment trust, *see* Mutual fund trust

### Investor

- defined, for intercorporate dividends, 112(2.6)

### Involuntary dispositions

- resource property, 59.1

### Ireland, *see also* Foreign government

- stock exchange recognized, 262
- universities, gifts to, Reg. Sch. VIII, s. 10

### Iron

- processing ore, whether manufacturing or processing, 125.1(3)“manufacturing or processing”, Reg. 5203

### Iron lung, as medical expense, 118.2(2)(i)

### Ironworker

- apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”

### Irrigation pipe

- construction costs deductible by farmer, 20(1)(ee)

### Israel, *see also* Foreign government

- bonds of, *see* Israel Bonds
- Canadian Forces personnel and police serving in, no tax on income, 110(1)(f), Reg. 7500(c)–(e) [repealed]
- debt of, *see* Israel Bonds
- stock exchange recognized, 262
- universities, gifts to, Reg. Sch. VIII, s. 8

### Israel Bonds

- eligible for RRSPs and RRIFFs, 204“qualified investment”(c.1) (formerly Reg. 4900(1)(o))

### Issue estoppel, 169(2)

### Issuer

- RDSP, defined, 146.4(1)“disability savings plan”(a)(i)
- RRSP, defined, 146(1), Reg. 214(7)
- TFSA, defined, 146.2(1)

### Italy, *see also* Foreign government

- stock exchange recognized, 262

## J

### JEC, *see* Joint exploration corporation

### JJ Herbert Family Trust case overruled, 214(3)(f)(i)(C)

## Index

### **Jail**, *see* Offences

### **Jamaica**, *see also* Foreign government

- universities, gifts to, Reg. Sch. VIII, s. 15

### **Japan**, *see also* Foreign government

- film or video under treaty co-production, Reg. 1106(3)(c)
- stock exchange recognized, 262

### **Jeopardy assessment or jeopardy order**

- re collection restrictions, 225.2(2)
- refund not to be paid, 164(1.2)

### **Jesuit**

- income of, not taxed, 110(2)

### **Jetty, capital cost allowance for**, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(e), Sch. II:Cl. 3

### **Jewellery**, *see* Listed personal property

### **Jig, capital cost allowance**, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(d)

### **Job coaching services**

- disability supports deduction, 64(a)A(ii)(K)

### **Job retraining**

- employment insurance benefit, not included in income, 56(1)(a)(iv)
- reimbursed tuition fees, no credit unless included in income, 118.5(1)(a)(iii)

### **Joint and several liability**, *see* Liability for tax: joint and several

### **Joint contributor (to non-resident trust)**

- attribution of trust's income to electing contributors, 94(16)(a)A(ii)
- defined, 94(1)
- liability for joint contribution to trust, 94(17)

### **Joint election**, *see also* Election(s)

- defined, for pension income splitting, 60.03(1)

### **Joint exploration corporation**

- agreed portion, defined, 66(15)
- defined, 66(15)
- share, adjusted cost base, 53(2)(f.1)
- shareholder corporation, defined, 66(15)

### **Joint liability**, *see* Liability for tax: joint and several

### **Joint management area (re Gulf of St. Lawrence oil exploration)**

- deemed to be province for corporate tax reduction, 124(4)"province"
- defined, 248(1)

### **Joint partner trust**, *see* Joint spousal or common-law partner trust

### **Joint spousal or common-law partner trust**, *see also* Post-1971 spousal or common-law partner trust; Trust (or estate): spouse, for

- deduction from income, 104(6)(b)B(i)
- defined, 104(4)(a)(iv)(A), 248(1)
- distribution of property to person other than taxpayer or spouse, 107(4)(a)(iii)
- preferred beneficiary election by, 104(15)(a)
- principal residence exemption, 54"principal residence"(c.1)(iii.1)(A)
- transfer by, to another trust, 104(5.8)
- transfer to, rollover, 73(1.01)(c)(iii)

### **Journalism**, *see also* Qualified Canadian journalism organization; Qualifying journalism organization; Registered journalism organization

- digital news subscription credit, 118.02
- donations to, 149.1(1)"qualified donee"(b.1)
- online news subscription credit, 118.02
- refundable labour tax credit, 125.6

### **Judge**, *see also* Court

- application to, re seized documents, 232(4), (8)
- bribery of, non-deductible, 67.5
- defined
- • for jeopardy assessment and collection, 225.2(1)

- • for search and seizure, 231
- income from professional practice, 24.1 [repealed]
- issue of search warrant, 231.3(1)–(4)
- pension plan, Reg. 8309
- powers in jeopardy proceedings, 223(11), (12)
- review of requirement to provide foreign-based information, 231.6(5)
- RRSP contribution room, Reg. 8309(2)

### **Judicial notice**

- regulations, etc., 244(12)

### **Jurisdiction**

- territorial, 244(3)

### **Juror's fees**

- taxable, 3 (*per* IT-377R)

### **Jury duty**, *see* Juror's fees

## K

### **Kaolin**

- extraction of, 248(1)"mineral resource"(d)(ii)
- included in definition of "mineral", 248(1)

### **Key employee**

- defined, for employee life and health trust (ELHT), 144.1(1)
- ELHT must not be operated primarily for, 144.1(3)(b)
- ELHT must not give more rights to, 144.1(2)(e), (f)

### **Kickbacks**, *see* Illegal payments

### **Kiddie tax**, *see* Income-splitting tax

### **Kidney machine, medical expense**, 118.2(2)(i)

### **Kilns**

- capital cost allowance for, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 8

### **Kilometres driven, allowance for**, Reg. 7306

### **Kinder Morgan pipeline corp taxable**, Reg. 7100(k)

### **Kinship care, social assistance for**

- payments do not increase net income, 81(1)(h.1)
- payments do not prevent Canada Workers Benefit single-parent status, 122.7(1.2)
- payments do not reduce Canada Child Benefit, 81(1)(h.1)

### **Kitchen utensils**

- capital cost allowance for, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(c)

### **Kiwi loans**, *see* Weak currency debt

### **Know your customer procedures**, *see* Anti-money laundering and know your customer procedures

### **Koller case overruled**, 81(1)(g)

### **Korea**, *see also* Foreign government

- film or video under treaty co-production, Reg. 1106(3)(d)

### **Kruger Inc. case overruled**, 10.1(7)

### **Krull case overruled**, 6(23)

### **Kuwait**

- Canadian Forces personnel and police serving in, no tax on income, 110(1)(f), Reg. 7500(f) [repealed]

## L

### **LCGE (Lifetime capital gains exemption)**, *see* Capital gains deduction

### **LCT**, *see* Large corporations tax (Part I.3)

### **LIA policy**

- annual accrual taxation, Reg. 306(1)
- defined, 248(1)
- FMV of property disposed of on death, 70(5.31)
- no deduction for premiums paid, 20(1)(e.2)
- no increase in CDA for death benefit, 89(1)"capital dividend account"(d)(ii)

### **LIF**, *see* Life income fund

### **LIRA**, *see* Locked-in retirement account

### **LLC**, *see* Limited liability company (U.S.)

### **LLP**, *see* Lifelong Learning Plan; Limited liability partnership

## Index

### **LLP balance**

- defined, 146.02(1)

**LNG**, *see* Liquefied natural gas

**LPP**, *see* Listed personal property

**LRE**, *see* Loss restriction event

**LRIP**, *see* Low rate income pool

**LSVCC**, *see* Labour-sponsored venture capital corporation (LSVCC)

**La Survivance case overruled**, 256(9)

**Laboratory services, as medical expense**, 118.2(2)(o)

### **Labour Adjustment Benefits Act**

- benefits under
  - income, 56(1)(a)(vi), Reg. 5502(a)
  - withholding of tax at source, 153(1)(m), Reg. 5502(a)
  - repayment of overpayment under, deduction for, 60(n)(v)

### **Labour credit**

- journalism, 125.6

### **Labour expenditure (re Canadian film/video tax credit)**

- defined, 125.4(1)
- qualified, *see* Qualified labour expenditure (re Canadian film/video tax credit)

### **Labour organization**

- exemption, 149(1)(k)

### **Labour-sponsored funds tax credit**

- acquisition of share by RRSP, 127.4(1)“qualifying trust”, 127.4(3) [repealed]
- computation of, 127.4(3), (4)
- cooling-off period, three years, 127.4(3)
- deduction of, 127.4(2)
- defined, 127.4(1), (6), 204.8(1), 211.7(1)
- eliminated by 2017, 127.4(5), (6)
- provincial, does not reduce ACB of investment, 53(2)(k)(i)(C)
- RRSP, 127.4(1)“qualifying trust”, 127.4(6)(a)
- recovery of
  - disposition of share, 211.8
  - national LSVCC, Reg. 6706
  - provincial LSVCC, 211.7

### **Labour-sponsored venture capital corporation (LSVCC)**, *see also* Labour-sponsored funds tax credit

- amalgamation or merger of, 127.4(1.1), 204.85
- deemed to be mutual fund corporation, 131(8)
- discontinuance of venture capital business, 204.8(2), 204.841
- dissolution of, 204.85
- no new applications accepted (federally) since March 21/13, 204.81(1)
- prescribed, Reg. 6701
  - deemed not a public corporation unless listed, 89(1)“public corporation”(b), (c)
  - disposition of shares, capital loss, 40(2)(i)
  - exempt from Part IV tax, 186.1(b)
  - income eligible for dividend refund, 125(7)“specified investment business”
  - prescribed assistance, Reg. 6702
  - shares of
    - prescribed assistance, deduction from cost base, 53(2)(k)(i)(C)
- province discontinuing LSVCC credit program, 204.81(8.3), (8.4)
- provincial, tax on, 204.82(5)
- registered, 204.8–204.87
  - deemed to be prescribed LSVCC, Reg. 6701(c)
  - defined, 248(1)
  - disposition of, clawback, 211.8
  - eligible investment, 204.8(1)
  - refund of tax where no monthly deficiency, 204.83
  - registration conditions, 204.81(1)
  - return and payment of tax, 204.86
  - revocation of registration, 204.81(6)–(9)

- shares of
  - acquisition by RRSP, 127.4(1)“qualifying trust”, 127.4(3)
  - adjusted cost base not reduced by credit, 53(2)(k)(i)(C)
  - credit for purchase, 127.4
  - redemption restrictions, 204.81(1)(c)(vii)
  - transfer restrictions, 204.81(1)(c)(vii)
- tax where insufficient eligible investments, 204.82
- rules re, 131(11)
- voluntary de-registration, 204.81(8.1)

**Labour union**, *see* Union

### **Labrador**

- deduction for individuals residing in, Reg. 7303.1(1)(f)

### **Land**

- adjusted cost base, additions to, 53(1)(h), (i)
- allocation of proceeds of disposition between land and buildings, 13(21.1), 70(5)(d)
- clearing, levelling, draining, 30
- costs relating to ownership of
  - limitation on deductibility, 18(3.1)–(3.7)
- defined
  - for restrictions on deductible expenses, 18(3)
  - generally, 70(5.2) (Notes)
- donation of, *see* Ecological gifts
- drainage system, deduction, 30
- ecological, *see* Ecological gifts
- interest on debt relating to acquisition of
  - defined, 18(3)
  - limitation on deductibility, 18(2)
- inventory
  - cost to include non-deductible expenses, 10(1.1)
  - deceased taxpayer’s, 70(5.2)
  - meaning of, *see* “defined” (above)
  - not depreciable, Reg. 1102(2)
  - rent paid before acquisition, deemed depreciable property, 13(5.2)(c)
  - tillage of soil, 248(1)“farming”
- unproductive
  - limitation on deductibility of expenses, 18(2)
- used in farming business, *see also* Farm land
  - disposition of
    - loss, added to cost base, 111(6)
    - transferred to child on death, 70(9)
  - used in farming business of partnership
    - disposition of, 101

### **Land drainage system, deduction, 30**

### **Land registry**

- lien on property for various debts owing, 223(5)–(11)

### **Landfill gas**

- defined, Reg. 1104(13)
- included in eligible waste fuel, Reg. 1104(13)“eligible waste fuel”

### **Landscaping grounds**

- deductible expense, 20(1)(aa)

### **Lapse-supported policy**

- defined, Reg. 1408(1)

### **Large corporation**

- appeal by, only on grounds raised in objection, 169(2.1)
- capital tax on, *see* Large corporations tax (Part I.3)
- defined, 225.1(8)
- notice of objection, requirements, 165(1.11)–(1.14)
- R&D investment tax credits limited, 127(10.2)
- required to remit ½ of taxes in dispute, 164(1.1)(d)(ii), 225.1(7)
- required to remit source withholdings through financial institution, 153(1), Reg. 110
  - exception, 153(1.4)
- small business deduction limited, 125(5.1)(a)

**Large corporations tax (Part I.3)**, 181–181.71 (before 2006)**Large employer**

- required to remit source withholdings through financial institution, 153(1), Reg. 110
- • exception, 153(1.4)

**Large print-on-screen device, for use by blind person**

- disability supports deduction, 64(a)A(ii)(C)
- medical expense credit, Reg. 5700(o)

**Laryngeal speaking aid, as medical expense**, 118.2(2)(i)**Laser-disk**, *see* Digital video disk (DVD)**Last, capital cost allowance**, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(d)**Late-filed elections or documents**

- detail on notice of objection, 165(1.12)
- generally, 220(3.2), Reg. 600
- resource taxation, 66(12.74)–(12.75)
- s. 85 rollover, 85(7)–(8)
- to trigger capital gain before corporation goes public, 48.1(3)

**Late-filed return**

- penalty, 162(1), 235

**Lather (interior systems mechanic)**

- apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”

**Law Society**

- bar admission examination fees, tuition credit, 118.5(1)(d)
- membership fees, deductible to employee, 8(1)(i)(i)

**Lawyer**

- appointed a judge, deferral of income, 24.1 [repealed]
- books and records required to be kept, 230(2.1)
- defined, 232(1), 248(1)
- examination fees to qualify as, tuition credit, 118.5(1)(d)
- incorporated, *see* Professional corporation
- income of, *see* Professional practice
- misrepresentation by, penalty, 163.2
- partnership, *see* Professional partnership
- solicitor-client privilege, 232

**Lead performer (for Canadian film/video tax credit)**

- defined, Reg. 1106(8)(a)

**Lead voice (for Canadian film/video tax credit)**

- defined, Reg. 1106(8)(b)

**Leads (given to CRA)**, *see* Informant payments**Leaf tobacco**

- processing, exempt from tobacco manufacturers’ surtax, 182(2)“exempt activity”(b)

**Learning disability**

- tutoring for
  - • disability supports deduction, 64(a)A(ii)(H)
  - • medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(1.91)

**Lease**

- financing, *see* Direct financing lease
- option to purchase, *see* Option

**Lease cancellation payment**, 13(5.5), 20(1)(z), (z.1)

- amalgamation, on, 87(2)(j.5)
- limitation on deductibility, 18(1)(q)

**Lease inducement payments**

- taxable as income, 12(1)(x)

**Lease-leaseback arrangement**

- rental payments included in cost for CCA, 13(5.4)

**Lease obligation**

- defined, for FAPI rules, 95(1)
- income of foreign affiliate from, 95(2)(a.3)

**Leasehold interest**, *see also* Interest (in property, etc.)

- capital cost allowance, Reg. 1100(1)(b), 1102(4)–(6), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 13, Reg. Sch. III
- deemed disposition of, 13(5.1)
- property acquired, rules, 13(5.1)
- separate classes, Reg. 1101(5h)

**Leasing costs**

- non-resident withholding tax, 212(1)(d)
- passenger vehicle
  - • limitation on deductibility, 67.3
  - • • where more than one lessor, 67.4

**Leasing properties**

- amalgamations, 16.1(4)
- assignments, 16.1(2), (3)
- capital cost allowance, Reg. 1100(15)–(20), 1101(5c)
- defined, Reg. 1100(17)–(20)
  - • non-arm’s length exception, Reg. 1102(20)
- minimum tax, 127.52(1)(b), (c.2)(ii), 127.52(3)“rental or leasing property”
- replacement property, 16.1(5)–(7)
- rules re, 16.1
- rules where election filed, 16.1(1)–(4)
- subleases, 16.1(2), (3)
- windings-up, 16.1(4)

**Leave of absence**, *see* Sabbatical arrangement**Leaving Canada**, *see* Ceasing to be resident in Canada**Lebanon**, *see also* Foreign government

- universities, gifts to, Reg. Sch. VIII, s. 9

**Legal costs**, *see also* Court: costs

- collecting or establishing right to pension benefit
  - • deduction for, 60(o.1)
  - • reimbursement of, taxable, 56(1)(l.1)
- collecting or establishing right to retiring allowance or severance pay
  - • deduction for, 60(o.1)
  - • reimbursement of, taxable, 56(1)(l.1)
- collecting or establishing right to wages
  - • deduction for, 8(1)(b)
  - • reimbursement of, taxable, 6(1)(j)
- conducting appeal, of, 60(o)
- deductible, 8(1)(b), 20(1)(e), 20(1)(cc), 60(o), (o.1), 62(3)(f), 118.2(2)(1.1)(i)
- financing, 20(1)(e)
- income when awarded or reimbursed, 6(1)(j), 56(1)(l), (l.1)
- lobbying, 20(1)(cc)
- moving expenses, 62(3)(f)
- objecting to assessment, 60(o)
- objecting to determination, 152(1.2)
- purchase of new home, 62(3)(f)
- relating to organ or bone marrow transplant, 118.2(2)(1.1)(i)
- representation expenses, 20(1)(cc)
- seizure of chattels, 225(2), (4)

**Legal documents**

- cost of revising for change of address, deduction, 62(3)(f)

**Legal representative**

- appropriation of property by, 159(3.1)
- clearance certificate, 159(2)
- defined, 248(1)
- liability for taxpayer’s obligations, 159(1), (3)
- obligations of, 159(1)

**Legal representative of deceased taxpayer**

- application to Minister re vesting of properties, 70(5.2), (6), (9), (9.2)
- election re amounts receivable, 70(2)
- revocation of, 70(4)
- election re losses, 164(6)
  - • reassessment, 152(6)
- election re payment of tax in instalments, 159(5)–(7)
- election re reserves, 72(2)
- information return, Reg. 206
- return of income, when due, 70(7)

**Legislation**

- amendment of, *see* Amendment

## Index

### Legislation (*cont'd*)

- citation of, *Interpretation Act* s. 40
- deemed remedial, *Interpretation Act* s. 12
- definitions, effect of, *Interpretation Act* s. 15
- headings or titles, *Interpretation Act* s. 14
- in-force date, *see* Amendments: when in force
- interpretation of, *Interpretation Act*
- marginal notes, *Interpretation Act* s. 14
- repeal of, *Interpretation Act* s. 43–45
- titles of sections, *see* Marginal notes

### Legislative assembly (or Legislature)

- defined, *Interpretation Act* s. 35(1)
- member of, expense allowance exempt, 81(2) [before 2019]

### Lehigh Cement case overruled, 212(1)(b)(i)(B)

### Lending asset, *see also* Specified debt obligation

- cost amount of, 248(1)“cost amount”(d.1)
- defined, 248(1)
- • for FAPI purposes, 95(1)“lending of money” closing words

### Lending of money, *see also* Loan

- defined, for FAPI rules, 95(1)

### Lesbian couples, *see* Common-law partner

### Level-yield method (for allocation return from specified debt obligation)

- defined, Reg. 9102(2)

### Leveraged insured annuity, *see* LIA policy

### Leveraged leasing, CCA restrictions, Reg. 1100(15)–(20)

### Lewin case overruled, 214(3)(f)(i)(C)

### Liabilities

- determination of, for debt forgiveness reserve, 61.3(1)(b)C(ii)

### Liability for tax

- alternative minimum tax, 127.5
- failure to withhold tax on payment to non-resident, 215(6)
- general, 2
- income from property transferred at non-arm’s length, on, 160(1)–(3)
- income-splitting tax, 120.4(2)
- income trusts distributions tax, 122(1)(b)
- joint and several
- • assessment of, 160.1(3)
- • charitable organization and charitable foundation, 188(4)
- • charity making gift to second charity to delay expenditures, 188.1(11)
- • charity revocation tax, 188(2)
- • debt forgiveness reserve, asset transfer, 160.4
- • debtor and transferee following transfer of forgiven amount, 80.04(11)
- • directors and corporation, source withholdings and other amount, 227.1
- • excessive election re capital dividend or capital gains dividend, 185(4), (6)
- • excessive eligible dividend designation, 185.2(3), (5)
- • GST credit overpayment, 160.1(1.1)
- • income-splitting tax, 160(1.2)
- • legal representative and taxpayer, 159(1)
- • non-resident trust, Canadian beneficiary and contributor, 94(3)(d)(i)
- • Part III tax, 185(4), (6)
- • Part III.1 tax, 185.2(3), (5)
- • payor and non-resident, withholding tax, 227(8.1)
- • person responsible for withholding taxes, 227(5)
- • property transferred not at arm’s length, 160(1)
- • property transferred to use other taxpayer’s benefit, 160(1.1)
- • RCA benefits received by another, 160.3
- • RRIF, amounts received under, 160.2(2)
- • RRSP, amounts received under, 160.2(1)
- • reportable avoidance transactions penalty, 237.3(9), (10)
- • secured creditor, for remittances, 227(5.2)–(5.4) (1995 draft, abandoned)

- • transferred Part VI.1 tax, 191.3(1)(e)
- • trustee and person whose property is being managed, withholding, 227(5), (5.1)
- • trustee in bankruptcy and bankrupt corporation, 128(1)(e)
- • UI premium tax credit, 160.1(2.2)
- • minimum tax, 127.5
- • non-resident corporation
- • carrying on business in Canada, 219
- • not affected by incorrect assessment, 152(3)
- • Part I, 2
- • Part I.2, 180.2(2)
- • Part II, 182(1)
- • Part II.1, 183.1(2)
- • Part III, 184
- • Part III.1, 185.2
- • Part IV, 186(1)
- • Part IV.1, 187.2, 187.3(1)
- • Part V, 188
- • Part VI, 190.1(1), (1.1), (1.2)
- • Part VI.1, 191.1(1)
- • Part IX, 196(1)
- • Part IX.1, 197(2)
- • Part X, 198(1), (3), 199(1), 201
- • Part X.1, 204.1
- • Part X.2, 204.6
- • Part X.3, 204.82(1)–(3), (5), (6), 204.841
- • Part X.4 tax, 204.91
- • Part X.5 tax, 204.94(2)
- • Part XI.01, 207.02, 207.03, 207.04(1), (6), 207.05(1), (3)
- • Part XI.1, 207.1
- • Part XI.2, 207.3
- • Part XI.3, 207.7(1)
- • Part XI.4, 207.8(2)
- • Part XI.5, 207.9(2)
- • Part XII.1, 209(2)
- • Part XII.2, 210.2(1), (2)
- • Part XII.3, 211.1(1)
- • Part XII.4, 211.6(2)
- • Part XII.5, 211.8(1), 211.81
- • Part XII.6, 211.91(1)
- • Part XIII, 212
- • Part XIII.1, 218.2(1)
- • Part XIII.2, 218.3(2)
- • Part XIV, 219
- • partnerships distributions tax, 197(2)
- • transfer of property to spouse or minor, 160(1)
- • trustee, etc., 159

### Library books

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(a)

### License

- capital cost allowance, Reg. 1100(1)(c), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 14
- representation expense, 13(12), 20(1)(cc), 20(9)

### Licensed annuities provider

- defined, 147(1), 248(1)
- RESP-eligible investments, 146.1(1)“qualified investment”(c)
- RRIF-eligible investments, 146.3(1)“qualified investment”(b.1), (b.2)
- RRSP-eligible investments, 146(1)“qualified investment”(c)–(c.2)

### Licensing of property

- defined, for FAPI rules, 95(1)

### Lieutenant governor

- defined, *Interpretation Act* 35(1)
- pension plan, Reg. 8309
- RRSP contribution room, Reg. 8309(1)

### Life annuity

- for disabled person, rollover to RRSP, 60.011(2)(b)



## Index

### Life estate in real property

- defined, 43.1(1)
- effect of retaining, 43.1(1)
- termination of, 43.1(2), 53(1)(o)

### Life income fund, *see* Registered retirement income fund

### Life insurance, *see also* Life insurance corporation; Life insurance policy

- business, defined, 248(1)
- definitions, 148(9)
- group plan, whether premiums an employment benefit, 6(1)(a)(i), 6(4)
- net cost of pure insurance, Reg. 308
- policy, *see* Life insurance policy
- policy loan, *see* Policy loan (life insurance)
- policyholder
  - “adjusted cost basis” of policy, 148(9)“adjusted cost basis”
  - “child” of, 148(9)
  - deemed dispositions, 148(2)
  - disposition of interest at non-arm’s length, 148(7), (8)
  - disposition of part of interest, 148(4)
  - income from disposition of interest in policy, 148(1), (4)
- premiums, *see* Premium
- proceeds received as annuity, 148(6)
- “relevant authority” defined, 148(9)
- rules re certain policies, 148(3)

### Life insurance capital dividend, *see also* Capital dividend account

- brought into capital dividend account, 89(1)“capital dividend account”(e)
- defined, 248(1)

### Life insurance corporation, *see also* Insurance corporation

- accounting rule changes, transitional rules, 138(16)–(25)
- accumulated 1968 deficit, defined, 138(12)
- building under construction etc., amount included in income re, 138(4.4)–(4.6), Reg. 2410
- capital gain on pre-1969 property, 138(11.2)
- capital tax, 190.1(1)
- change in use rules, 138(11.3), (11.4), (11.41), (11.6); ITAR 26(17.1)
- computation of income, 138(1)–(6)
- deductions, 138(3), Reg. 1401
  - Part XII.3 tax, 138(3)(g)
- deemed a public corporation, 141(2)
- defined, 248(1)
- definitions, 138(12)
- demutualization, 139.1
- dividends from taxable corporations, 138(6)
- foreign taxes not deductible, 138(5.1), (8)
- identical properties of, 138(11.1)
- information returns, Reg. 217
- maximum tax actuarial reserve, 138(12)
- non-resident, 219(4)–(8), Reg. 2401
  - branch tax elections, Reg. 2403
- provincial, conversion to mutual corporation, 139
- real property, vacant or under development, amount included in income re, 138(4.4)–(4.6) Reg. 2410
- “relevant authority” defined, 138(12)
- reserves, 138(3)(a), Reg. 1400–1408
  - policy reserves, 138(3)(a)(i)
    - post-1995 policies, Reg. 1404
    - pre-1996 policies, Reg. 1401(1)
  - unpaid claims, 138(3)(a)(ii)
    - post-1995 policies, Reg. 1405
    - pre-1996 policies, Reg. 1401(4)
- rules applicable to, 138
- segregated funds of, 138.1, Reg. 6100
- tax on investment income, 211–211.5
  - Canadian life investment income, 211.1(3)
  - interest on overdue tax, 211.5

- payment of tax, 211.4, 211.5
  - rate of tax, 211.1(1)
  - return, 211.2
  - taxable Canadian life investment income, 211.1(2)
  - taxable income of, 138(7)
  - transitional rules for accounting rule changes, 138(16)–(25)
- ### Life insurance policy, *see also* Annuity contract
- accrued income, 12.2
    - amounts included in income on anniversary, 12.2(1)
    - anniversary day, defined, 12.2(11)
    - deduction for over-accrual, 20(20)
  - acquisition costs of
    - not deductible to insurer, 18(9.02)
  - “adjusted cost basis” of, to policyholder, 148(9)
  - anniversary day, defined, 12.2(11)
  - annuity, proceeds received as, 148(6)
  - charity designated as beneficiary, 118.1(5.2)(a)
  - corporation beneficiary under, where, 89(2)
  - deemed disposition of, 148(2)
  - defined, 12.2(10), 138(4.01), 138(12), 211(1), 248(1), Reg. 1408(1)
    - in Canada, 138(12), 211(1), 248(1), Reg. 1408(1)
    - registered, 211(1)
  - disposition by non-resident
    - certificate, 116(5.2)
    - presumption, 116(5.4)
    - purchaser liable for tax, 116(5.3)
    - rules, 116(5.1)
  - disposition of
    - amount included in income, 148(1.1)
    - deduction, 20(20)
    - defined, 148(9)“disposition”, 248(1)“disposition”(b.1)
    - no capital gain, 39(1)(a)(iii)
    - no capital loss, 39(1)(b)(ii)
    - non-arm’s length, 148(7), (8)
    - policyholder’s income, 148(1), (4)
    - proceeds of
      - defined, 148(9)“proceeds of the disposition”
      - income, 56(1)(j)
  - distribution of proceeds
    - by corporation, 89(1)“capital dividend account”(d)(iii)
    - by partnership, 53(1)(e)(iii)
  - dividends, 148(2)
  - enhanced capital gains deduction, effect on, 110.6(15)
  - exempt policy, Reg. 306
    - defined, 12.2(11)
  - group term, defined, 248(1)
  - in Canada, defined, 138(12), 211(1), 248(1), Reg. 310, 1408(1)
  - income from, 148
  - interest in
    - amount to be included, 12.2(1)
    - owned under deferred profit sharing plan, 198(6)–(8)
    - “value” defined, 148(9)“value”
  - life annuity contract, 148(10)
  - loan, *see* Policy loan (life insurance)
  - mortality gains and losses, Reg. 308
  - net cost of pure insurance, Reg. 308
  - participating, *see* Participating life insurance policy
  - premium, *see* Premium
  - “prescribed increase” in benefit on death under, Reg. 309(2)
  - prescribed premium, rules, Reg. 309
  - proceeds of the disposition of, defined, 148(9)
  - retirement compensation arrangement funded by, 207.6(2)
  - riders, 12.2(10)
  - rollover
    - to child, 148(8)
    - to spouse, 148(8.1), (8.2)
  - segregated fund, 138.1, Reg. 6100

## Index

- Life insurance policy (*cont'd*)
  - defined, 138(12)
  - “tax anniversary date” defined, 148(9)
  - third anniversary amounts, defined, 12.2(11)“anniversary day”
  - transfer not at arm’s length, 89(1)“capital dividend account”(d)(v), 148(7)
  - transfer to child, 148(8)
  - transfer to spouse
    - breakdown of marriage, on, 148(8.1)
    - death, on, 148(8.2)
  - value of, for valuing shares etc. on death, emigration or immigration, 70(5.3)
- Life insurance policy in Canada**, *see* Life insurance policy: in Canada
- Life insurer**, *see also* Life insurance corporation
  - defined, 248(1)
- Life interest**, *see* Life estate in real property
- Life interest trust**, *see* Alter ego trust
- Lifelong Learning Plan**, 146.02
  - definitions, 146.01(1)
  - income inclusions, 56(1)(h.2), 146.02(4)–(6)
  - repayment of amount borrowed from RRSP, 146.02(3)
  - withdrawal of funds from RRSP, 146(8), Reg. 104.1
  - within 90 days of contribution, deduction disallowed, 146(5)(a)(iv.1), 146(5.1)(a)(iv)
  - withholding exemption, Reg. 104.1
- Lifetime benefit trust**
  - defined, 60.011(1)
- Lifetime disability assistance payments**
  - defined, 146.4(1)
- Lifetime retirement benefits**
  - defined, Reg. 8500(1)
- Lift, power-operated (for wheelchair etc.)**
  - medical expense, Reg. 5700(m)
- Lift truck, industrial**
  - capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 29
- Limitation of benefits rule**, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXIX-A
- Limitation periods**, *see also* Filing deadlines; Reassessment; Statute-barred debt, deemed settled; Table O-6 at beginning of book
  - collection of tax debt, 10 years, 222(4)
  - prosecution for offences, 244(4)
  - requesting adjustment to past return, 10 years, 152(4.2)
  - requesting past Canada Child Benefit, 10 years, 122.62(2)
  - requesting refund of past year, 10 years, 164(1.5)
  - requesting waiver of interest or penalty, 10 years, 220(3.1)
- Limited-dividend housing company**
  - defined, Reg. 3700
  - exemption, 149(1)(n)
- Limited liability company (U.S.)**
  - equity interests treated as shares, 93.2(2)
  - look-through for treaty purposes, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. IV:6
  - treated as corporation, 248(1)“corporation”
  - treated as foreign affiliate, Reg. 5907(11.2)(b)
- Limited liability partnership**
  - at-risk rules inapplicable, 96(2.4)(a)
  - capital gain not triggered by negative ACB, 40(3.14)(a)
  - United Kingdom, Canada-UK treaty Interpretative Protocol (2014)
- Limited partner**, *see also* Limited partnership; Specified member (of partnership)
  - at-risk rules, 96(2.1)–(2.7)
  - deemed capital gain on negative adjusted cost base, 40(3.1)(a)
  - deemed not to carry on partnership’s business, 253.1
  - defined, 96(2.4)
    - for investment tax credit, 127(8.5)
    - for minimum tax purposes, 127.52(3)
    - for partnership interest negative ACB, 40(3.14)
    - for tax shelter investments, 143.2(1)
  - investment tax credit, 127(8.1)
  - limit on cost of investment, 143.2(1)“tax shelter investment”(b), 143.2(6)
  - minimum tax, 127.52(1)(c.1)
  - research and development losses, 96(1)(g)
  - resource expenses, 66.8
- Limited partnership**, *see also* Limited partner; Partnership; Tax shelter: investment
  - debt of, qualified investment for RRSP etc., Reg. 4900(1)(n.01)
  - deemed not a business of the partner, 253.1
  - losses, *see* Limited partnership losses
  - mutual fund commissions financing, 18.1
  - service of documents on, 244(20)(b)(ii)(A)
  - unit
    - qualified investment for RRSP etc., Reg. 4900(1)(n)
    - small business investment, Reg. 5102
- Limited partnership losses**, *see also* Limited partnership
  - adjusted cost base of partnership interest, reduction for, 53(2)(c)(i.1)
  - amalgamation, on, 87(2.1)(a), (b)
  - at-risk amount, 96(2.1)
  - artificial transactions to increase, 96(2.6), (2.7)
  - defined, 96(2.2)
  - carryforward of, 111(1)(e)
  - deductibility, 96(2.1)
    - limitation on, 111(3)(a)
  - defined, 96(2.1), 248(1)
  - determination of, by Minister, 152(1.1), (1.2), (1.3)
  - minimum tax, 127.52(1)(c.1)
  - order of deduction, 111(3)(b)
  - partnership interest acquired by subsequent person, 96(2.3)
  - winding-up, on, 88(1.1)
- Limited partnership unit**, *see* Limited partnership: unit
- Limited-recourse amount**
  - defined, for tax shelter investments, 143.2(1), (7)
- Limited-recourse debt**
  - application to definition of tax shelter, 237.1(1)“gifting arrangement”(b)
  - application to determination of advantage received, 248(32)(b)
  - defined, 143.2(6.1)
  - repayment of, 248(34)
- Linefill**
  - in pipeline, no CCA, Reg. 1102(1)(k)
- Linen**
  - capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(g)
- Linked note**
  - sale of
    - deemed interest inclusion, 20(14.2)
    - information return, Reg. 201(1)(g)
- Liquefaction of natural gas**, *see also* Eligible liquefaction facility
  - income from, determination of, Reg. 1104(18)
- Liquefied natural gas**
  - facility for, *see* Eligible liquefaction facility
- Liquidation entitlement**
  - defined
    - capital gains deduction, Reg. 6205(1)(a)(i)(B), 6205(4)(b)
    - flow-through shares, Reg. 6202.1(1)(a)(ii), 6202.1(1.1)(a), 6202.1(3)(b)
    - taxable preferred shares, 248(1)“taxable preferred share”(b)(ii)
    - taxable RFI shares, 248(1)“taxable RFI share”(b)

- Liquidator**, *see also* Legal representative
- certificate before distribution, 159(2)
  - deemed to be legal representative, 248(1)“legal representative”
  - obligations of, 159
  - return required by, 150(3)
  - withholding tax, liability for, 227(5), (5.1)
- List of amounts**, *see* Dollar amounts in legislation and regulations
- List of taxes and tax rates**, *see* Rates of tax
- Listed country**
- for foreign affiliate purposes, Reg. 5907(11)–(11.2)
- Listed election**
- defined, Reg. 5911(2)
- Listed financial institution**
- defined
  - • for Canadian reporting of US persons’ interests in accounts, 263(1)
- Listed international agreement**
- disclosure of information as permitted by, 241(4)(e)(xii)
- Listed personal property**, *see also* Art; Personal-use property
- defined, 54
  - loss from
  - • defined, 41(3)
  - • reassessment, 152(6)(b)
  - • usable only against LPP gains, 3(b)(ii), 41(2)
  - net gain from disposition, 41(2)
- Listed securities**, *see* Publicly-traded securities
- Listed terrorist entity**
- ceasing to be, 149.1(1.02)
  - defined, 149.1(1)
  - individual ineligible to be director of charity, 149.1(1)“ineligible individual”(e)–(h)
  - revocation of charity, 168(3.1)
  - • deemed year-end on notice of revocation, 188(1)
- Literary work, copyright royalties**
- no withholding tax, 212(1)(b)(vi), 212(9)(b)
- Litigation, costs of**, *see* Court: costs
- Little Egypt bump**
- prevention of, 98(5)(d) [repealed]
- Liver extract, as medical expense**, 118.2(2)(k)
- Livestock**
- destruction of
  - • deferral of income from, 80.3(2)
  - • • exceptions, 80.3(6)
  - • inclusion of deferred amount, 80.3(3)
  - • • amalgamation, on, 87(2)(tt)
  - exhibiting and raising, 248(1)“farming”
  - sales of, in prescribed drought or flood region, *see* Drought or flood region: prescribed
- Living together, deemed spouses**, *see* Common-law partner
- Loan**, *see also* Borrowed money; Debt; Interest (money)
- acquired in ordinary course of business of insurer or moneylender, 20(27)
  - back-to-back, to spouse or minor, 74.5(6)
  - charity, by, 118.1(16)
  - corporation to, to reduce income, 74.4(2)
  - • outstanding amount, 74.4(3)
  - cost amount of, 248(1)“cost amount”(d.1)
  - employee, to, included in income, 6(9), 80.4(1)
  - foreign affiliate’s income from, 95(2)(a.3)
  - forgiveness of, *see* Debt forgiveness
  - guarantee fee, deductible, 20(1)(e)
  - home purchase, *see* Home purchase loan
  - interest-free or low-interest
  - • to child, 74.1(2)
  - • to employee, 80.4(1)
  - • to non-arm’s length person, 56(4.1)
  - • to non-resident, 17
  - • to shareholder, 15(2)–(2.6)
  - • to spouse, 74.1(1)
  - inventory write-down restricted, 18(1)(s)
  - minor, to, 74.1(2), 74.5(6)–(11)
  - • for value, 74.5, (2)
  - • repayment of, 74.1(3)
  - non-arm’s length person, to, 56(4.1)–(4.3)
  - • used to repay existing indebtedness, 56(4.3)
  - non-resident, to, by corporation, 17
  - partnership interest, of, 96(1.8)
  - personal services business, to
  - • inclusion in income, 12(1)(w)
  - policy, repayment of, 60(s)
  - reduction in value of
  - • limitation on deduction re, 18(1)(s)
  - related person, to, *see* non-arm’s length person (*above*)
  - shareholder, to, by corporation, 15(2)–(2.6), 80.4(2)
  - • back-to-back rules, 15(2.16)–(2.192)
  - • capacity test, 15(2.4)(e)
  - • deemed benefit, 15(9)
  - • exception for “pertinent loan or indebtedness”, 15(2.11), 17.1
  - • forgiveness of, 15(1.2)
  - • from foreign affiliate, 90(6)–(15)
  - • non-residents, 15(2.2), (8), 227(6.1)
  - • persons connected with, 80.4(8)
  - • repayment of, 20(1)(j)
  - spouse, to, 74.1(1)
  - • for value, 74.5(2)
  - • repayment of, 74.1(3)
  - value, for, to non-arm’s length person, 56(4.2)
  - wholly-owned subsidiary, to, 17, 218
- Loanbacks**
- property or money donated to charity, 118.1(16)
- Lobbying**, *see* Representation expenses
- Local**
- of union, deemed same employer as union, 252.1
- Local Lockdown Program (COVID-19)**
- wage and rent subsidies, 125.7(1)“base percentage”(I)(i)(B)(II), (m)(i)(B)(II)
- Lockdown support (COVID-19)**, 125.7(2.1)B
- Locked-in annuity**
- held by RRIF, 146.3(1)“qualified investment”(b.2)
- Locked-in retirement account**, 147.3(1) (Notes)
- Locomotive**, *see* Railway: locomotive
- Lodge, expense of, not deductible**, 18(1)(l)
- Lodging**, *see* Board and lodging
- Logging equipment**, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(o)
- Logging operations**
- income from, in the province, defined, 127(2)“income for the year from logging operations in the province”
- Logging property**
- investment tax credit, 127(9)“qualified property”(c)(iii)
- Logging tax**
- deduction from income tax, 127(1), Reg. Part VII
  - defined, 127(2)
  - provincial legislation imposing, Reg. 700(3)
  - rules applicable to, 127(1)
- Long-haul truck**
- defined, for meals percentages, 67.1(5)
- Long-haul truck driver**
- defined, 67.1(5)
  - food and beverages, percentage allowed, 67.1(1.1)
- “Long-term debt” defined**, 181(1), 190(1)

## Index

### Long-term resident

- defined, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Fifth Protocol (2007), Annex B, para. 11

### Look-back rule (for flow-through shares)

- interest charged as tax, 211.91(1)
- renunciation permitted, 66(12.66)(a.1)

### Look-through rule (for partnerships), *see* Tiers of partnerships

### Loss(es)

- amalgamation, on, 87(2.1)
- capital, *see* Capital loss
- carryback, *see* Carryback
- carryforward, *see* Carryforward
- carryover of, 111
  - corporation or trust, by, 111(5)–(5.5)
    - anti-avoidance provision, 111(5.5)(b)
    - change in control of corporation, 111(4)
    - farming business, from, 111(1)(c), (d), 111(6), (7)
    - restricted, for corporation becoming or ceasing to be exempt, 149(10)(c)
  - defined, for disposition of specified debt obligation, Reg. 9200
  - determination of, by Minister, 152(1.1), (1.2), (1.3)
  - disposition of debt in exchange for replacement obligation, 40(2)(e.2)
  - disposition of debt owing by related person, deemed nil, 40(2)(e.1)
  - disposition of share of, foreign affiliate, on, 93(2)–(4)
  - farm, defined, 111(8)
  - farming, *see also* Farm loss
    - after land disposed of, 111(6)
    - carryover of, 111(1)(d)
    - deduction limited, 31
    - effect on cost base of land, 53(1)(i)
    - limitation on deductibility, 111(3), (6), (7)
    - partnership, of, 101, 111(7)
    - reduction on debt forgiveness, 80(3)(b), (c)
    - restricted farm loss, *see* Restricted farm loss
  - fishing, 111(8)“farm loss”A(a)(i), *see also* Farm loss
  - foreign affiliate, of
    - deductible, Reg. 5903
    - defined, Reg. 5907(1)
  - foreign bank’s Canadian affiliate, 142.7(12)
  - housing, *see* Housing loss
  - insurer’s, 138(2)
  - limitations on deductibility, 111(3), *see also* Stop-loss rules
  - net capital, *see* Net capital loss
  - non-capital, *see* Non-capital loss
  - office or employment, from, 5(2)
  - order of reduction, on settlement of debt, 80(2)
  - place, from sources in, 4
  - post-emigration, 128.1(8)
  - reduction of, on property previously owned by trust, 107(6)
  - restrictions on deductibility, *see* Loss restriction event; Stop-loss rules
  - share that is capital property, on, 112(3), (4)
  - source, from, 4
  - stop-loss rules, *see* Stop-loss rules
  - superficial
    - business of lending money, 18(13), (15)
    - capital property, 40(2)(g)(i), 54
    - defined, 54
    - inventory held as adventure in nature of trade, 18(14)–(16)
  - terminal
    - deduction for, 20(16)
    - no deduction re motor vehicle, 20(16.1)
  - transfer of, *see* Suspension of losses; Transfer of losses
  - windup, on, 88(1.1)

### Loss of income source, deduction for interest expense, 20.1

### Loss offset program, *see* Fuel tax rebate (1992–1999)

### Loss restriction event, *see also* Control of corporation: change of

- deemed acquisition of control of corporation, 256(7), (8)
- deemed year-end, 249(4)
- defined, 251.2
- loss carryovers restricted
  - bad debts, 111(5.3), (5.5)
  - business losses, 111(5)
  - capital losses, 40(3.4)(b)(iii), 53(2)(b.2), 111(4), (5.5), 111(8)“net capital loss”C(c), 111(12)
  - debt forgiveness, 80(1)“relevant loss balance”(b), 80(1)“unrecognized loss”, 80(15)(c)(iv), 80.04(4)(h)
  - depreciable property, 13(21.2)(e)(iii)(D), 13(24), (25), 111(5.1), (5.5)
  - doubtful debts, 111(5.3)
  - farm losses, 111(5), (5.5)
  - foreign currency debt, 111(12)
  - inventory, 10(10), (11)
  - investment tax credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”(j), (k), 127(9.1), (9.2)
  - matchable expenditure rules, 18.1(1)(b)(ii)
  - net capital losses, *see* capital losses (above)
  - non-capital losses (business losses), 111(5)
  - resource expenditures, 66(11.4)–(11.6)
  - SR&ED expenditures, 37(1)(h), 37(6.1)
  - superficial loss, 54“superficial loss”(f)
  - undepreciated capital cost, 111(5.1)

### Lottery

- capital gain or loss nil, 40(2)(f)
- cost of prize won is its fair market value, 52(4)
- prize winnings, not taxed (no taxing provision)

### Low rate income pool

- after amalgamation, 87(2)(ww), 89(9)
- after windup, 87(2)(ww), 88(1)(e.2)(ix), 89(10)
- defined, 89(1), 248(1)
  - addition on amalgamation, 87(2)(ww), 89(9)
  - addition on ceasing to be CCPC, 89(8)
  - addition on windup, 87(2)(ww), 88(1)(e.2)(ix), 89(10)
  - dividend paid from, 89(1)“eligible dividend”, “excessive eligible dividend designation”

### Lower value account

- defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)

### Lump-sum payment

- employment income
  - defined, Reg. 103(6)
  - withholding of tax, Reg. 103(4)
- retroactive spreading over past years
  - addition to tax for earlier years, 120.31
  - deduction in current year, 110.2

### Lump-sum premium

- defined, Reg. 2700(1)

### Luxembourg, *see also* Foreign government

- stock exchange recognized, 262

### Luxury vehicle, *see* Passenger vehicle: luxury

## M

### M&P, *see* Manufacturing or processing: credit

### MFPP, *see* Member-funded pension plan

### MIB, *see* Majority-interest beneficiary

### MIC, *see* Mortgage investment corporation

### MIGB, *see* Majority-interest group of beneficiaries

### MLA, *see* Member: legislative assembly

### MLI [Multilateral Instrument], *see before* Canada-US Tax Treaty

### MNE group, *see* Multinational enterprise group

### MP, *see* Member: Parliament

- MPP**, *see* Member: legislative assembly; Money purchase provision
- MURB**, *see* Multiple-unit residential buildings
- Machine part, cutting or shaping**
- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(j)
- Machinery and equipment**
- capital cost allowance for, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 8, Sch. II:Cl. 29
- Machinist**
- apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”
- MacMillan Bloedel case overruled**, 39(2) opening words
- Magazine advertising**
- limitation, 19.01
- Mail**
- notice of objection, 165(2)
  - presumption re mailing date, 244(14)
  - proof of service by, 244(5)
  - receipt of things mailed, 248(7)
- Maintenance**, *see* Support payments (spousal or child)
- Maintenance costs**
- automobile, *see* Automobile: operating costs
  - trust property, of, 105(2)
- Majority-interest beneficiary**
- defined, 251.1(3), 251.2(1)
- Majority-interest group of beneficiaries**
- defined, 251.1(3), 251.2(1)
- Majority-interest group of partners**
- defined, 251.1(3), 251.2(1)
- Majority-interest partner**
- acquisition of control of corporation that is, 13(24), 66(11.4)
  - capital loss denied on disposition to partnership, 40(3.3), (3.4)
  - defined, 248(1)
- Malta**, *see also* Foreign government
- film or video under treaty co-production, Reg. 1106(3)(e)
- Management fee**
- paid to non-resident, 212(1)(a)
  - defined, 212(4)
  - whether deductible, 67 (Notes)
- Manitoba**, *see also* Province
- labour-sponsored venture capital corporation of
    - prescribed, Reg. 6700(a)(iii), (xii)
    - recovery of LSVCC credit, 211.7
  - *Mineral Exploration Incentive Program Act*, assistance under, Reg. 6202.1(5)“excluded obligation”(a)(i)
  - northern, *see* Northern Canada
  - prescribed stock savings plan, Reg. 6705(e)
  - Rural Development Bonds, eligible for RRSP investment, Reg. 4900(1)(i.1)
  - tax rates, *see* introductory pages
- Manrell case overruled**, 56.4
- Manufacturing or processing**
- assets, capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 43
  - building used for, additional CCA, Reg. 1100(1)(a.1)
  - business
    - deemed capital cost of property acquired for, 13(10)
    - credit, 125.1, Reg. Part LII
    - defined
      - for Class 29 CCA, Reg. 1104(9)
      - for investment tax credit, 127(11)(a)
      - for M&P credit, 125.1(3)“manufacturing or processing”
      - for manufacturing and processing credit, 125.1(3)“manufacturing or processing”
  - property used in, capital cost allowance, Reg. 1102(15), (16), (16.1), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 29, Sch. II:Cl. 43
  - separate class for each property if election made, Reg. 1101(5s)
  - tobacco, surtax on, 182, 183
- Marginal notes**
- effect of, *Interpretation Act* s. 14
  - relevance to legislation, *Interpretation Act* s. 14
- Marihuana**, *see* Marijuana
- Marijuana**
- medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(u)
- Marina relief (COVID)**, Reg. 8901.1(2)(b)(ix)(A)(III), *see also* Qualifying tourism or hospitality entity
- Marine railway**
- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 7
- Mark-to-market property**, 142.5, *see also* Specified debt obligation
- amalgamation, effect of, 87(2)(e.4), (e.5)
  - annual recognition of gain or loss, 142.5(2)
  - cost amount of, 248(1)“cost amount”(c.1)
  - debt obligation, interest on, 142.5(3)
  - deemed disposition of, 142.5(2)
  - defined, 142.2(1)
    - for stop-loss rules, 112(6)(c)
    - where election made re derivatives, 10.1(4)(a)
  - disposition of
    - adjustment for dividends received, 112(5)–(5.2)
    - deemed
      - annual, 142.5(2)
      - on windup, 88(1)(i)
    - income treatment, 142.5(1)
    - no capital gain, 39(1)(a)(ii.2)
    - no capital loss, 39(1)(b)(ii)
  - mark-to-market treatment required, 142.5(2)
  - rollover not permitted, 85(1.1)(g)(iii)
  - stop-loss rules restricted, 112(5.6)
  - superficial loss rule not applicable, 142.6(7)
  - winding-up, effect of, 88(1)(a.3), (h), (i)
- Mark-to-market treatment**
- eligible derivative, by election, 10.1
  - financial institution’s property, 142.5(2)
- Markedly restricted**
- defined, for disability credit, 118.3(1)
- Marketing board**
- patronage dividends where board used, 135(8)
- Markevich case overruled**, 222(3)–(10)
- Marriage**, *see also* Spouse; Common-law partner
- breakdown of, *see* Divorce and separation
  - meaning of, *Civil Marriage Act* s. 2
  - notice to CRA required for Canada Child Benefit purposes, 122.62(7)(a)
  - same-sex, *see* Same-sex marriage
- Married status**
- tax credit, 118(1)B(a)
    - limitation, 118(4)
- MasterCard**
- prescribed payment card corporation share, Reg. 9002.1(a)(i), (ii)
- Master trust (or Pooled fund trust)**
- defined, Reg. 4802(1.1)
  - excluded from various trust rules, 108(1)“trust”(a)
  - exemption from Part I tax, 149(1)(o.4)
  - exemption from Part XII.2 tax, 210(2)(c)
  - minimum tax not payable by, 127.55(f)(iii)
  - rollover to new trust, 248(1)“disposition”(f)(vi)
- Matchable expenditure**
- deemed to be a tax shelter investment, 18.1(13)
  - defined, 18.1(1)
    - deduction restricted, 18.1(2)–(4)
    - film shelters shut down, 18.1(17)
    - non-arm’s length disposition, 18.1(8)–(10)
    - reinsurance commissions excluded, 18.1(15)

## Index

- Matchable expenditure (*cont'd*)
- rules apply only to tax shelters, 18.1(16)
- Matching rule**, 18(9), *see also* Matchable expenditure
- Material interest**
- defined, 149.2(1)
- Material transaction**
- defined, for private foundations, 149.1(1), 149.2(2)
- Maternity leave**
- qualifying period for pension earnings, Reg. 8507(3)
- Matrimonial regime, dissolution of**, 248(22), (23)
- Maturity**
- registered retirement savings plan, of, 146(1)“maturity”
- Maximum benefit rule**
- for registered pension plan, Reg. 8504
- “May”**
- meaning of, *Interpretation Act* s. 11
- McGillivray Restaurant case overruled**, 256(5.11)
- Meads v. Meads case**, 2(1) (Notes)
- Meals**, *see also* Entertainment expenses (and meals)
- employee’s, deduction limited, 8(4)
- Mean Canadian investment fund**
- defined, insurers, Reg. 2412
- Mean Canadian outstanding premiums**
- defined, insurers, Reg. 2400(1)
- Mean Canadian reserve liabilities**
- defined, insurers, Reg. 2400(1)
- Mean maximum tax actuarial reserve**
- defined, insurers, Reg. 2400(1)
- Mechanic**, *see* Apprentice: mechanic
- Media**, *see* Journalism
- Medical devices and equipment**
- prescribed, 118.2(2)(m), Reg. 5700
- Medical doctor**, *see also* Physician
- certification for disability credit, 118.3(1)(a.2)
  - defined, 118.4(2)
  - examination fees to qualify as, tuition credit, 118.5(1)(d)
  - fees of, medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(a)
  - income of, *see* Professional practice
- Medical expenses**
- air conditioner, Reg. 5700(c.3)
  - alarm for infant, Reg. 5700(r)
  - altered auditory feedback device, Reg. 5700(z.1)
  - ambulance, 118.2(2)(f)
  - animal trained to assist impaired person, 118.2(2)(l)
  - artificial eye, 118.2(2)(i)
  - attendant care, 64(a)A(ii)(J), 118.2(2)(b), (b.1), (c)
  - artificial limb, 118.2(2)(i)
  - balance disorder, pressure pulse therapy device for, Reg. 5700(z.4)
  - blind aids, *see* Blind person
  - bliss symbol board, 64(a)A(ii)(N), Reg. 5700(x)
  - blood sugar measuring device, Reg. 5700(s)
  - bone marrow transplant, 118.2(2)(l.1)
  - braille note-taker, 64(a)A(ii)(O), Reg. 5700(y)
  - captioning services, 64(a)A(ii)(A), 118.2(2)(l.4)
  - catheters and catheter trays, 118.2(2)(i.1)
  - celiac disease patients, gluten-free food costs, 118.2(2)(r)
  - closed-caption TV decoder, Reg. 5700(q)
  - colostomy pad, 118.2(2)(i)
  - cosmetic purposes, expenses disallowed, 118.2(2.1)
  - credit for
    - non-refundable, 118.2
    - refundable, 122.51
  - crutches, 118.2(2)(i)
  - deaf-blind intervening services, 118.2(2)(l.44)
  - deduction for, 64
  - deemed, 118.2(3)
  - deemed payment of, 118.2(4)
  - defined, 118.2(2)
  - denture costs, 118.2(2)(p)
  - devices and equipment, Reg. 5700
  - diapers for incontinence, 118.2(2)(i.1)
  - driveway alterations, 118.2(2)(l.6)
  - drugs, 118.2(2)(n), (s), Reg. 5701
  - elastic support hose, Reg. 5700(u)
  - electrotherapy device, Reg. 5700(z.2)
  - extremity pump, Reg. 5700(u)
  - eyeglasses, 118.2(2)(j)
  - fertility treatment, 118.2(2)(a), 118.2(2.2)
  - full-time attendant for physically or mentally impaired person, 118.2(2)(b), (c)
  - gluten-free food costs, 118.2(2)(r)
  - group home care, 118.2(2)(b.2)
  - guide dog, 118.2(2)(l)
  - hardwood flooring disallowed, 118.2(2)(l.2)(i), (ii), 118.2(2)(l.21)(i), (ii)
  - Health Canada Special Access Programme, 118.2(2)(s), (t)
  - hearing aid, 118.2(2)(i)
  - hearing loss, rehabilitative therapy, 118.2(2)(l.3)
  - home construction for disabled person, 118.2(2)(l.21)
  - home renovations, 118.2(2)(l.2)
  - duplicate claim of home accessibility tax credit permitted, 118.041(4)
  - hospital bed, Reg. 5700(h)
  - hot tub disallowed, 118.2(2)(l.2)(i), (ii), 118.2(2)(l.21)(i), (ii)
  - ileostomy pad, 118.2(2)(i)
  - *in vitro* treatment, 118.2(2)(a), 118.2(2.2)
  - incontinence-related products, 118.2(2)(i.1)
  - inductive coupling osteogenesis stimulator, Reg. 5700(v)
  - infusion pump, Reg. 5700(s)
  - insulin, 118.2(2)(k)
  - iron lung, 118.2(2)(i)
  - kidney machine, 118.2(2)(i)
  - laboratory procedures, 118.2(2)(o)
  - laryngeal speaking aid, 118.2(2)(i)
  - learning disability, tutoring, 64(a)A(ii)(H), 118.2(2)(l.91)
  - limb brace, 118.2(2)(i)
  - lip reading training, 118.2(2)(l.3)
  - liver extract, injectible, 118.2(2)(k)
  - marijuana, 118.2(2)(u)
  - medical equipment and devices, 118.2(2)(i), (k)
    - prescribed, 118.2(2)(m)
  - medical practitioners etc., references to, 118.4(2)
  - mental or physical impairment, 118.2(2)(b)–(e), 118.3
  - transfer of unused credit to spouse, 118.8
  - modifications to dwelling for physically impaired person, 118.2(2)(l.2)
  - moving expenses, 118.2(2)(l.5)
  - notch provision, 118.2(1)D
  - note-taking services, 64(a)A(ii)(F), 118.2(2)(l.41)
  - optical scanner, 64(a)A(ii)(D), (Q)
  - orthopaedic shoe, etc., Reg. 5700(e)
  - oxygen concentrator, 118.2(2)(i)
  - oxygen, oxygen tent and oxygen equipment, 118.2(2)(k)
  - pacemaker, Reg. 5700(d)
  - page turner, Reg. 5700(z), 64(a)A(ii)(P)
  - partial dependency, 118.3(3)
  - phototherapy equipment, 118.2(2)(i)
  - prescribed devices and equipment, 118.2(2)(m), Reg. 5700
  - pressure pulse therapy device, Reg. 5700(z.4)
  - print reader, 64(a)A(ii)(D), (Q)
  - private health services plan premiums, 118.2(2)(q)
    - employee contributions to employee life and health trust, 144.1(10)

**Medical expenses** (*cont'd*)

- reading services, 118.2(2)(1.43)
- real-time captioning services, 64(a)A(ii)(A), 118.2(2)(1.4)
- refundable credit, additional, 122.51
- rehabilitative therapy for hearing/speech loss, 118.2(2)(1.3)
- reimbursed, 118.2(3)
- by employer, 118.2(3)(a)
- rocking bed, 118.2(2)(i)
- sign language interpretation services, 64(a)A(ii)(A), 118.2(2)(1.4)
- sign language training, 118.2(2)(1.3)
- Special Access Program devices or drugs, 118.2(2)(s), (t)
- speech loss, rehabilitative therapy, 118.2(2)(1.3)
- speech synthesizer, 64(a)A(ii)(E), Reg. 5700(p)
- spinal brace, 118.2(2)(i)
- standing therapy device, Reg. 5700(z.3)
- syringe, Reg. 5700(b)
- TDD, 64(a)A(ii)(B), Reg. 5700(k)
- talking textbooks, 64(a)A(ii)(I), Reg. 5700(w)
- therapy, 118.2(2)(1.9)
  - for hearing or speech loss, 118.2(2)(1.3)
- training courses to care for infirm dependant, 118.2(2)(1.8)
- transportation services, 118.2(2)(g)
  - where ambulance etc. not available, 118.2(4)
- travelling expenses, 118.2(2)(h)
- truss, hernia, 118.2(2)(i)
- tutoring services, 64(a)A(ii)(H), 118.2(2)(1.91)
- van for use with wheelchair, 118.2(2)(1.7)
- vitamin B12, 118.2(2)(k)
- voice recognition software, 64(a)A(ii)(G), 118.2(2)(1.42)
- walker, 118.2(2)(i), Reg. 5700(i)
- wheelchair, 118.2(2)(i)
- wheelchair lift, Reg. 5700(m)
- wig, Reg. 5700(a)

**Medical instruments (small)**

- capital cost allowance for, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(e)

**Medical practitioner**

- defined, 118.4(2)

**Medical Research Council**

- payments to, as R&D expenditures, 37(1)(a)(ii)(B), 37(7)“approved”
- research grants, taxable, 56(1)(o)

**Medicine**

- charitable donation from inventory, additional deduction before 2017, 110.1(1)(a.1), (8)

**Melford Developments case overruled, Income Tax Conventions Interpretation Act s. 3****Member**

- credit union, defined, 137(6)“member”
- deferred profit sharing plan, defined, Reg. 8300(1)
- Parliament
  - allowance non-taxable, 6(1)(b)(i)(A)
  - election contributions
    - credit, 127(3)
    - records of, 230.1
  - income treated as employment income, 248(1)“office”
  - retirement compensation arrangement of, Reg. 6802.1
  - retiring allowances, 60(j.04)
- partnership, *see* Partner
- pension plan, defined, 147.1(1), Reg. 8300(1)
- pooled pension plan, defined, 147.5(1)

**Member affiliate**

- defined
  - for dividend from non-resident corporation, 90(15)“specified amount”B(b)
  - for FAPI partnership deeming rule, 93.1(4)(a)

**Member-funded pension plan, Reg. 8510(9)****Member of Parliament, see** Member: Parliament**Member of the taxpayer's household**

- defined, Reg. 7304(1)

**Membership dues**

- employee, deduction, 8(1)(i)(i), (iv)–(vi)
- recreational club etc., not deductible, 18(1)(l)(ii)

**Memorial Grant Program for First Responders**

- killed in line of duty, tax-free benefit to families, 81(1)(j)

**Mental or physical health**

- counselling related to
  - value not included in employee's income, 6(1)(a)(iv)

**Mental or physical impairment, see also** Blind person; Hearing impairment; Infirm dependant; Mobility impairment

- attendant care expenses, deduction from income, 64(a)A(ii)(J)
- residents absent from Canada, 64.1
- certification by health care professional
  - for disability credit, 118.3(1)(a.2)
- credit for, 118.3
  - full-time attendant, 118.2(2)(b), (c)
  - partial dependant, 118.3(3)
  - unused, transfer to spouse, 118.8
- deduction for
  - various medical expenses, 64
  - disability supports deduction, 64
  - home purchase credit, *see* First-Time Home Buyer's Credit and Disability Home Purchase Credit
  - Minister may obtain advice from Dept. of Human Resources Development re, 118.3(4)
  - modifications to dwelling, tax credit for, 118.2(2)(1.2)
  - nature of, 118.4(1)
  - RESP age requirements, waiver, 146.1(2.2)
  - RESP enrolment requirements, part-time allowed, 146.1(2)(g.1)(i)(B)
  - specified disabled person
    - defined, for Home Buyers' Plan, 146.01(1)
    - loan from RRSP to acquire home for, 146.01(1)“supplemental eligible amount”
    - student, 118.6(3)
    - “totally and permanently disabled”
    - meaning of, for pension plans, Reg. 8500(1)

**Merchant navy veteran pension, exempt, 81(1)(d)****Merger, see also** Amalgamation

- absorptive, of foreign corporations, 87(8.2)
- cross-border, 128.2
- deemed receipt of shares on, 87(1.1)
- foreign, *see* Foreign merger
- triangular, 87(9)

**Metal fabricator (fitter)**

- apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”

**Methods of accounting prohibited, see** Accounting**Metric scales, capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(p)****Mexico, see also** Foreign government

- certain bonds of, *see* Brady bond
- escisión, treatment of shareholder, 15(1.5)
- *Mickleborough* case overruled, 66.1(1)“Canadian exploration expense”(k.2) [repealed]
- stock exchange recognized, 262

**Middle East**

- Canadian Forces personnel and police serving in, no tax on income, 110(1)(f), Reg. 7500(c)–(f) [repealed]

**Migration, see** Becoming resident in Canada; Ceasing to be resident in Canada**Mileage allowances, Reg. 7306****Millwright**

- apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”

**Mine**

- buildings, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(g), Sch. II:Cl. 41
- capital cost allowance, Reg. 1100(1)(w)–(ya.2), 1100A
- definitions, Reg. 1104(5)–(8)
- defined, Reg. 1104(6)(b), 1104(7)(a), 1206(1), 3900(1)
- depletion allowance, *see* Depletion allowances
- equipment etc., Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(k)–10(m), Sch. II:Cl. 41
- exempt income from, Reg. 1100A [Revoked], Part XIX [Revoked]
- exploration and development expenses, 66
- income from a, meaning of, Reg. 1104(5), (6)(a)
- industrial mineral, Reg. 1100(1)(g), Reg. Sch. V
- separate class, Reg. 1101(4)
- new or expanded
- separate capital cost allowance classes, Reg. 1101(4a)–(4d)
- property, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 28, Sch. II:Cl. 41
- shafts etc., Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(f)
- townsite costs, *see* Townsite costs

**Mineral**

- defined, 248(1)
- for capital cost allowances, Reg. 1104(3)

**Mineral exploration tax credit**, 127(9)“flow-through mining expenditure”

**Mineral ore**

- defined, Reg. 3900(1)

**Mineral resource**

- defined, 248(1)

**Mineral rights**

- dealers in, limitation, 66(5)

**Mini-golf relief (COVID)**, Reg. 8901.1(2)(b)(ix)(A)(V), *see also* Qualifying tourism or hospitality entity

**Minimum amount**

- defined
- for minimum tax, 127.51
- for registered pension plan, Reg. 8506(5), (7)
- special rule for 2008, Reg. 8506(7)(b)
- for RRIF, 146.3(1)“minimum amount”, Reg. 7308(3), (4)
- for RRSP rollover for 2015, 60.022(5)(c), (d)
- special rule for 2008, 146.3(1.1), (1.2)
- special rule for 2020, 146.3(1.4), (1.5)
- requirement to withdraw from RRIF annually, 146.3(1)“retirement income fund”

**Minimum tax**, 127.5–127.55

- additional tax for income not earned in a province, and, 120(4)“tax otherwise payable under this Part”
- additional tax re
- excluded from instalment estimates for farmers and fishermen, 155(1)(a)
- adjusted taxable income, 127.52
- basic exemption, 127.53
- basic minimum tax credit, 127.531
- carryback re
- effect on interest payable to taxpayer, 164(5), (5.1)
- no effect on interest payable, 161(7)
- carryover, 120.2
- additional tax, determination of, 120.2(3)
- where not applicable, 120.2(4)
- excluded from “tax payable” etc. under Part I, 117(1)
- foreign tax credit, 127.54
- partnership investing in residential property or Canadian film, 127.52(2)
- Quebec abatement and, 120(4)“tax otherwise payable under this Part”
- where not applicable, 127.55

**Mining**

- defined, Reg. 1104(3)
- exemption from non-resident withholding tax on dividends, 213

**Mining expenditure**

- flow-through, *see* Flow-through mining expenditure

**Mining exploration depletion base**

- defined, Reg. 1203(2)
- expenses added to
- amounts receivable, portion included in income, 59(3.3)(f)

**Mining exploration expenses, “grass-roots”**

- expenses in first 60 days of year, 66.1(8)
- partnership deemed not at arm’s length, 66(17)

**Mining operations**

- defined, for mining tax deduction, Reg. 3900(1)

**Mining property**, *see also* Canadian resource property

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 28, Sch. II:Cl. 41
- defined, 35(2)
- excluded from flow-through share renunciation, 66(12.62)(b.1)
- prospector’s exemption, 35

**Mining reclamation trust [repealed]**, *see* Qualifying environmental trust

**Mining taxes**

- credit, *see* Pre-production mining expenditure
- deduction, 20(1)(v), Reg. 3900

**Minister of Canadian Heritage**, *see also* Canadian Heritage, Department of

- certification of accredited film/video production, 125.5(1)“accredited film or video production certificate”
- revocation of certificate, 125.5(6)
- certification of Canadian film/video production, 125.4(1)“Canadian film or video production certificate”
- revocation of certificate, 125.4(6)

**Minister of Finance**

- appointed, *Financial Administration Act* s. 14

**Minister of National Revenue**, *see also* Canada Revenue Agency

- advice from Dept. of Human Resources Development re mental or physical impairment, 118.3(4)
- arbitrary assessment by, 152(7)
- authority re determination of charitable foundation’s “prescribed amount”, 149.1(1.2)
- authorized to accept security for payment of tax etc., 220(4)–(4.4)
- burden of proof in assessing penalty, 163(3)
- certificate of exemption, 212(1)(b)(iv), (14)
- certificate re proposed disposition of property by non-resident, 116(2)
- chief source of income, determination re, 31
- consent to change of fiscal period, 249.1(7)
- consent to sale of property bound by Court-registered certificate re amount payable, 223(9), (10)
- defined, 248(1)
- delegation of powers and duties, 220(2.01), Reg. Part IX; *Interpretation Act* s. 24(2)
- determination of amounts under s. 245, 152(1.11), (1.12)
- binding effect, 152(1.3)
- determination of excessive refund, 160.1(1)
- determination of losses by, 152(1.1), (1.2)
- binding effect, 152(1.3)
- direction re collection, 225.2
- discretion re transfer pricing adjustments, 247(10)
- duties of
- administration and enforcement of Act, 220(1)
- disposition of appeal, on, 164(4.1)
- refunds, 164(4.1)
- when objection filed, 165(3)
- inquiry authorized by, 231.4(1)
- investigatory powers re tax shelters, 237.1(8)
- not bound by return, 152(7)
- notice of, to provide information, 231.2
- permission to destroy records, 230(4), (8)
- powers



- Minister of National Revenue (*cont'd*)
- acquire and dispose of debtor's tax property, to, 224.2
  - extension of filing date, 220(3)
  - seize moneys restorable to tax debtor, to, 224.3
  - RPP, authority to impose conditions re, 147.1(5)
  - registered investments and, 204.4(2)–(5), 204.5
  - required to assess tax, 152(1)
  - restrictions on collection, 225.1
  - collection in jeopardy, 225.2
  - revocation of registration of charity, 168
  - tax shelter identification number, issuance of, 237.1(3)
  - waiver of penalty or interest, 220(3.1)
  - waiver of requirement to file form or document, 220(2.1)
- Minister (of religion)**, *see* Clergy
- Minister of the Environment**
- certification of ecologically sensitive land, *see* Ecological gifts
  - permission to dispose of ecologically sensitive land, 207.31
- Minor**, *see also* Age; Child
- amount payable by trust to, 104(18)
  - transfers and loans to, 74.1(2)
  - corporation, through, 74.5(6)–(11)
  - deemed, 74.5(6)–(11)
  - for value, 74.5(1), (2)
  - joint liability for tax on, 160(1)–(3)
  - repayment of, 74.1(3)
  - trust, through, 74.3, 74.5(9), (10)
  - trust for, 104(18)
- Minor term annuity**
- rollover to RRSP, 60.011(2)(b)
- Misclassified property**, 13(6)
- Misrepresentation**
- justification for late reassessment, 152(4)(a)(i), 152(5)
  - of other person's tax affairs, penalty, 163.2
  - of own tax affairs, penalty, 163(2)
- Mission, operational**, *see* Deployed operational mission
- Mobile crane operator**
- apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”
- Mobility impairment**, *see also* Disability; Impairment
- building modifications for, deductible, 20(1)(qq)
  - device to permit person with, to drive vehicle
  - medical expense, Reg. 5700(m)
  - driveway alterations for person with, 118.2(2)(l.6)
  - moving expenses for person with, 118.2(2)(l.5)
  - transportation and parking for person with, not taxable benefit, 6(16)
- Modifications (to building)**
- disability-related, deductible, 20(1)(qq)
  - dwelling, for disabled person, medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(l.2)
- Modified GAAP**, *see* Generally accepted accounting principles
- Modified net premium (re insurance policy)**
- defined, Reg. 1408(1), (3)
- Mohel**
- payment to, medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(a)
- Mold, capital cost allowance**, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(4)
- Moldovan case reinstated**, 31(1)
- Mole, capital cost allowance**, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(f), Sch. II:Cl. 3
- Monetary contribution**
- for political contribution credit
  - credit for, 127(3)
  - defined, 127(4.1), *Canada Elections Act* s. 2(1)
- Money**
- borrowed, *see* Borrowed money
  - business of lending, *see* Moneylender
  - included in definition of property, 248(1)“property”
- Money market fund**
- ineligible for December 15 year-end election, Reg. 4801.01
- Money purchase limit**
- defined, 147.1(1), 248(1)
  - limits pension contributions, 147.1(8), (9)
  - limits RRSP contribution, 146(1)“RRSP dollar limit”
- Money purchase provision**, *see* Registered pension plan: money purchase provision
- Money services business**
- defined, for electronic funds transfer reporting, 244.1
- Moneylender**, *see also* Financial institution
- bad debts
  - deduction for, 20(1)(p)(ii)
  - inclusion in income, 12.4
  - disposition of Canadian securities, 39(5)(f)
  - guarantees etc.
  - acquired from, in amalgamation, 87(2)(h)(iii)
  - reserve for, 20(1)(l.1)
  - loan/lending asset
  - acquired from, in amalgamation, 87(2)(h)(ii)
  - reduction in value of
  - limitation on deduction, 18(1)(s)
  - loans etc. acquired in ordinary course of business, 20(27)
  - reserve for doubtful debts, 20(1)(l)
  - security used or held by
  - “eligible property” for transfer to corporation by shareholder, 85(1.1)(g)
  - superficial loss not deductible, 18(13), (15)
- Monitor**
- crib death, medical expense, Reg. 5700(r)
- Monk**
- income of, not taxed, 110(2)
- Month**
- defined, *Interpretation Act* s. 35(1)
- Monthly withholding amount**
- defined, for new employers remitting quarterly, Reg. 108(1.21)
- Montreal**
- international banking centre until 2013, 33.1(3)
  - stock exchange, designated, 262 (Notes), *see also* Bourse de Montréal Inc.
- Morasse case overruled re shareholder benefit**, 15(1)(a)
- More than five full-time employees**, *see* Six employees test
- Morgan Stanley Capital Investment Index units**
- qualified investments for deferred income plans, Reg. 4900(1)(n.1)
- Mortality gain**
- defined, Reg. 308(2)
- Mortality loss**
- defined, Reg. 308(2)
- Mortgage**, *see also* Debt
- expropriation assets acquired for sale of foreign property, 80.1
  - foreclosure, 79
  - interest
  - blended with principal in payments, 16(1), 214(2)
  - deduction for, 20(1)(c), *see also* Work space in home
  - investment corporation, *see* Mortgage investment corporation
  - not a disposition, 248(1)“disposition”(j), (k)
  - RRSP investment, Reg. 4900(1)(j)–(j.2)
  - sale of, included in proceeds of disposition, 20(5), (5.1)
  - subsidy by employer, taxable benefit, 6(23)
- Mortgage-backed securities**
- eligible for investment by RRSP, etc., Reg. 4900(1)(j)–(j.2)
- Mortgage Insurance Corporation of Canada**
- payments to guarantee fund deductible, Reg. 1400(3)G
- Mortgage investment corporation**, 130.1
- deemed public corporation, 130.1(5)

## Index

### Mortgage investment corporation (*cont'd*)

- defined, 130.1(6), 248(1)
- election re capital gains dividend, 130.1(4), Reg. 2104.1
- • where not made, 130.1(4.1)
- non-qualifying taxed capital gains, 130.1(9)
- not subject to mark-to market rules, 142.2(1)“financial institution”(c)(ii)
- qualifying taxed capital gains, 130.1(9)
- shareholders, how counted, 130.1(7)

### Mortgage subsidy

- taxable benefit, 6(23)

### Motion picture film

- Canadian film or video production credit, 125.4
- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(s), Sch. II:Cl. 12(m)
- certified production, *see* Certified production
- film or video production services credit, 125.5
- in-flight movies not treated as entertainment, 67.1(4)(a)
- partnership investing in
  - capital cost allowance limitation, 127.52(2)
- payment to non-resident for use of, 212(5)
- revenue guarantee, exemption from at-risk rules, 96(2.2)(d)(ii) [repealed]
- shelters prohibited, 18.1(17)

### Motor vehicle

- accident claims, payments exempt, 81(1)(q), Reg. 6501
- capital cost allowance
  - of employee, 8(1)(j), Reg. 1100(6)
  - of person carrying on business, 20(1)(a), Reg. 1100(1)(a)(x)
- defined, 248(1)
- device to enable disabled person to drive, Reg. 5700(h)
- employee’s allowance for use of
  - not income, 6(1)(b)(vii.1)
  - where deemed not reasonable, 6(1)(b)(x), (xi)
- employment by U.S. resident on, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XV:3
- expenses
  - limitations on, *see* Passenger vehicle
  - of employee, when deductible, 8(1)(f), (h.1)
- loan to shareholder/employee to purchase, 15(2.4)(d)
- recapture of excess CCA, 13(2)
- terminal loss rules not applicable, 20(16.1)

### Motor vehicle body repairer (metal and paint)

- apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”

### Motor vehicle warranty, *see* Extended motor vehicle warranty

### Motorcycle mechanic

- apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”

### Moufarrège case overruled, 20.1

### Mould

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(d)

### Movable property

- defined
  - • *Quebec Civil Code*, art. 900–907

### Movie, *see* Motion picture film

### Movie theatres relief (COVID), Reg. 8901.1(2)(b)(xiv), *see also* Qualifying tourism or hospitality entity

### Moving expenses, *see also* Relocation

- certain students, 62(2)
- deduction for, 62(1)
  - residents absent from Canada, 64.1
- defined, 62(3)
- medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(l.5)
- moving to United States, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XIII:6
- “new work location”, 62(1)
- residents absent from Canada
  - deduction, 64.1

### Multi-employer plan (RPP)

- anti-avoidance, 147.1(14)
- defined, 147.1(1), Reg. 8500(1)
- pension adjustment limits, 147.1(9)
- registration requirements, Reg. 8510(7)
- special rules, Reg. 8510(5)
- when revocable, 147.1(9)

### Multilateral Instrument, *see before* Canada-US Tax Treaty

### Multinational enterprise group

- defined, for country-by-country reporting, 233.8(1)

### Multi-tier alignment

- defined (for corporate inclusion of partnership income), 34.2(1)
- election, 249.1(9)
- no stub-period accrual for earlier years, 34.2(9)

### Multi-tier alignment election

- for partnership, 249.1(9)

### Multiple counting of deductions or credits, 248(28)

### Multiple mine property

- capital cost allowance, Reg. 1100(1)(ya.2)
- separate prescribed class, Reg. 1101(4h)

### Multiple-unit residential buildings

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II
  - • separate classes, Reg. 1101(5b)

### Municipal body performing function of government, *see* Public body: performing function of government

### Municipal waste

- defined, Reg. 1104(13)
- included in eligible waste fuel, Reg. 1104(13)“eligible waste fuel”
- used as fuel, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 43(e)(i)(A), Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(d)(ix)

### Municipality, *see also* Government

- assistance by, *see* Assistance/government assistance
- bonds of
  - • constitute qualified securities for securities lending arrangement rules, 260(1)“qualified security”(c)
  - • no non-resident withholding tax, 212(1)(b)(ii)(C)(III)
- corporation controlled by, excluded from refundable ITC, 127.1(2)“excluded corporation”(a)(ii)
- corporation owned by
  - • bonds of, no non-resident withholding tax, 212(1)(b)(ii)(C)(IV)
  - • deemed not private corporation for Part IV tax, 227(16)
  - • election to remain taxable, 149(1.11)
  - • exempt from tax, 149(1)(d.5)
  - • donation to, 149.1(1)“qualified donee”(a)(ii)
  - • by corporation, deduction, 110.1(1)(a)
  - • by individual, tax credit, 118.1(1)“total charitable gifts”
- elected officer or school board trustee, expense allowance exempt, 81(3) [before 2019]
- exempt from tax, 149(1)(c)
- gifts to, *see* donation to (above)
- officials, bribery of, no deduction, 67.5
- property taxes
  - • farmland
    - • • addition to adjusted cost base, 53(1)(i)(iii)(A)
    - • • deduction by partner where partnership disposes of land, 101(c)(i)
    - • • limitation on deduction, 18(2)(b)
  - • representation to, expenses deductible, 20(1)(cc)
  - • support payments for farmers by, information slips, Reg. 234–236
- townsites costs, *see* Townsite costs
- volunteer emergency worker
  - • exemption for, 81(4)
  - • welfare, *see* Social assistance payment

### Museums relief (COVID), Reg. 8901.1(2)(b)(v), *see also* Qualifying tourism or hospitality entity

**Musical instrument**

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 8(i)
- costs, to employee, 8(1)(p)

**Musical work, copyright royalties**

- no withholding tax, 212(1)(d)(vi), 212(9)(b)

**Musician**

- deduction from employment income, 8(1)(p), (q)
- U.S. resident, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XVI

**Mute person**

- speech synthesizer
- • disability supports deduction, 64(a)A(ii)(E)
- • medical expense credit, Reg. 5700(p)

**Mutual agreement procedure**, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXVI**Mutual corporation**

- provincial life insurance corporation converted into, 139

**Mutual fund**, *see also* Mutual fund corporation; Mutual fund trust

- defined, for non-resident trust rules, 94(1)

**Mutual fund corporation**, 131

- amalgamation, 87(2)(bb)
- capital gains dividends, election, 131(1)–(1.4), Reg. 2104
- • interest on, 131(3.1), (3.2)
- capital gains on Canadian securities, 39(5)
- capital gains redemptions, defined, 131(6)
- deemed private corporation, 131(5)
- defined, 131(8), (8.1), 248(1)
- distributions to non-residents, tax on, 218.3
- dividend refund to, 131(5)
- election not to be restricted financial institution, 131(10)
- increase in paid-up capital not deemed dividend, 131(4)
- information return where share claimed to be qualified investment, Reg. 221
- non-residents, distributions to, tax on, 218.3
- non-residents, for benefit of, 131(8.1)
- not subject to mark-to-market rules, 142.2(1)“financial institution”(c)(iii)
- payment of tax, 157(3)
- qualified investment for RRSP, RRIF, etc.
  - • bond or debenture of trust, Reg. 4900(1)(c.1)
  - • unit of trust, Reg. 4900(1)(c)
- refund to, re capital gains dividend, 131(2), (3)
- refundable capital gains tax on hand, 131(6)
- • reduction of, 131(9)
- rollover of property to mutual fund trust, 132.2
- shares of
  - • transferred in exchange for units of mutual fund trust, 132.2(3)(l)
- switch fund
  - • conversion to mutual fund trusts tax-free, 132.2(1)“qualifying exchange”
  - • no rollover of shares allowed, 131(4.1)
- taxable Canadian property, gains distributed to non-residents, 131(5.1), (5.2)
- taxed capital gains, 131(7)
- transitional election to be MFC for 2016–17, 131(8.01)

**Mutual fund limited partnership**

- financing, restrictions on, 18.1

**Mutual fund trust**, 132

- allocation to redeemers, 132(5.3)
- amounts designated by, 132.1
  - • adjusted cost base of unit, 132.1(2)
  - • deduction for, 132.1(1)(c)
    - • • carryover, 132.1(4)
    - • • limitation, 132.1(3)
  - • inclusion in taxpayer’s income, 132.1(1)(d)
  - • where designation of no effect, 132.1(5)
- capital gains on Canadian securities, 39(5)

- capital gains redemptions, defined, 132(4)
- capital gains refund to, 132(1), (2)
  - • interest on, 132(2.1), (2.2)
- defined, 132(6)–(7), 248(1)
  - • election to be from beginning of first taxation year, 132(6.1)
  - • following rollover of assets in qualifying exchange, 132.2(3)(k)
    - • • retention of status to end of calendar year, 132(6.2)
  - • distributions to non-residents, tax on, 218.3
  - • election for December 15 year-end, 132.11
    - • • allocation or designation of amount to be included in income, 132.11(6)
      - • • • late filing of allocation or designation, 220(3.21)(b)
  - • exemption from Part XII.2 tax, 210(2)(c)
  - • information return, Reg. 204, 204.1
    - • • that trust is qualified investment, Reg. 221
  - • instalment payments of tax, 156(2)
  - • interest received by, on behalf of non-residents, exemption, 212(9)(c)
  - • minimum tax not payable by, 127.55(f)(ii)
  - • non-residents, distributions to, tax on, 218.3
  - • non-residents, for benefit of, 132(7)
  - • not subject to mark-to market rules, 142.2(1)“financial institution”(d)
    - • • obligation guaranteed by, qualified investment for deferred income plan, Reg. 4900(1)(i)
    - • • qualified investment for RRSP, RRIF, etc.
      - • • • bond or debenture of trust, Reg. 4900(1)(d.1)
      - • • • unit of trust, Reg. 4900(1)(d)
    - • • real estate investment trust as, 132(6)(b)(ii)
  - • redemptions, allocation to redeemers, 132(5.3)
  - • refundable capital gains tax on hand
    - • • defined, 132(4)
    - • • rollover of property to another mutual fund trust, 132.2
  - • SIFT conversion to corporation
    - • • exchange of employee stock options, 7(1.4)(b)(vi)
  - • taxable Canadian property, gains distributed to non-residents, 132(5.1), (5.2)
  - • taxable capital gains
  - • taxation year, election for December 15, 132.11
  - • taxed capital gains, 132(5)
  - • transfer of property from mutual fund corporation or trust, 132.2
    - • • unit of
      - • • • adjusted cost base of, 53(1)(d.2)
      - • • • “Canadian security”, 39(6)
      - • • • deemed to be a share for rollover purposes, 132.2(1)“share”
      - • • • employee option to acquire, 7(1), 110(1)(d)
      - • • • transferred in course of qualifying exchange, 132.2(3)(a.1), (f)
    - • • year-end, election for December 15, 132.11

**Mutual holding corporation**

- deemed dividend on distribution by, 139.2
- defined, for insurance demutualization, 139.1(1)

**Mutual insurance corporations**

- exemption for, 149(1)(m)

**Mutual life insurance corporation**

- provincial corporation converted into, 139

**Mutualization proposal (for insurer)**, 139**N**

**NDDA**, *see* Non-deductible distributions amount

**NERD TOH**, *see* Non-eligible refundable dividend tax on hand

**NFE**

- defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)“non-financial entity”

**NFFE**

- defined, for certain purposes (re FATCA), 265(4)(b)

**NISA**, *see* Net income stabilization account

## Index

- NISA Fund No. 2**, *see also* Net income stabilization account
- amount credited to, not taxed, 12(10.3)
  - deemed paid on acquisition of control of corporation, 12(10.4)
  - deemed paid on death, 70(5.4)
  - defined, 248(1)
  - disposition of, 73(5)
  - paid to non-resident, withholding tax, 212(1)(t), 214(3)(l)
  - information return required, Reg. 202(2.1)
  - receipt from, included in income, 12(10.2)
  - constitutes active business income, 125(7)“income of the corporation for the year from an active business”
  - information return required, Reg. 201(1)(e)
  - right to benefit, no tax on emigration, 128.1(10)“excluded right or interest”(i)
  - rollover to corporation, 85(1)(c.1), 85(1.1)(i)
  - transfer to spouse or spouse trust, 70(6.1), 73(5)(a), 104(5.1), (14.1)
- NPP**, *see* Non-portfolio properties
- NQS**, *see* Non-qualifying security
- NR4 returns**, Reg. 202
- NR4 slips**, Reg. 202
- NRO**, *see* Non-resident-owned investment corporation (before 2004)
- NRT**, *see* Trust (or estate): non-resident
- NSERC**, *see* Natural Sciences and Engineering Research Council
- NSF cheque**, *see* Cheque: dishonoured
- NSULC**, *see* Nova Scotia: unlimited liability company
- NWA**, *see* Net worth assessment
- Nanini case overruled**, 160(1)(e)(ii)
- Narrow participation retirement fund**
- defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)
- Nasdaq over-the-counter stocks**
- qualified for deferred income plans before 2002, Reg. 4900(1)(s) [repealed]
- National**
- defined, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. III:1(k)
- National arts service organization**, *see* Registered national arts service organization
- National Child Benefit supplement**, 122.61(1)C
- National Defence**, *see* Canadian Forces and veterans
- National Film Board**
- prescribed person for Canadian film/video tax credit, Reg. 1106(10)
- National Life case overruled**, 138(26), Reg. 1406(b)
- National Revenue, Department of**, *see* Minister (of National Revenue); Canada Revenue Agency
- Natural gas**, *see* Petroleum/natural gas
- Natural person**
- defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)
  - tax-protestor arguments, 248(1)“person” (Notes)
- Natural Sciences and Engineering Research Council**
- payments to, as R&D expenditures, 37(1)(a)(ii), 37(7)“approved”
  - research grants, taxable, 56(1)(o)
- Nature Conservancy**
- prescribed donee, Reg. 3504
- Nature parks relief (COVID)**, Reg. 8901.1(2)(b)(v), *see also* Qualifying tourism or hospitality entity
- Nav Canada**
- debt of, qualified investment for deferred income plans, Reg. 4900(1)(q)
- Nazi Germany**
- compensation to victims of, 81(1)(g)
- Needle/syringe**
- medical expense, Reg. 5700(b)
- Negative amounts**
- adjusted cost base, deemed gain, 40(3), (3.1)
  - capital cost allowance pool, recapture, 13(1)
  - in formulas, deemed nil, 257
  - investment tax credit balance, recapture, 127(27)–(36)
  - taxable income cannot be less than nil, 248(1)“taxable income”
  - undepreciated capital cost, recapture, 13(1)
- Negative policy reserves**
- of insurer, 12(1)(e.1), 20(22), Reg. 1400(2)
- Neglect**
- grounds for reassessment at any time, 152(4)(a)(i)
- Negligence**, *see* Gross negligence; Neglect
- Nephew**, *see* Niece/nephew
- Net capital loss**
- amalgamation, on, 87(2.1)
  - carryover of, 111(1)(b)
  - limitation, 111(1.1)
  - death, on, 111(2)
  - defined, 111(8), (9), 248(1)
  - determination of, by Minister, 152(1.1), (1.2), (1.3)
  - limitation on deductibility, 111(3)
  - non-deductible where control of corporation changed, 111(4)
  - partnership, from, 96(1)
  - reassessment, 152(6)(c)
  - reduction of, on debt forgiveness, 80(4)(b)
  - subsidiary’s, on winding-up, 88(1.2)
- Net corporate income tax rate**
- defined, 248(1)
- Net cost (of labour-sponsored funds share)**
- defined, 127.4(1), 211.7(1)
- Net cost of pure insurance**
- defined, Reg. 308
  - premium deductible where used as collateral, 20(1)(e.2)
- Net decrease in the excess corporate holdings percentage**
- for private foundation rules
  - allocation of, 149.2(7)
  - defined, 149.2(4)
- Net distribution amount**
- defined, for foreign affiliate liquidation and dissolution, 88(3.2)
- Net earnings (of foreign affiliate)**
- defined, Reg. 5907(1)
  - exempt due to tax sparing, Reg. 5907(10)
  - included in exempt earnings, Reg. 5907(1)“exempt earnings”(d)(i)
  - included in taxable earnings, Reg. 5907(1)“taxable earnings”(b)
- Net family income**, *see* Adjusted income
- Net forgiveness amount**
- reserve for, 61.3(1)(a), 61.3(2)(a)
- Net income (on income tax return)**
- defined, 3
- Net income stabilization account**, *see also* NISA Fund No. 2
- administration fee, deductible, 20(1)(ff)
  - death of taxpayer, on, 70(5.4), 70(6.1)
  - defined, 248(1)
  - fair market value of, for certain capital gains exemption rules, 110.6(1.1)
  - money borrowed to contribute to, no deduction for interest, 18(11)(f)
  - no accrual of interest income, 12(3), 12(11)“investment contract”(j)
  - transfer to spouse or spouse trust, 70(6.1)
- Net increase in the excess corporate holdings percentage**
- for private foundation rules
  - allocation of, 149.2(5)
  - defined, 149.2(3)

- Net interest rate**
- defined, 211(1)
- Net loss (of foreign affiliate)**
- defined, Reg. 5907(1)
- Net past service pension adjustment (net PSPA)**
- defined, 146(1), 204.2(1.3)
- Net premium for the policy**
- defined, re policy reserves, Reg. 1408(1)
- Net premium reserve**
- re life insurance policy, defined, Reg. 1401(3)
- Net resource adjustment**
- defined, Reg. 5203(3.1)
  - reduces adjusted business income for M&P credit, Reg. 5203(1)“adjusted business income”(b)
- Net resource income**
- defined, Reg. 5203(3)
- Net surplus (of foreign affiliate)**
- defined, Reg. 5907(1)
- Net taxable capital gains**
- defined, 104(21.3)
- Net tax owing**
- defined (for instalments), 156.1(1)
- Net worth assessment, 152(7)**
- Netherlands, see also Foreign government**
- stock exchange recognized, 262
  - universities, gifts to, Reg. Sch. VIII, s. 20
- Network equipment, see Data network infrastructure equipment**
- Neuman case overruled, 120.4**
- New account**
- defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)
- New Brunswick, see also Province**
- Community Development bonds, eligible for RRSP investment, Reg. 4900(1)(i.1)
  - tax rates, *see* introductory pages
- New corporation, see Amalgamation; Corporation**
- New employer**
- defined, for quarterly remittances, Reg. 108(1.4)
- New entity account**
- defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)
- New gain**
- defined, for foreign currency debt after change of control, 40(10), (11)
- New individual account**
- defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)
- New law (post-1971)**
- defined, ITAR 12
  - references to, ITAR 13, 16
- New loss**
- defined, for foreign currency debt after change of control, 40(10), (11)
- New share**
- defined, Reg. 6202.1(5)
- New Zealand, see also Foreign government**
- currency loan, *see* Weak currency debt
  - stock exchange recognized, 262
  - universities, gifts to, Reg. Sch. VIII, s. 22
- Newfoundland and Labrador, see also Province**
- Canada–Newfoundland Atlantic Accord, communication of information for, 241(4)(d)(vi)
  - cod fishermen compensation, *see* Northern Cod Compensation and Adjustment Program
  - corporation incorporated in, before 1949
  - deemed incorporated in Canada, 248(1)“corporation incorporated in Canada”
  - labour-sponsored venture capital corporation of
    - prescribed, Reg. 6700(a)(iii), (xii)
    - offshore area
      - defined, 248(1)
      - included in “province”, 124(4)
    - prescribed area, for electrical energy or steam processing, 127(9)“qualified property”(c.1)
    - prescribed designated region, 127(9)“specified percentage”(a)(vi), Reg. 4607
    - prescribed stock savings plan, Reg. 6705(d)
    - qualified property acquired for use in, 127(9)“specified percentage”(a), (e)
    - tax rates, *see* introductory pages
- News online subscription credit, 118.02**
- News show**
- ineligible for Canadian film/video credit, Reg. 1106(1)“excluded production”(b)(i)
  - ineligible for film/video production services credit, Reg. 9300(2)(a)
- Newspaper, see Journalism**
- Newspaper advertising, limitation, 19**
- Niece/nephew**
- defined, 252(2)(g)
  - dependent, 118(6)(b)
  - property transferred to, income attribution re, 74.1(2)
- Nil, minimum amount for formula calculations, 257**
- Nil income**
- equivalent to zero income, 3(f)
- Nightclubs relief (COVID), Reg. 8901.1(2)(b)(ii), see also Qualifying tourism or hospitality entity**
- Nobel Prize, non-taxable, Reg. 7700**
- Nominee, see also Bare trust**
- defined, 127(3), *Senate Appointment Consultations Act*, s. 2(1)
- Non-arm’s length indicator**
- application to foreign trust, 233.2(2)
- Non-arm’s length person**
- defined, for synthetic equity arrangements, 248(1)“synthetic equity arrangement”(a)(i)
  - excessive payment where property surrendered to creditor, 79(3)E(a)
  - interest on debt relating to acquisition of land, 18(3)“interest on debt relating to the acquisition of land”(b)
  - loans to, 56(4.1)–(4.3)
  - meaning of, *see* Arm’s length: meaning of
  - non-resident, transactions with
    - extended reassessment period, 152(4)(b)(iii)
    - information return, 233.1
    - soft costs relating to construction, 18(3.1)(b), 18(3.2)(b)
    - transfer of property to or from, 69(1)
- Non-arm’s length transactions**
- agreement to pay low rent for property
    - effect on disposition of property, 69(1.2)
  - amalgamated corporations, 251(3.1)
  - corporation having, with non-resident persons
    - extended reassessment period, 152(4)(b)(iii)
    - information return, 233.1
  - depreciable property acquired through, 13(7)(e)
    - corporations controlled by one trustee, 13(7.3)
  - disposition at less than fair market value, 69(1)(b)
  - inadequate considerations, 69
  - income or gain from property transferred
    - transferor and transferee liable for tax, 160
  - lease of depreciable property, 13(32)
  - life insurance policy, disposition, 148(7), (8)
  - non-resident, unreasonable consideration paid to, 247
  - presumption, 251(1)(a)
  - property disposed of in, ITAR 26(5)
  - purchases at more than fair market value, 69(1)(a)
  - rights or things transferred to beneficiary

## Index

- Non-arm's length transactions (*cont'd*)
  - deemed cost, 69(1.1)
  - sale of shares, 84.1
  - non-resident, by, 212.1
  - share for share exchange, 85.1(2)(a)
  - transfer of property by tax debtor, 160
  - transfer of right to income, 56(4)
  - unpaid amounts, 78(1), (2)
- Non-business income tax (foreign)**
  - deduction for, 126(1)
  - defined, 126(7)
  - for trust, 104(22.4)
- Non-cancellable or guaranteed renewable accident and sickness policy**
  - defined, Reg. 1408(1)
- Non-capital loss**
  - amalgamation, on, 87(2.1), (2.11)
  - carryover of, 111(1)(a)
  - corporation, by, 111(5)–(5.4)
  - winding-up of subsidiary, on, 111(5.4)
  - defined, 111(8), (9), 248(1)
  - determination of, by Minister, 152(1.1), (1.2), (1.3)
  - employee life and health trust's, 111(7.3)–(7.5), 144.1(13)
  - limitation on deductibility, 111(3)
  - partnership, from, 96(1)
  - reassessment, 152(6)(c)
  - reduction of, on debt forgiveness, 80(3)(a), 80(4)(a)
  - subsidiary's, on winding-up, 88(1.1)
- Non-CCPC**
  - defined, 89(1)“low rate income pool”
  - predecessor, 89(5)(b)
- Non-competition agreement**, *see* Restrictive covenant (or non-competition payment)
- Non-compliant registered disability savings plan**
  - effect of, 146.4(10)
  - meaning of, 146.4(11), (12)
- Non-conventional lands, defined**, Reg. 1206(1)
- Non-Crown royalty**
  - defined, for mining tax deduction, Reg. 3900(1)
- Non-deductible distributions amount**
  - defined, 104(16), 122(3)
- Non-discretionary trust**
  - defined, 17(15)
- Non-discrimination**, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXV
- Non-eligible refundable dividend tax on hand**
  - defined, 129(4)
  - transitional determination for 2019, 129(5)
  - on amalgamation, 129(5.1)
  - refund of, 129(1)(a)(ii)(A)(II)
- Non-financial entity**
  - defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)
- Non-participating life insurance policy**
  - defined, 211(1)
- Non-periodic payments**
  - tax deduction, Reg. 103
- Non-portfolio earnings**
  - defined, for SIFT partnership distributions, 197(1)
  - defined, for SIFT trust distributions, 122.1(1)
- Non-portfolio properties**
  - defined, for SIFT trust and partnership distributions, 122.1(1), 248(1)
- Non-profit association**, *see* Non-profit organization
- Non-profit corporation**, *see also* Non-profit organization
  - qualified investment for RRSP etc., Reg. 4900(1)(f)
  - scientific research and experimental development, for
    - annual return, 149(7)
    - exemption, 149(1)(j)
    - payments to, 37(1)(a)(iii)
- Non-profit organization**, *see also* Charity; Non-profit corporation
  - exemption for, 149(1)(l), 149(2)
  - deemed a trust, 149(5)
  - foreign, defined, Reg. 6804(1)
  - information return, whether required, 149(5), 149(12), 150(1)(a)
- Non-qualified investment**, *see also* Qualified investment
  - charitable foundation
    - defined, Reg. 3700
  - deferred profit sharing plan
    - acquisition of, tax on, 198(1)
    - defined, 204“qualified investment”
    - disposition of, refund of tax, 198(4)
    - initial, 199, 204“initial non-qualified investment”
    - tax on, 207.1(2)
  - private foundation
    - acquisition of, tax on, 189(1)
    - defined, 149.1(1)“non-qualified investment”
  - proportional holdings election, 259(1), (3)
  - registered disability savings plan (RDSP)
    - acquisition of, tax on, 207.04(1)
    - defined, 146.4(1)“qualified investment”, 207.01(1)
    - investment becoming or ceasing to be, 207.01(6)
    - obligation of promoter, 207.01(5)
    - tax on acquisition of, 207.04(1)
  - registered education savings plan (RESP)
    - acquisition of, tax on, 207.04(1)
    - defined, 146.1(1)“qualified investment”, 207.01(1)
    - investment becoming or ceasing to be, 207.01(6)
    - obligation of promoter, 207.01(5)
    - revocation of plan, 146.1(2.1), (12.1)
    - tax on acquisition of, 207.04(1)
  - registered retirement income fund (RRIF)
    - defined, 146.3(1)“qualified investment”, 207.01(1)
    - disposition of, 146.3(8)
    - holding of, tax on, 207.04(1)
    - waiver of tax, 207.06(2)
  - information return, Reg. 215(3)
  - investment becoming or ceasing to be, 207.01(6)
  - obligation of promoter, 207.01(5)
  - registered retirement savings plan (RRSP)
    - acquisition of, 146(10)
    - defined, 146(1)“non-qualified investment”, “qualified investment”, 207.01(1)
    - disposition of, 146(6)
    - holding of, tax on, 207.04(1)
    - waiver of tax, 207.06(2)
  - information return, Reg. 214(2)
  - investment becoming or ceasing to be, 207.01(6)
  - obligation of issuer, 207.01(5)
  - tax-free savings account (TFSA)
    - defined, 207.01(1)
    - holding of, tax on, 207.04(1)
    - waiver of tax, 207.06(2)
  - investment becoming or ceasing to be, 207.01(6)
  - obligation of issuer, 207.01(5)
- Non-qualified security**
  - deduction to employer, 110(1)(e)
  - defined, for stock option rules, 110(1.31), (1.4), (1.41)
  - excluded from deduction to employee, 110(1)(d)
  - notification to employee and CRA, 110(1.9)
- Non-qualifying business**
  - defined, for FAPI rules, 95(1)

- Non-qualifying corporation (for small business investment tax credit)**
  - defined, 127(9)
- Non-qualifying country**
  - defined, for FAPI rules, 95(1)
- Non-qualifying real property**
  - defined, 108(1), 110.6(1), 131(6) [all repealed]
- Non-qualifying security**
  - calculation of capital gain on, 40(1.01)
  - ceasing to be, 118.1(13)(b)
  - defined, 118.1(18)
  - donation of
    - credit disallowed to individual, 118.1(13)–(13.3)
    - death of donor, 118.1(15)
    - deduction disallowed to corporation, 110.1(6)
    - amalgamation, effect on donor, 87(2)(m.1)
    - windup, effect of, 88(1)(e.2), (e.61)
  - exchanged for another non-qualifying security, 118.1(14)
  - reserve on donation of, 40(1.01)(c)
    - disallowed in year of death, 72(1)(c)
- Non-refundable credits**, 118–118.95
- Non-reporting Canadian financial institution**
  - defined
  - FATCA agreement for exchange of information with IRS Agreement, Art. 1:1(q)
  - for Canadian reporting of U.S. persons' interests in accounts, 263(1)
- Non-reporting financial institution**
  - defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)
- Non-resident**, *see also* Non-resident tax; Becoming resident in Canada; Ceasing to be resident in Canada; Former resident
  - actor, *see* Actor: non-resident
  - agent for, liable to withhold tax, 215(3)
  - alimony/maintenance paid to, 212(1)(f) [repealed]
  - allowance for investment in property in Canada, Reg. 808
  - alternative re rents and timber royalties, 216
  - amount owing to corporation resident in Canada, 17(1)
  - amount paid to, re pre-1976 bond, etc.
    - prescribed countries, Reg. 1600
  - amounts received under certain contracts, 115(2)(c.1), 115(2)(e)(v)
    - withholding tax, 153(1)(o)
  - annuity payments to, 212(1)(o)
  - assessment under Part XIII, 227(10)
  - assuming debt for Canadian business, 76.1(2)
  - bank accounts, reporting of to foreign governments, *see* Common Reporting Standard
  - becoming, *see* Ceasing to be resident in Canada
  - beneficiary, *see* Beneficiary: non-resident
  - benefit conferred on, 246(1)(b)
  - benefits paid to, 212(1)(j)
  - branch tax, 219
  - Canadian resource property, income earned on, 115(4)
  - capital cost allowance, Reg. 1102(3)
  - capital dividend paid to, 212(1)(c)(ii), 212(2)(b)
  - capital gains of, taxed, 115(1)(b)
    - proration re gains before May 1995, 40(9)
  - capital property, change in use, 45(1)(d)
  - carrying on business in Canada
    - extended meaning of, 253
    - liability for income tax, 2(3)(b)
  - ceasing to be, *see* Becoming resident in Canada
  - change in use (or proportions of use) of capital property, 45(1)(d)
  - change in use (or proportions of use) of depreciable property
    - “gaining or producing income” from a business, 13(9)
  - corporation, *see also* Foreign affiliate
    - bonds of, eligible for RRSP investment, Reg. 4900(1)(p)
    - branch tax, 219(1)
    - debt forgiveness reserve, 61.3(2)
    - deemed, where not resident due to treaty, 250(5)
    - dividend received by Canadian corporation from, 112(2)
    - electronic filing not required, Reg. 205.1(2)(b)
    - income bond/debenture, interest on, 15(4)
    - no share capital, equity interests deemed to be shares, 93.2(2)
      - required to file tax return, 150(1)(a)
    - shares of, for deferred income plans, 204“qualified investment”(h)
      - RESP qualified investment, 146.1(1)“qualified investment”(a)
      - RRSIF qualified investment, 146.3(1)“qualified investment”(a)
      - RRSP qualified investment, 146(1)“qualified investment”(a)
  - credit for tax paid on emigration, 119
  - debt owing to corporation resident in Canada, 17
  - deductions allowed, in computing income from a source, 4(3)
  - deferred profit sharing plan payments to, 212(1)(m)
  - defined, 248(1)
  - disposition of property by
    - Canadian resource property, certificate re, 116(5.2)
    - Canadian securities, 39(5)(g)
    - interest in real property etc., 216(5)
    - life insurance policy, presumption re, 116(5.4)
    - taxable Canadian property, *see* taxable Canadian property (*below*)
      - treaty-protected property, 116(5.01), (5.02)
      - where tax deferred under tax treaty, 115.1
  - dividend paid to, 212(2)
    - stop-loss rule, 40(3.7)
  - election to file return under Part I
    - certain payments, 217
    - rents and timber royalties, 216
    - restriction on deduction, 216(8)
  - emigration, *see* Ceasing to be resident in Canada
  - employed in Canada
    - liability for income tax, 2(3)(a)
  - energy conversion grants paid to, 212(1)(s)
  - entity, *see* Non-resident entity
  - estate or trust income paid to, 212(11)
  - exchanged for another non-qualifying security, 118.1(14)
  - exchanges of property, determination of gain, 44(7)
  - excluded property, defined, 116(6)
  - financial institution, *see also* Authorized foreign bank
    - beginning to use property in Canadian business, 142.6(1.2)
    - ceasing to use property in Canadian business, 142.6(1.1)
  - foreign tax credit re disposition before Oct/96, 126(2.2)
  - former resident, credit for tax paid on emigration, 119
  - home insulation grants paid to, 212(1)(s)
  - income-averaging annuity contract payments to, 212(1)(n)
  - income earned in a province, Reg. 2602
  - “income for the year”, 120(3)
  - income from ship or aircraft, exempt, 81(1)(c)
  - individual
    - computation of Part I tax, 118.94
    - required to file tax return, 150(1.1)(b)
    - tax credits, 118.94
  - insurance corporation, *see* Insurance corporation: non-resident
  - insurer, liability for additional tax on branch profits, 219(4)–(8)
  - inventory of, 10(12)–(14)
  - investor, *see* Non-resident investor
  - issuing obligation at discount, 16(2), (3)
  - loan to, by corporation, 17
  - management fees paid to, 212(1)(a)
  - moving debt from Canadian business, 76.1(1)

## Index

### Non-resident (*cont'd*)

- no reserve for amount not due until later year, 20(8)
- non-arm's length sale of shares by, 212.1
- obligation transferred or assigned to
  - where deemed resident, 214(9)
- ownership certificate required of, 234
- partnership, withholding tax on payments to, 212(13.1)(b)
- patronage dividends paid to, 212(1)(g)
- payments to, 212(1)
  - deemed, 214(3), (3.1)
  - information returns, Reg. 202
- pension benefits paid to, 212(1)(h)
- pension fund, *see* Non-resident pension fund
- persons, Reg. 805
  - excluded property, Reg. 810
- plan for benefit of, re services rendered outside Canada, excluded from "retirement compensation arrangement", 248(1)
  - exception re "resident's arrangement", 207.6(5)
- real estate of, transfer to corporation, 85(1.1)(h), 85(1.2)
- refund of Part XIII tax, 227(6)
- registered education savings plan payments to, 212(1)(r)
- registered retirement income fund payments to, 212(1)(q)
- registered retirement savings plan payments to, 212(1)(l)
- remuneration for office, employment or services, 115(2)(c.1), 115(2)(e)(v)
  - withholding tax, 153(1)(o)
- rents/royalties paid to, 212(1)(d)
- reporting accounts to CRA to pass on to foreign governments, *see* Common Reporting Standard
- retirement compensation arrangement, purchase price of interest in, 212(1)(j)
- retiring allowance paid to, 212(1)(j.1)
- return may be required of, 215(4)
- salary deferral arrangements, 6(13)
- shareholder
  - loan to, from corporation, 15(2.2), (8), 227(6.1)
- spousal support payments, 212(1)(f)
- stop-loss credit, 119
- student, 115(2)
- supplementary unemployment plan benefits paid to, 212(1)(k)
- TFSA taxable payments to, 212(1)(p)
- tax, *see also* Non-resident tax
  - tax under Part I, 2(3)
- taxable Canadian property
  - disposition of, 2(3)(c), 115(1)(b), 116
    - failure to give Minister notice, offence/penalty, 238(1)
    - prorating for gains before May 1995, 40(9)
      - purchaser liable for tax, 116(5)
  - taxable income earned in Canada, 115
    - deductions permitted, 115(1)(d)-(f)
  - taxable income of corporation earned in a province, Reg. 413
- taxation year of, 250.1(a)
- time, *see* Non-resident time
- timber royalties paid to, 212(1)(e)
- transactions not at arm's length with, 247
  - extended reassessment period, 152(4)(b)(iii)
  - information return re, 233.1
    - penalty for failure to file, 162(10)
- transfer pricing rules, *see* Transfer pricing (re non-residents)
- treaty-exempt property, 116(6.1)
- trust, *see* Trust (or estate): non-resident
- unreasonable consideration from, 247
- unreasonable consideration paid to, 247
- withholding tax, 212, 215(1), 227(10), Reg. 105, *see also* Non-resident tax
  - joint and several liability, 227(8.1)

### Non-resident entity

- defined, 94.1(2)
- interest in, structured for tax deferral, 94.1(1)

- reporting of property held by, 233.2(4.1)

**Non-resident financial institution**, *see* Non-resident: financial institution

### Non-resident investor

- defined, 218.3(1)

### Non-resident-owned investment corporation (before 2004), 133

- eliminated after 2003, 133(8)"non-resident-owned investment corporation"(g)-(i)

### Non-resident pension fund

- deemed not carrying on business in Canada, 115.2(2)
- defined, re not carrying on business in Canada, 115.2(1)

### Non-resident portion (of trust)

- defined, 94(1)
- excluded from deemed-resident trust's income, 94(3)(f)(i)

### Non-resident portion trust

- defined, 94(3)(f)(i)
- rules for, 94(3)(f)

### Non-resident tax, 212-218; Reg. 800-810

- additional tax on non-resident corporation carrying on business in Canada, 219
  - insurers, 219(4)-(8)
- advanced life deferred annuity (ALDA), payment from, 212(1)(1.1)
- alimony, 212(1)(f)
- annuity payments, 212(1)(o)
- assessment under Part XIII, 227(10)
- back-to-back loans, anti-avoidance, 212(3.1)-(3.81)
- back-to-back royalties, anti-avoidance, 212(3.9)-(3.94)
- Canada Pension Plan benefits, 212(1)(h)(ii) [repealed]
  - election to file return, re, 217
- certificate for non-resident with PE in Canada, Reg. 805.1
- deemed dividends, 214(3)
- deemed income, on, 214(4)
- deemed interest, 214(6)-(14)
- deferred profit sharing payments, 212(1)(m)
  - election to file return re, 217
- dividends, 212(2)
  - deemed payment of, 212.1(1), (1.1)
  - from foreign business corporation, 213(1)
- eligible funeral arrangement, return of funds, 212(1)(v)
- employee benefit plan, trust payments not subject to, 212(17)
- employee life and health trust benefits, 212(1)(w)
- energy conversion grant, 212(1)(s)
- estate or trust income, 212(1)(c)
  - exemption, 212(9), (10)
- home insulation grant, 212(1)(s)
- identification of obligations, Reg. 807
- income and capital combined, 214(2)
- income imputed to transferor, not taxable, 212(12)
- informant payment, 212(1)(x)
- insurers, Reg. 800-805.1, 2401, 2403
- interest, 212(1)(b)
  - government bonds, exempt, 212(1)(b)(ii)
  - loan to wholly-owned subsidiary, 218
  - long-term debt, exempt, 212(1)(b)(vii)
  - on provincial bonds, 212(6)
  - replacement obligation where corporation in financial difficulty, 212(3)
- international organizations, prescribed, Reg. 806
- limitation on rate, ITAR 10(6)
- maintenance, 212(1)(f)
- management fee, 212(1)(a)
  - defined, 212(4)
- motion picture films, payments for use of etc., 212(5)
- mutual fund distributions, 218.3
- no action for withholding, 227
- no deductions from income, 214(1)
- non-arm's length sale of shares by non-resident, 212.1



## Index

### Non-resident tax (*cont'd*)

- obligation transferred or assigned
- non-resident deemed resident, where, 214(9)
- Part XIV, 219
- partnership payer or payee, 212(13.1), (13.2)
- patronage dividend, 212(1)(g)
- payee certificate, Reg. 805.1
- pension benefits, 212(1)(h)
- election to file return re, 217
- prescribed international organizations, Reg. 806
- refund of, 227(6)
- registered education savings plan, payments out of, 212(1)(r)
- registered retirement income fund, 212(1)(q)
- registered retirement savings plan, payments out of, 212(1)(l)
- election to file return re, 217
- regulations
- reducing amount to be deducted or withheld, 215(5)
- residents etc., re, 214(13)
- rent, royalties, 212(1)(d), 212(13)
- alternative re rents and timber royalties, 216
- retiring allowances, etc., 212(1)(j.1)
- election to file return re, 217
- securities in satisfaction of income debts, 214(4)
- spousal/child support, 212(1)(f)
- standby charges and guarantee fees, 214(15)
- supplementary unemployment benefits, 212(1)(k)
- election to file return re, 217
- TFSA, taxable payments from, 212(1)(p)
- timber royalty, 212(1)(e)
- alternative re, 216
- trust or estate income paid to, 212(1)(c)
- trust becoming non-resident, 214(3)(f)(i)(C)
- withholding of, 215, Reg. 105
- reduction of, Reg. 809

### Non-resident time

- defined, 94(1)

**Non-resident trust**, *see* Trust (or estate): non-resident

**Non-resident withholding tax**, *see* Non-resident tax

**Non-residential building**, *see* Eligible non-residential building

### Non-share-capital corporation

- whether control acquired, 256(8.1)

### Non-share consideration (boot)

- effect of mutual fund rollover, 132.2(2)(e)(ii)
- effect on non-arm's length sale of shares, 84.1(1)(b)
- effect on section 85 rollover, 85(1)(b)

### Non-taxable obligation, defined, 240(1)

### Non-taxable portion (of disability assistance payment)

- defined, 146.4(7)

### Normal reassessment period

- defined, 152(3.1)
- limitation on reassessments, 152(4), (5)

### Nortel Networks spin-off, 55(3.02)

### Northern Canada

- additional car allowance in Yukon and N.W.T., Reg. 7306(c)
- credit for residing in, 110.7, Reg. 7303.1
- prescribed northern zone and prescribed intermediate zone, Reg. 7303.1
- remote work site, employment at, 6(6)

**Northern Cod Compensation and Adjustment Program**, *see also* Fishing: compensation programs

- overpayments repaid, deductible, 60(n)(v)
- payments received under, taxable, 56(1)(a)(vi)
- withholding of tax at source, 153(1)(m)

**Northwest Territories**, *see also* Northern Canada

- additional \$0.04 reasonable kilometrage allowance, Reg. 7306(c)
- *Risk Capital Investment Tax Credits Act*, corporation under

- prescribed assistance under, Reg. 6702(a.2)
- prescribed LSVCC, Reg. 6701(i)
- prescribed venture capital corporation, Reg. 6700(a)(xiii), 6700.2
- qualified investment, Reg. 4900(1)(i.12)
- tax rates, *see* introductory pages

**Norway**, *see also* Foreign government

- stock exchange recognized, 262

**Not-for-profit organization**, *see also* Non-profit organization

- defined, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXIX-A:5(d)

**Notary (in Quebec)**, *see* Lawyer

**Notch provision (medical expenses)**, 118.2(1)D

**Note**, *see* Promissory note

### Note-taking services

- disability supports deduction, 64(a)A(ii)F
- medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(l.41)

**Notice of assessment**, *see* Assessment: notice of

**Notice of determination**, 152(1.2), *see also* Determination

- date of, 244(15)
- loss carryforwards, 152(1.1)
- partnership income or loss, 152(1.5)
- objection to, 165(1.15)
- presumption re mailing date, 248(14)

### Notice of intent

- to revoke LSVCC, 204.81(7)
- to revoke PRPP, 147.5(24)–(26)
- defined, 147.5(24)
- to revoke RESP, 146.1(12.1), (12.2)
- appeal from, 172(3)(e.1)
- defined, 146.1(12.1)
- to revoke RPP, 147.1(11), (12)

**Notice of objection**, 165, *see also* Objection

- appeal following, whether new issues can be raised, 169(2.1)
- deadline, 165(1)
- determination of partnership income or loss, 165(1.15)
- extension of time to file
- by Minister, 166.1
- by Tax Court, 166.2
- form, 165(1), (2)
- large corporation, issues to be specified, 165(1.11)
- limitation on grounds for objection, 165(1.1)
- service, 165(2), (6)

### Notice of revocation (of RESP)

- defined, 146.1(12.2)
- effect of, 146.1(13)

**Nova Scotia**, *see also* Cape Breton; Province

- Community Economic Development Corporation, qualified investment for deferred income plans, Reg. 4900(1)(i.11)
- *Equity Tax Credit Act*, corporation under, qualified investment, Reg. 4900(1)(i.11)
- labour-sponsored venture capital corporation of
- prescribed, Reg. 6700(a)(iii), (xiv)
- offshore area
- amount taxable earned in, Reg. 414, 415
- included in “province”, 124(4)“province”
- meaning, 248(1)
- Offshore Petroleum Resources Accord, communication of information for, 241(4)(d)(vi)
- prescribed area, for electrical energy or steam processing, 127(9)“qualified property”(c.1)
- prescribed designated region, 127(9)“specified percentage”(a)(vi), Reg. 4607
- prescribed stock savings plan, Reg. 6705(c)
- qualified property acquired for use in, 127(9)“specified percentage”(a), (e)
- tax rates, *see* introductory pages
- unlimited liability company, 248(1)“corporation” (Notes)

## Index

- Nova Scotia (*cont'd*)
- • treaty benefit denial, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. IV:7
- Novartis/Alcon spinoff**, Reg. 5600(1)
- Nuclear Fuel Waste Act**
- trust required by, no tax on, 149(1)(z.2)
- Numbers**, *see also* Dollar amounts in legislation and regulations
- singular includes plural, *Interpretation Act* s. 33(2)
- Nun**
- income of, not taxed, 110(2)
- Nurse**
- defined, 118.4(2)
- Nurse practitioner**
- can certify impairment for disability credit, 118.3(1)(a.2), (a.3)
  - defined, 118.4(2)
- Nursery school**, *see* Child care expenses
- Nursing home**
- cost of care, as medical expense, 118.2(2)(b), (d)
- O**
- OAS**, *see* *Old Age Security Act* benefits
- OECD**, *see* Organisation for Economic Cooperation and Development
- OETC**, *see* Overseas employment tax credit
- OIFP**, *see* Offshore investment fund: property
- OSFI risk-weighting guidelines**
- defined, 248(1)
- Oaths**
- administration of, 220(5), *Interpretation Act* s. 19
  - defined, *Interpretation Act* s. 35(1)
- Objection**, 165, *see also* Appeal; Notice of objection
- assessment or reassessment, to, 165(1)
  - books and records, 230(6)
  - charity penalties or suspension of receipting privileges, to, 189(8)
  - effect of Minister's filing notice, 165(4)
  - expense of making, deductible, 60(o)
  - extension of time for filing, 166.1, 166.2
  - Minister's duty on, 165(3)
  - notice of, 165(1)
  - Part IV.1 tax, 187.6
  - Part VI.1 tax, 191.4(2)
  - Part XI.01, 207.07(3)
  - Part XI.4 tax, 207.8(5)
  - Part XII.2 tax, 210.2(7)
  - Part XII.3 tax, 211.5
  - Part XII.4 tax, 211.6(5)
  - Part XII.5 tax, 211.82
  - partnership income or loss, 165(1.15)
  - repayment on, 164(1.1)
  - restriction on collection action while underway, 225.1
  - second notice not required after reassessment, 165(7)
  - service of notice of, 165(2)
  - waiver of right to object, 165(1.2), 169(2.2)
- Obligation**, *see also* Bond; Debt; Debt obligation
- assignment of
    - • non-resident tax, 214(14)
    - • where non-resident deemed resident, 214(9)
  - defined, ITAR 26(12) "obligation"
  - discount on, deduction for, 20(1)(f)
  - identification of, Reg. 807
  - issued at discount by tax-exempt person, non-resident, or government body, 16(2), (3)
  - parked, 80.01(7)
  - predecessor corporation, of, 87(6), (7)
  - principal amount of
    - • defined, 248(1)
    - • limitation on deductibility, 18(1)(f)
    - • purchase of, by issuer, 39(3)
    - • received on amalgamation, ITAR 26(23)
    - • sale of
      - • • non-resident tax, 214(7), (7.1)
    - • satisfaction of, deemed not to be disposition, 49.1
    - • specified, 80.01(6)
    - • taxable and non-taxable, defined, 240(1)
- Obsolescence**
- allowance re, limitation on deductibility, 18(1)(b)
- Occupational therapist**
- certification of impairment
    - • for disability credit, 118.3(1)(a.2)(iv)
  - defined, 118.4(2)
  - therapy qualifying for medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(1.9)
- Offences**, 238(1), 239
- attempted evasion, 239(1)
  - calculation of income from criminal activity, 9(1) (Notes)
  - compliance orders, on conviction of, 238(2)
  - corporation officers, 242
  - court has no power to decrease punishment for, 243
  - credits, false statements, 239(1.1)
  - disclosure of confidential information, 239(2.2)
  - electronic sales suppression software, 239.1, *see also* Zapper software (or hardware)
  - failure
    - • file return, 238(1)
    - • keep records, 238(1)
    - • keep tax deductions separate, 238(1)
    - • permit investigation, 238(1)
    - • withhold tax deductions, 238(1)
  - false statements, 239
  - fines, no deduction for, 18(1)(t)
  - minimum fines, 243
  - non-resident failing to give notice under s. 116(3), 238(1)
  - penalties for, *see* Penalty
  - refunds, false statements, 239(1.1)
  - RESP contributions, 146.1(2)(g.3)
  - sales suppression software, 239.1, *see also* Zapper software (or hardware)
  - saving provision, 238(3)
  - secrecy violation, 239(2.2)
  - serious, CRA may disclose information to police, 241(9.5)
  - Social Insurance Number, re, 239(2.3)
  - two or more in one complaint, 244(2)
  - zapper software, 239.1, *see also* Zapper software (or hardware)
- Office**, defined, 248(1)
- Office at home**, *see* Work space in home
- Office de professions du Québec**
- dues to, deductible, 8(1)(i)(vii)
- Office or employment**
- benefits from, includable in income, 6(1)
  - in home
    - • conditions for deductibility, 18(12)
  - income from, 5(1)
    - • deductions, 8
    - • inclusions, 6
    - • share options, 7
  - limitation on deductions, 8(2)
  - loss from, 5(2)
  - payment for loss of, *see* Retiring allowance
  - share option benefits, 7
- Office rent**
- paid by employee, deduction, 8(1)(i)(ii)
  - • certificate of employer, 8(10)
- Officer**
- administering and enforcing Act, 220(2)

- Officer** (*cont'd*)
- bribery of, non-deductible, 67.5
  - corporation, of
  - • execution of documents by, 236
  - • guilty of corporation's offence, 242
  - defined (under "office"), 248(1)
- Official**
- defined, re communication of taxpayer information, 241(10)
  - CRA, powers and duties delegated to, 220(2.01), Reg. 900
- Official copy of *Income Tax Act***, 2(1) (Notes)
- Official receipt**
- defined
  - • for political contributions, Reg. 2002(1)
  - • for donations and gifts, Reg. 3500
- Official receipt form**
- defined
  - • for political contributions, Reg. 2002(1)
  - • for donations and gifts, Reg. 3500
- Off-road electric or hydrogen vehicle**
- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 56
- Offset interest**
- against instalments, 161(2.2)
  - arrears against refund interest, 161.1
- Offsetting position**
- defined, for straddle-transaction rules, 18(17), 18(21)(c)
  - no income deferral allowed, 18(19)
- Offshore assets**
- criminal charges, 239(1) (Notes)
  - disclosure of, to CRA, 233.3
  - payments to informants for reporting to CRA, *see* Informant payments
- Offshore corporation**, *see* Foreign affiliate; Non-resident
- Offshore drilling vessels**
- capital cost allowance
  - • additional, Reg. 1100(1)(va)
  - • separate classes, Reg. 1101(2b)
- Offshore investment fund**, 94.1
- property
  - • cost base, additions to, 53(1)(m)
  - • designated cost, 94.1(2)
  - • prescribed, Reg. 6900
- Offshore region**
- prescribed, for investment tax credit, Reg. 4609
- Offshore regulated bank**
- application of FAPI, 95(1)"investment business"(a)(i), 95(2.11)
- Offshore Tax Informant Program**, *see* Informant payments
- Offshore trust**, *see also* Trust (or estate): non-resident
- distribution from, reporting requirement, 233.5
  - taxation of, where Canadian beneficiary, 94–94.2
  - transfer of property to, reporting requirement, 233.2
- Off-the-shelf seismic data**, *see* Seismic testing
- Oil and gas**, *see* Canadian oil and gas property expense; Flow-through shares; Gulf of St. Lawrence oil exploration; Petroleum/natural gas; Resource expenses
- Oil burner mechanic**
- apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)"investment tax credit"
- Oil or gas field**
- unitized, *see* Unitized oil or gas field in Canada
- Oil or gas well**
- allowances, 65, Reg. 1207
  - • additional, Reg. 1208
  - certificate re, ceasing to be valid, 66.1(10)
  - defined, 248(1)
- Oil or gas well equipment**
- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(j), Sch. II:Cl. 41
- Oil Pollution Compensation Fund**
- trust under, 94(1)"exempt foreign trust"(c)(iv)
- Oil refinery**
- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(u), Sch. II:Cl. 41
- Oil sands**
- additional allowance, Reg. 1100(1)(y), (ya)
  - included in definition of "mineral", 248(1)
  - property, *see* Oil sands property
- Oil sands mine development project**
- defined, 66.1(6)
- Oil sands project**
- defined, Reg. 1104(2)
- Oil sands property**
- capital cost allowance, Reg. 1100(1)(a)(xxvii.1), 1100(1)(y.1), 1100(1)(ya.1), Sch. II:Cl. 41, 41.1
  - • effect of transfer due to reorganization, Reg. 1102(14.11)
  - defined, Reg. 1104(2)
  - separate class, Reg. 1101(4e), (4f)
- Oil shale, included in definition of "mineral"**, 248(1)
- Oil shale deposit, exploration for**
- excluded from CEE, 66.1(6)"Canadian exploration expense"(g), (g.2)
  - excluded from CRP, 66(15)"Canadian resource property"(b)(ii), (e), (f)
- Oil Substitution Program**, *see* Energy: conversion grant
- Okalta Oils Ltd. case overruled**, 152(1.1)
- Old Age Security Act benefits**
- "clawback" tax on, 180.2 (Part I.2)
  - • deduction from income for, 60(w)
  - emigration of taxpayer, no deemed disposition, 128.1(10)"excluded right or interest"(g)(ii)
  - excluded from pension income credit, 118(8)(a)
  - included in income, 56(1)(a)(i)
  - non-resident withholding tax, 212(1)(h)
  - • U.S. residents, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XVIII:5
  - reduction in RRSP annuity to reflect, 146(3)(b)(ii)
  - repayment of, deduction for, 60(n)(i)
  - withholding of benefits to cover clawback tax, 180.2(3), (4)
- "Old law" defined**, ITAR 12
- Old person**, *see* Age
- Older Worker Adjustment, Program for**
- income assistance taxable, 56(1)(a)(vi), Reg. 5502(b)
  - repayment of benefits, deduction, 60(n)(v)
  - source withholding, 153(1)(m), Reg. 5502(b)
- Olsen TCC case overruled**, 186(7)
- Olympic Winter Games 2010**
- income of non-residents exempt, 115(2.3)
  - • no withholding of tax at source, 153(1)(a), (g)
  - payments to International Olympic Committee exempt, 212(17.1)
- Online newspaper credit**, 118.02
- Online notice**, *see* Electronic notice
- Ontario**, *see also* Province
- Community Economic Development bonds, eligible for RRSP investment, Reg. 4900(1)(i.1)
  - community small businesses, investment by LSVCCs, Reg. 4801.02
  - Electricity Support Program, payments exempt, 81(1)(g.6)
  - labour-sponsored venture capital corporation of
  - • prescribed, Reg. 6700(a)(ii), (xi), Reg. 6700.2
  - northern, *see* Northern Canada
  - R&D super-allowance, 127(9)"super-allowance benefit amount"
  - tax rates, *see* introductory pages

## Index

- Onus**, *see* Burden of proof
- Operating costs of automobile**, *see* Automobile: operating costs
- Operational mission**, *see* Deployed operational mission
- Optic cable**, *see* Fibre optic cable
- Optical scanner, for blind person**
- medical expense credit, Reg. 5700(l)
  - disability supports deduction, 64(a)A(ii)(D)
- Option**, *see also* Stock option
- agreement, *see* Option agreement
  - defined
  - for rule disallowing deductions or credits for option or share issuance, 143.3(1)
  - disposition of, 13(5.3)
  - exchanged, rules, 7(1.4)
  - exercised, 49(3), (4), (5)
  - overpayment of tax as consequence of, 164(5), (5.1)
  - expiry of, 49(2)
  - amalgamation, 87(2)(o)
  - granted to charity, 110.1(10)–(13), 118.1(21)–(24)
  - granting of, disposition of property, 49(1)
  - included in “taxable Canadian property”, 248(1)“taxable Canadian property”(f)
  - qualified investment for RRSP etc., Reg. 4900(1)(e), (e.1)
  - received on amalgamation, ITAR 26(22)
  - stock, *see* Stock option
  - to acquire, exercised, 49(3), (4)
  - effect of capital gains exemption, 49(3.2)
  - to acquire interest in partnership or trust, reductions in ACB flowed through, 49(3.01)
  - to acquire mutual fund trust units, *see* Stock option
  - to acquire shares
  - by employee, *see* Stock option
  - deemed to be share for insurance demutualization, 139.1(1)
  - predecessor corporation, of, 87(5)
  - reductions in ACB flowed into ACB of shares, 49(3.01)
  - to acquire specified property, exercise of, 49(3.01)
  - to dispose, exercised, 49(3.1), (4)
- Option agreement**
- deemed to be eligible derivative subject to mark-to-market election, 10.1(4)
  - excluded from inventory writedown, 10(15), 18(1)(x)
  - straddle transaction restrictions, 18(17)“position”(a)(vi), 18(9)
- Optometrist**
- certification of impairment
  - for disability credit, 118.3(1)(a.2)(i)
  - defined, 118.4(2)
- Orckit Communications spinoff**, Reg. 5600(b)
- Ordering**
- charitable donations
  - in order of year of contributions, 110.1(1.1)(b), 118.1(2.1)
  - charity loanbacks, 118.1(17)
  - credits of an individual, 118.92
  - debt forgiveness rules application, 80(2)(c)
  - debt obligations settled simultaneously, 80(2)(i)
  - deductions
  - eligible capital property, for capital gains exemption, 110.6(17)
  - in computing taxable income, 111.1
  - designation of insurance properties, Reg. 2401(3)
  - disposition of depreciable property on death, 70(14)
  - disposition of identical shares for capital gains exemption, 110.6(14)(a)
  - disposition of securities acquired under employee option agreement, 7(1.3), (1.31)
  - dividends, out of eligible or non-eligible RDTOH, 129(1)(a)(ii)
  - dividends, simultaneous, 89(3)
  - foreign affiliate surplus distributions, Reg. 5901
  - identical options, exercise of, 7(12)
  - internal reorganization rules, 51(4), 86(3)
  - mutual fund non-resident withholding tax payments, 218.3(7)
  - mutual fund qualifying exchange, 132.2(1)(e)
  - non-portfolio dividends distributed last from SIFT trust, 104(6)(b)B(ii)
  - partnership distributions tax calculation, 197(3)
  - registered investment registration, 204.4(7)
  - SIFT trust non-portfolio earnings, 104(6)(b)B(ii)
  - spousal RRIF attribution, 146.3(5.3)
  - spousal RRSP attribution, 146(8.5)
  - synthetic equity arrangement, identical properties, 112(10)
  - transfer of depreciable property with pregnant loss, 13(21.2)(e)(ii)
  - transfer pricing rules, 247(2.1)
- Ordinarily resident**, 250(3)
- Ordinary taxation year**
- defined, for FAPI stub-period rules, 91(1.1)(a)
- Ore**
- defined
  - for capital cost allowance, Reg. 1104(2)
  - for resource allowance, Reg. 1206(1)
  - processing of, 125.1(3)“manufacturing or processing”, Reg. 5203, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(k)
  - tar sands, *see* Tar sands ore
- Organ transplant**
- expenses of, tax credit for, 118.2(2)(1.1)
- Organic assets**
- defined, for FAPI of banks, 95(2.43)
- Organisation for Economic Cooperation and Development**
- transfer pricing guidelines, 247
- Original acquisition**
- defined, 127.4(1), 204.8(1), 211.7(1)
- Original amount**
- defined, re royalty reimbursements, 80.2(1)(a)
- Original corporate holdings percentage**
- defined, for private foundations, 149.1(1)
- Original editorial content**
- defined, 19.01(1)
- Original owner (of resource property)**
- defined, 66(15)
  - for resource allowance, Reg. 1206(1)
  - reduction of Canadian resource expenses, 66.7(12), (12.1)
  - reduction of foreign resource expenses, 66.7(13)
  - successor corporation rules, 66.7
- Original right, defined**, ITAR 20(3)(b)
- Orthopaedic shoes/boots**
- medical expense, Reg. 5700(e)
- Other recipient of a gift**
- defined, Reg. 3500
- Outdoor advertising structures**
- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 8(l), Sch. II:Cl. 11(b)
  - separate class, election, Reg. 1101(51)
- Outlays and expenses**
- prescribed, for air quality improvement credit, Reg. 9700
- Outstanding amount**
- defined, for corporation attribution rules, 74.4(3)
- “Outstanding debts to specified non-residents”**
- defined, 18(5)
  - no deduction where debt-equity ratio exceeds 3:1, 18(4)
- Outstanding premiums**
- defined, insurers, Reg. 2400(1)
  - mean Canadian, *see* Mean Canadian outstanding premiums
- Overburden removal cost, designated**
- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(q)

**Overcontribution to RRSP**

- tax on, 204.1(2.1), 204.2(1.1)

**Overhead expenses**

- R&D-related, 127(9)“qualified expenditure” Reg. 2900(4)–(10)

**Overpayment amount**

- defined, for corporate interest offset, 161.1(1)

**Overpayment of benefits, deductible when repaid, 60(n)****Overpayment of tax**

- deemed
- • Canada Child Benefit, 122.61(1)
- • GST credit, 122.5(3)
- defined, 164(7)
- refund of, 164

**Overseas Canadian Forces school staff**

- defined, 248(1)
- members deemed resident in Canada, 250(1)(d.1), 250(2)
- option of filing as resident, 250(1)(d.1)
- prescribed order, Reg. 6600

**Overseas employment tax credit, 122.3**

- eliminated as of 2016, 122.3(1.01)(b), 122.3(1.02)(b)

**Over-the-counter stocks**

- qualified for deferred income plans before 2002, Reg. 4900(1)(s) [repealed]

**Owner**

- original, of resource properties, defined, 66(15)“original owner”
- predecessor, of resource property, defined, 66(15)“predecessor owner”

**Owner-occupied home**

- defined, for Home Buyers’ Plan withholding exemption, Reg. 104(3.1)

**Ownership**

- certificates of, 234, Reg. 207
- • penalties for offences re, 162(4)
- change of, certificates, Reg. 502
- rights, *see* Ownership rights

**Ownership rights**

- defined, for insurance demutualization, 139.1(1)
- rollover to shares of insurance corporation, 139.1(4)(a), (d)

**Oxygen, medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(k)****Oxygen concentrator, medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(i)****P**

**PA**, *see* Pension adjustment

**PA offset**

- defined, Reg. 8300(1)

**PAR**, *see* Pension adjustment reversal

**PATY (Particular affiliate’s taxation year)**

- defined, Reg. 5907(1.6)(a)

**PBC**, *see* Principal-business corporation (exploration and development); Principal-business corporation (real property)

**PDI**, *see* Participating debt interest

**PE**, *see* Permanent establishment

**PFIC**, *see* Pension fund investment corporation

**PI**, *see* Prohibited investment

**PIE**, *see* Portfolio investment entity

**PIK (Payment in Kind) dividend**, *see* Stock dividend

**PLOI**, *see* Pertinent loan or indebtedness

**PPME**, *see* Pre-production mining expenditure

**PR**, *see* Principal residence

**PRPP**, *see* Pooled registered pension plan (PRPP)

**PSB**, *see* Personal services business

**PSPA**, *see* Past service pension adjustment

**PSPA withdrawals**

- defined, Reg. 8307(5)

**PUC**, *see* Paid-up capital

**Packaging material**

- deemed to be inventory, 10(5)
- valuation of, 10(4)

**Padmore case overruled**, *Income Tax Conventions Interpretation Act* s. 6.2

**Page turner**

- disability supports deduction, 64(a)A(ii)(P)
- medical expense credit, Reg. 5700(z)

**Paid-up capital**

- amalgamation, on, 87(3), (3.1)
- computation of
  - • additions to, 84.1(3)
  - • after designation of amount re shares, 192(4.1), 194(4.2)
  - • after exchange of convertible property, 51(3)
  - • after internal reorganization, 86(2.1)
  - • after rollover of property to corporation, 85(2.1)
  - • after share-for-share exchange, 85.1(2.1)
  - • Canadian Wheat Board, 135.2(3)(c)
  - • corporation becoming resident in Canada, 128.1(2), (3)
  - • insurance corporation following demutualization, 139.1(6)
  - • • holding corporation, 139.1(7)
  - • on transfer of insurance business, 138(11.7)
- contributed surplus converted into, no dividend deemed, 84(1)(c.1)–(c.3)
- cooperative corporation, of, 89(1)“paid-up capital”(b)
- credit union, of, 89(1)“paid-up capital”(b)
- defined, 89(1), 248(1)
- flow-through shares, 66.3(4)
- foreign affiliate dumping, adjustments to, 212.3(2)(b), 212.3(7)–(9)
  - • emigrating corporation, 219.1(1), (2)
  - • PUC reinstatement, 212.3(9)
  - • • emigrating corporation, 219.1(3), (4)
- increase in, 84(1), 84(5)(d)
- mutual fund corporation, by, not deemed dividend, 131(4)
- non-resident shareholder, 212.1
- reduction of, deemed a dividend, 84(4), (4.1)
- stripping, 84.1, 212.1

**Paid-up insurance, deduction for premiums, 18(9.01)****Paid-up premium**

- defined, Reg. 2700(1)

**Painter and decorator**

- apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”

**Pandemic**, *see* COVID-19

**Panko case overruled**, 239(3)

**Paralympic Winter Games 2010**, *see* Olympic Winter Games 2010

**Parent (corporation)**

- continuation of wound-up subsidiary, 88(1.5)
- defined, 88(1)
- incorporated after end of subsidiary’s year
  - • computation of income and tax payable, 88(1.3)

**Parent (human)**

- compensation for child killed or missing due to crime
  - • included in income, 56(1)(a.3)
  - • repayment of, deductible, 60(v)
- tax withheld at source, 153(1)(d.2), Reg. 100(1)“remuneration”(g.1)
- dependent, 118(6)(b)
- extended meaning, 252(2)

**Parental leave**

- qualifying period for pension earnings
  - • Reg. 8507(3)

**Parity/advisory committee**

- dues paid by employee, deduction, 8(1)(i)(vi)

**Parked obligation (debt parking)**

- deemed settled, 80.01(8)(a)
- defined, 80.01(7)

**Parking**

- automobile or other vehicle
- • excluded from benefit for operating costs and standby charge, 6(1.1)
- • taxable benefit, 6(1)(a), 6(1.1)
- • • exception for disabled employee, 6(16)
- debt, *see* Debt parking

**Parking area**

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(g)
- for mine, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(l)

**Parliament, *see also* Government**

- defined, *Interpretation Act* 35(1)
- member of, *see* Member: Parliament

**Parson, *see* Clergy****Part I.2 tax (Old Age Security clawback)**

- imposed, 180.2(2)
- instalments required, 156.1(1)“net tax owing”A

**Part IV tax**

- imposed, 186(1)
- refund of, 129(1)

**Part VI tax**

- imposed, 190.1(1)

**Part VI.1 tax**

- deduction from taxable income re, 110(1)(k)
- liability for, transferred on amalgamation, 87(2)(ss)
- payment of, 157(1)

**Part X.5 tax (RESP accumulated income payments)**

- imposed, 204.94(2)
- instalments required, 156.1(1)“net tax owing”A

**Part XI.4 tax (excess EPSP amounts)**

- imposed, 207.8(2)
- instalments required, 156.1(1)“net tax owing”A

**Part XI.5 tax (ELHT owning share or debt of participating employer)**

- imposed, 207.9(2)

**Part XII.2 tax, 210.2, 210.3**

- credit for, 210.2(3)
- • included in beneficiary’s income, 104(31)
- deduction for, 104(30)

**Part XII.6 tax**

- deductible, 20(1)(nn)

**Part-time attendant**

- deduction from income, 64(a)A(ii)(J)
- medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(b.1)

**Part-year resident, 114**

- cash method of computing income, on, 28(4)
- farmer/fisherman, 28(4)
- foreign tax credit, 126(2.2), (3)
- “income for the year”, 120(3)
- tax credits, 118.91

**Parthenon Investments case overruled, 256(6.1)****Partial debt obligation**

- treated the same as entire obligation, 248(27)

**Partial dependency, 118.3(3)****Partial disposition**

- cost base of property remaining, 53(2)(d)
- specified debt obligation, 142.4(9)

**Participant (re butterfly transactions)**

- defined, 55(1)“permitted exchange”(b)
- specified debt obligation, 142.4(9)

**Participate**

- defined, for third-party penalty, 163.2(1)

**Participating debt interest**

- defined, 212(3)
- subject to non-resident withholding tax, 212(1)(b)(ii)
- treated as equity for SIFT rules, 122.1(1)“equity”(d)(ii)

**Participating employer**

- deferred profit sharing plan, 147(1.1)
- of employee life and health trust, defined, 207.9(1)
- pooled registered pension plan, 147.5(1)
- registered pension plan, 147.1(1), Reg. 8308(7)

**Participating farmer (in Canadian Wheat Board Farmers’ Trust)**

- acquisition of eligible unit of trust by, 135.2(5)
- death of, 135.2(6), (8)
- defined, 135.2(1)
- disposition of trust unit by, 135.2(9)

**Participating jurisdiction**

- defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)

**Participating jurisdiction financial institution**

- defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)

**Participating life insurance policy**

- defined, 138(12), 211(1), Reg. 1408(1)

**Participating percentage**

- defined, for foreign accrual property income, 95(1)

**Participation certificate**

- no interest payable on tax due, 161(5)

**Participation period**

- defined
- • for Home Buyers’ Plan, 146.01(1)
- • for Lifelong Learning Plan, 146.02(1)

**Partition of property**

- rules, 248(20)–(23)
- • disproportionate partition, 248(20)
- • proportionate partition, 248(21)

**Partner, *see also* Partnership**

- active, application of debt forgiveness rules, 80(1)“forgiven amount”B(k)
- agreement by, validity, 96(3)
- automobile provided to
- • amount included in income, 12(1)(y)
- becoming resident in Canada, 96(8)
- contribution of property to partnership, 97(1)
- debt forgiveness rules, application where partnership issued debt obligation, 80(15)
- debt owing by, where treated as partnership debt, 80(2)(n)
- deceased
- • value of rights or things to date of death, 53(1)(e)(v)
- deemed, for certain purposes, 248(13)
- depreciable property acquired with government assistance, 13(7.2)
- election by, *see* Partnership: election by members
- election re fiscal period of terminated partnership, 99(2)–(4)
- election to renounce investment tax credit, 127(8.4)
- inducement payments or reimbursement received by, 12(2.1)
- limited, *see* Limited partner
- non-resident
- • creates non-Canadian partnership, 102(1)
- • payments to, withholding tax, 212(13.1)(b)
- notice to, 244(20)
- objection to determination of partnership’s income or loss, 165(1.15)
- obligation to pay interest re land purchase, 18(2.1)
- passive, *see* Limited partner; Specified member (of partnership)
- retiring, allocation of share of income to, 96(1.1)
- • deduction, 96(1.3)
- • deemed carrying on business in Canada, 96(1.6)
- • right to share in income
- • • deemed not capital property, 96(1.4)

## Index

- Partner (*cont'd*)
- return on death of, 150(4)
  - rules for computing income etc., 96(1)
  - share of exploration and development expense, 66.1(7), 66.2(6), (7)
  - tax matters, designation by partnership, 165(1.15)
- Partnership**, *see also* Limited partnership; Partner; Partnership interest
- accrued interest income, 12(3)
  - “acquisition cost”, ITAR 20(4)“acquisition cost”
  - acquisition of foreign affiliate from, 91(7)
  - agreement by members, validity, 96(3)
  - agreement to share income
    - in unreasonable proportions, 103(1.1)
    - to avoid tax, 103(1)
  - allocation to retiring partner, 96(1.1)
    - deduction, 96(1.3)
  - annuity contract, interest in, 12.2
  - assumptions, 96(2)
  - business of, continued as sole proprietorship, 98(5)
  - Canadian, defined, 102(1)
  - Canadian development expenses of, election to exclude, 66.2(5)“Canadian development expense”(f)
  - Canadian oil and gas property expenses of, election to exclude, 66.4(5)“Canadian oil and gas property expense”(b)
  - Canadian partnership, defined, 102(1)
  - Canadian securities owned by, 39(4.1)
  - capital cost allowance, Reg. 1102(1a)
  - ceasing to exist, 98
    - continuation of, by another partnership, 98.1(2)
    - continued by new partnership, 98(6)
    - continued by proprietor, 98(5)
    - deemed proceeds of disposition, 98(2)
    - disposition of property, 98(1)
    - property transferred to corporation, 85(3)
    - rules applicable, 98(3), (4)
  - charitable donations, *see* gifts made by (below)
  - common-law, *see* Common-law partner
  - continuation
    - as new partnership, 98(6)
    - by another partnership, 98.1(2)
    - by proprietor, 98(5)
  - contribution of property to, 97
    - capital cost to partner exceeds proceeds, where, 97(4)
    - majority interest partner, by, 40(3.3), (3.4)
  - corporate
    - gross revenue from active businesses, 125.1(4)
    - small business deduction, 125(6)
      - “specified partnership income”, 125(7)
      - “specified partnership loss”, 125(7)
  - corporation as member of
    - inclusion of stub period income, 34.2(2)
  - corporation deemed member, 125(6.1)
  - death of partner, return, 150(4)
  - debt obligation issued by, 80(13)E(a), (14)(b), (15), (18)
  - deemed person for affiliated persons definition, 251.1(4)(b)
  - deemed person for debt forgiveness rules, 80(1), 80.01(1)
  - deemed person for flow-through share provisions, 66(16)
  - deemed person for Part IV.1 tax, 187.4(c)
  - deemed person for scientific research tax credit rules, 127.3(7)
  - deemed person for seizure of property by creditor, 79(1)“person”, 79.1(1)“person”
  - deemed person for tax on carved-out property, 209(6)
  - deemed person for tax shelter identification rules, 237.1(1)
  - deemed taxpayer for tax shelter investment cost rules, 143.2(1)“taxpayer”
  - deemed person for withholding tax obligations, 227(5.2), (15)
  - defined, nowhere (*see* case law)
  - depreciable property, ITAR 20(3), (5)
    - determination of income or loss, 152(1.4)–(1.8)
      - objection to determination, 165(1.15)
    - distributions tax, 197, *see* SIFT partnership
    - distributions, tax on, *see* SIFT partnership
    - dividend received from foreign affiliate, 93.1(2)
      - from pre-acquisition surplus, 92(4)–(6)
    - election by members
      - date to be made, 96(4)
      - late-filed, 96(5)
        - penalty, 96(6), (7)
        - special cases, 96(5.1)
      - re property transferred, 97(2)
        - certain windups excluded, 97(3)
    - validity, 96(3)
  - exempt, for resource allowance claims, Reg. 1206(1)
  - exempt persons, anti-avoidance rule, 96(8)
  - family farm or fishing, *see* Family farm or fishing corporation/partnership
  - farming business of
    - disposition of land used in, 101
    - financial institution, 142.2(1)“financial institution”(b)
  - fiscal period of, 249.1(1)(b)(ii), (c)
    - election to align year-end with corporate partners, 249.1(8)–(11)
  - foreign accrual property income of, 93.1(5), (6)
  - foreign, partner becoming subject to Canadian tax, 96(8)
  - foreign resource property disposition, 59(1.1)
  - fuel tax rebate of, 111(11)
  - gains and losses, determination of, 96(1.7)
  - gifts made by
    - corporation’s share, 110.1(4)
    - individual’s share, 118.1(8)
  - includes another partnership that is a member, 102(2)
  - income of, 12(1)(l), 96(1)
    - determination by CRA, 152(1.4)–(1.8)
    - income splitting, 103
    - minimum tax applicable to partner, 127.52(2)
  - information return, Reg. 229
    - early disclosure for public partnership, Reg. 229.1
    - failure to make, 162(7.1), (8), (8.1)
    - foreign-based information, 233.2–233.5
      - demand for, 233(2)
  - interest accrued, 12(3)
  - interest in, *see* Partnership interest
  - interest on debt relating to acquisition of land, 18(3)“interest on debt relating to the acquisition of land”(b)
  - investing in residential property or Canadian film
    - capital cost allowance limitation, 127.52(2)
  - investment tax credit, allocation to partners, 127(8)
    - non-limited partners, 127(8.3)
  - life insurance policy, interest in, 12.2
  - limited, *see* Limited partnership
  - limited liability, *see* Limited liability partnership
  - look-through rules, *see* Tiers of partnerships
  - loss of, minimum tax applicable to partner, 127.52(2)
  - majority interest partner, 248(1)
  - manufacturing etc., profits, Reg. 5204
  - member, *see* Partner
  - name, reference to on documents, 244(20)(a)
  - new, continuing predecessor partnership, 98(6)
  - non-Canadian
    - withholding tax on payments to, 212(13.1)(b)
  - non-existent
    - extended deadline for assessment of non-partners, 152(1.8)
  - non-resident controlled
    - corporate member’s specified income deemed nil, 125(6.2)
    - deemed, 125(6.3)
  - notice to, 244(20)
  - Part IV.1 tax, 187.4

## Index

- Partnership** (*cont'd*)
- Part XIII tax, application of, 212(13.1), (13.2)
  - partner, *see* Partner
  - “percentage of member”, ITAR 20(4)“percentage”
  - personal-use property of, 46(4)
  - professional, *see* Professional partnership
  - property
    - right to receive
      - adjusted cost base, 53(2)(o)
  - public, *see* Public partnership; SIFT partnership
  - publicly traded, tax on distributions, *see* SIFT partnership
  - qualifying Canadian, *see* Qualifying Canadian partnership
  - reference to, constitutes reference to partners, 244(20)
  - renounced resource expenses, return to be filed re, 66(12.69)
  - late filing, 66(12.74), (12.75)
  - research and development expenses, no carryforward, 96(1)(e.1)
  - resident of, *Income Tax Conventions Interpretation Act* s. 6.2
  - residual interest in, 98.1(1)
  - resource expenditures, by members, 66(18)
    - allocation of assistance, 66.1(7), 66.2(6), (7), 66.4(6), (7)
  - resource expenses of
    - deemed made by partners, 66(18)
    - election by partner to exclude, 66.2(5)“Canadian development expense”(f), 66.4(5)“Canadian oil and gas property expense”(b)
    - not claimed at partnership level, 96(1)(d), 66.1(7), 66.2(6), (7), 66.4(6), (7)
    - renounced, 66(12.69), (12.74), (12.75)
  - resource expenses renounced to
    - non-arm’s length relationship deemed, 66(17)
  - return, *see* information return (*above*)
  - right to share in income
    - disposition of, 96(1.2)
    - death of taxpayer, on, 96(1.5)
    - deduction, 96(1.3)
    - rules for computing income etc., 96(1)
  - rollover to, 97(2)
  - scientific research tax credit, 127.3(4), (7)
  - service of documents on, 244(20)(b)
  - small business bond issued by, 15.2(6)
  - small business deduction, 125(6)
  - soft costs relating to construction, 18(3.1)(b), 18(3.2)(b)(iii)
  - specified member, defined, 248(1)
  - taxable dividends received by, 186(6)
  - taxation year of, 96(1)(b)
  - terminated
    - fiscal period of, 99(1)
    - member’s election re fiscal period, 99
  - tiered, *see* Tiers of partnerships
  - transfer of property by partner to, 97(1), (2)
  - transfer of property to corporation, 85(2)
    - partnership wound up, 85(3)
  - “undepreciated cost to the partnership”, ITAR 20(4)“undepreciated cost to the partnership”
  - unit, *see* Limited partnership unit; Partnership interest
  - value of rights or things on death, 53(1)(e)(v)
  - winding-up of, *see* ceasing to exist (*above*)
  - withholding tax, 227(15)
- Partnership distributions tax**, 197, *see* SIFT partnership
- Partnership interest**, *see also* Limited partnership unit
- acquired through amalgamation, 87(2)(e.1)
  - adjusted cost base
    - additions to, 53(1)(e)
    - deductions from, 53(2)(c)
    - negative, whether capital gain, 40(3)–(3.2)
    - recomputation of following debt forgiveness, 53(4)–(6)
  - artificial transactions, 40(3.13)
  - borrowed money used to acquire, 20.1(5)
    - deductions from, 53(2)(c)
  - capital contribution where other person withdraws funds, 40(3.13)
  - constitutes specified property, 54“specified property”(c)
  - disposition of, 100
    - gain from, 100(2), (2.1)
    - loss from, 100(4)
    - subsequent to debt forgiveness, deemed capital gain, 80.03(2), (4)
  - distributed to parent on winding-up of subsidiary, 88(1)(a.2), (c)
  - donation to charity, whether no capital gain, 38(a.3)
  - expenses of selling or financing, 20(1)(e)
  - foreign affiliate’s, adjusted cost base of, 95(2)(j)
  - issuance of, whether deductible to partnership, 143.3(4)
  - limited liability partnership, *see* Limited liability partnership
  - loan of, 96(1.7)
  - owned on Dec. 31/71, ITAR 26(9)–(9.4)
  - person having, deemed member, 248(13)
  - qualified investment for RRSP etc., Reg. 4900(1)(n)
  - residual, 98.1(1)
  - transfer on death, 98.2
  - whether taxable Canadian property, 248(1)“taxable Canadian property”(g)
- Parts**
- deemed to be inventory, 10(5)
  - valuation of, 10(4)
- Partsperson**
- apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”
- Party planning or organizing relief (COVID)**, Reg. 8901.1(2)(b)(xx)(B), *see also* Qualifying tourism or hospitality entity
- Pass**
- transit, *see* Public Transit Pass Credit
- Passenger automobile**
- defined (for pre-1966 cars only), Reg. 1102(11)
- Passenger vehicle**, *see also* Automobile; Zero-emission passenger vehicle
- acquired at non-arm’s length
  - deemed cost of, 13(7)(h)
  - capital cost limited to \$24,000, 13(7)(g)
  - defined, 248(1)
  - electric, *see* Zero-emission passenger vehicle
  - hydrogen, *see* Zero-emission passenger vehicle
  - interest on money borrowed to buy
    - limitation on deductibility, 67.2
  - leasing costs
    - limitation on deductibility, 67.3
  - more than one lessor, limitation on deductibility, 67.4
  - luxury, limitations on
    - bad debt from sales of, 20(4)
    - capital cost allowance, 13(7)(g), Reg. 1101(1af), 7307(1), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10.1
    - year of disposition, Reg. 1100(2.5)
    - interest deductibility, 67.2, Reg. 7307(2)
    - leasing cost, 67.3, 67.4, Reg. 7307(3), (4)
    - terminal loss disallowed, 20(16.1), Reg. 1100(2.5)
  - recapture exception, 13(2)
  - transferred to corporation by shareholder
    - capital cost or cost, 85(1)(e.4)
- Passive income**
- dividends, 82(1), 90
  - foreign affiliate, *see* Foreign accrual property income
  - generally, 9(1)
  - interest, 12(1)(c), 12(4)
  - non-resident, of, 212
  - private corporations
    - refundable dividend tax on hand, 129(1), (4), (5)



## Index

- Passive income (*cont'd*)
  - • small business deduction grind, 125(5.1)(b), (5.2)
- Passive NFE**
  - defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)
- Passive partner**, *see* Limited partner; Specified member (of partnership)
- Past service event**
  - defined, 147.1(1), Reg. 8300(1), (2)
  - restrictions on pension benefits, 147.1(10)
- Past service pension adjustment**
  - accumulated, Reg. 8303(1)(a)
  - defined, 248(1), Reg. 8303
  - foreign plan, Reg. 8308.1(5), (6)
  - net
    - • calculation of, 204.2(1.3)
    - • defined, 146(1)“net past service pension adjustment”
    - occurring in 1991, Reg. 8303(2.1)
    - provisional, Reg. 8303(2), (3)
- Patent**
  - application, legal fees deductible, 20(1)(cc)
  - capital cost allowance
    - • 25% rate, Reg. 1100(1)(a)(xxx), 1100(9.1), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 44
    - • allocated over life of patent, Reg. 1101(1)(c), 1100(9), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 14
  - non-resident withholding tax, 212(1)(d)
  - paid to U.S. resident, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XII:3(c)
- Patient**
  - defined, 118.2(2)(a)
  - medical expenses for, 118.2(2)
- Patronage**
  - allocation in proportion to
    - • defined, 135(4), Reg. 4901(2)
    - • holding forth prospect of, 135(5)
    - • members/non-members, 135(2)
- Patronage dividends**, 135
  - carryover of deduction, 135(2.1)
  - deduction, 20(1)(u), 135(1)
    - • exclusion where non-arm’s length, 135(1.1)
  - paid to non-resident, 212(1)(g)
  - payments, information return, Reg. 218
  - receipt of, income, 135(7)
  - where marketing board used, 135(8)
- Pattern**
  - capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(d)
- Pay equity**
  - averaging of settlement received, 110.2, 120.31
- Pay period**
  - defined
    - • for employee source withholdings, Reg. 100(1)
    - • for exemption test policy (life insurance), Reg. 310
- Payable**
  - meaning of, 104(24)
- Payee**
  - defined, Reg. 237(1)
- Payee certificate for non-resident**, Reg. 805.1
- Payment(s)**, *see also* Deductions in computing income; Expenses; Income; Payment of tax
  - based on production or use, income, 12(1)(g)
  - ITA, under, not deductible from business or property income, 18(1)(t)
  - instalment, *see* Instalment payments
  - lump sum, withholding, Reg. 103
  - maintenance and support, *see* Support payments (spousal or child)
  - non-residents, to, Part XIII
    - • information return, Reg. 202
    - • periodic, *see* Periodic payments
    - • shareholder or prospective shareholder, to, 15(7)
      - • from corporation, 15(1)
      - • tax transfer, to provinces, 154, Reg. 3300
- Payment card corporation**, *see* Prescribed payment card corporation share
- Payment of tax**, 153, 156, 158
  - balance due day, defined, 248(1)
  - carved-out income, on, 209(4)
  - certificate before distribution, 159(2)
    - • failure to obtain, 159(3)
  - corporations, 157
    - • where instalments not required, 157(2.1)
  - death of taxpayer, on
    - • election to pay in instalments, 159(5)
  - deduction at source, 153(1)
    - • deemed, *see also* refundable credits
    - • trust, by, re non-qualified investment, 202(6)
  - deferral of
    - • appeal for purpose of, penalty, 179.1
  - deferred income plans
    - • over-contributions, 204.3
    - • property held by, 207.2
  - departure tax
    - • election to defer, 220(4.5)–(4.54), Reg. 1300
  - farmers and fishermen, 155, 156.1
  - individuals, 153(2), 156, 156.1
  - instalment, *see also* Instalment payments (Instalments)
  - non-residents, 215
    - • on behalf of others, 159
    - • Part I.1, 180.1(3)(b)
    - • Part I.2, 180.2(5)(b)
    - • Part II, 183(2)
    - • Part III, 185(2)
    - • Part III.1, 185.2(4)
    - • Part IV, 187(2)
    - • Part IV.1, 187.2
    - • Part V, 188(1.1), 189(6)
    - • Part VI, 190.21
    - • Part VI.1, 191.1(1)
    - • Part IX, 196
    - • Part IX.1, 197(7)
    - • Part X, 198(2)
    - • Part X.1, 204.3(1)
    - • Part X.2, 204.7(1)
    - • Part X.3, 204.86(1)(c)
    - • Part X.4, 204.92(c)
    - • Part XI.1, 207.2(1)
    - • Part XI.2, 207.4
    - • Part XI.3, 207.7(3)
    - • Part XI.4, 207.8(4)
    - • Part XII.1, 209(4)
    - • Part XII.3, 211.4
    - • Part XII.4, 211.6(4)
    - • Part XII.5 tax, 211.8(2), 211.82
    - • Part XIII, 215(1)
    - • Part XIV, 219(1)
  - postponement, where income in blocked currency, 161(6)
  - public authorities disposing of cultural property, 207.3, 207.4
  - registered investment, 204.7
  - remainder payment, 158
  - retirement compensation arrangement, 207.7(3)
  - security for, 220(4)–(4.4), Reg. Part XXII
  - taxpayer leaving Canada, 226(1)
  - transfer among tax accounts, 221.2
  - trustee, etc., 159(1)
    - • personal liability, 159(3)

## Index

### Payment rate

- for carbon tax refund to farmers, 127.42(1)

### Payoffs

- no deduction for, 67.5

### Payroll deduction, *see also* Withholding

- Family Support Plan, Reg. 100(3)(d)
- income tax, 153(1), *see also* Withholding
- RRSP contributions, Reg. 100(3)(c)
- RPP contributions, Reg. 100(3)(a)

### Payroll taxes (provincial)

- deductibility of, 18

### Payroll withholding, *see* Withholding

### Peak shaving facility (re LNG liquefaction)

- defined, Reg. 1104(18)

### Peat

- property for use in harvesting, 127(9)“qualified property”

### Penalty, *see also* Offences

- appeal without reasonable grounds, 179.1
- burden of proof of offence on Minister, 163(3)
- charity, *see* Registered charity: penalties
- confidential information, contraventions re, 239(2.2)
- conviction of offence, on, 238(1), 239
  - second penalty, when applicable, 239(3)
- corporation’s failure to file information return, 162(10)
- court has no power to decrease punishment, 243
- deficient instalments of tax, 163.1
- destruction of records, for, 239(1)
- dishonoured cheque, for, 162(11)
- electronic sales suppression software, 163.3, *see also* Zapper software (or hardware)
- failure to file information return electronically, 162(7.02)
- failure to file prescribed form, R&D corporation, 149(7.1)
- failure to file return, 162(1)
  - electronically, where required, 162(7.2)
  - repeated penalties, 162(2)
  - trustees etc., 162(3)
- failure to provide SR&ED claim preparer information, 162(5.1)
- failure to provide Taxpayer Identification Number to financial institution for provision to foreign tax authorities, 281(3)
- failure to remit tax withheld, 227(9)
  - applicable only on amounts over \$500, 227(9.1)
  - salary or wages, from, 227(9.5)
- failure to withhold tax, 227(8)
  - salary or wages, from, 227(8.5)
- false statement, 163(2), 239(1)
  - by third party or tax preparer, 163.2
  - charity receipt, 188.1(9), (10)
  - re renunciation of resource expenses, 163(2.2)
- frivolous appeal, 179.1
- gross negligence, 163(2)
- incomplete return, 162(5)
- incorrect tax shelter identification number, for providing, 239(2.1)
- interest on, 161(11)
- large corporations, late return, 235
- late-filed election, 220(3.5)
  - capital gains exemption triggering, 110.6(26), (29)
  - disposition of share in foreign affiliate, 93(6)
  - partners, 96(6)
  - transfer to corporations, 85(8), (9)
- late filing of form re renunciation of resource expenses, 66(12.75)
- late filing of return, 162(1), 235
- late instalments of tax, 163.1
- misrepresentation, 163(2)
  - by third party or tax preparer, 163.2
- not deductible from income, 18(1)(t), 67.6
- ownership certificates, offences re, 162(4)

- Part IV.1 tax, 187.6
- Part VI.1 tax, 191.4(2)
- Part XII.2 tax, 210.2(7)
- Part XII.3 tax, 211.5
- Part XII.4 tax, 211.6(5)
- Part XII.5 tax, 211.82
- partnership information return, failure to file, 162(7.1), (8.1)
- registered charity, *see* Registered charity: penalties
- regulations, failure to comply with, 162(7)
- repeated assessments of, 162(2)
- repeated failures to report an amount of income, 163(1)
- sales suppression software, 163.3, *see also* Zapper software (or hardware)
- Social Insurance Number
  - failure to provide, 162(6)
  - wrongful communication of, 239(2.3)
- tax advisor, 163.2
- tax shelter identification number, offences re, 237.1(7.4)
  - deduction disallowed while penalty unpaid, 237.1(6.1)
- third party, 163.2
- transfer pricing, 247(3), (11)
- waiver of, by Minister, 220(3.1)
- zapper software, 163.3, *see also* Zapper software (or hardware)

### Pension, *see also* Pension plan; Canada Pension Plan/Quebec Pension Plan

- adjustment, *see* Pension adjustment
- benefits, *see also* income (below)
  - income, 56(1)(a)(i)
    - exemption, 57
    - paid to non-resident, 212(1)(h)
    - election to file return, 217
    - paid to U.S. resident, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XVIII
    - paid to widow(er), 57(5)
    - received in error, deduction for repayment, 60(n.1)
    - transferred to another plan, deductible, 60(j)
    - unpaid, 78(4)
  - bridging benefits, *see* Bridging benefits
  - credit, *see* Pension credit
  - defined, *Income Tax Conventions Interpretation Act* s. 5; Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XVIII:3; Canada-U.K. Tax Treaty:Art. 17:3
  - disability benefit
    - constitutes earned income for RRSP, 146(1)“earned income”(b.1)
  - Halifax disaster, exempt, 81(1)(f)
  - income, *see also* benefits (above)
    - credit for, 118(3)
      - unused, transfer to spouse, 118.8
    - defined, 60.03(1), 118(7)
    - qualified, defined, 118(7)
    - splitting with spouse
      - deduction to pensioner, 60(c)
      - income inclusion to transferee, 56(1)(a.2)
      - joint liability for tax, 160(1.3)
      - revocation of election, 220(3.201)
      - rules, 60.03
      - source deductions, 153(1.1), (2)
    - paid to non-resident, 212(1)(h)
    - election to file return, 217
    - paid to U.S. resident, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XVIII
  - periodic payments, *see* Periodic pension payment
  - plan, *see* Pension plan
  - RCMP, exempt, 81(1)(i)
  - service, exempt, 81(1)(d)
    - from other country, exempt, 81(1)(e)
  - superannuation or pension benefits
    - defined, 248(1)
  - surplus, *see* Pension surplus

- Pension Act, pension under, exempt**, 81(1)(d)
- Pension adjustment**, *see also* Pension credit
- defined, 248(1), Reg. 8301(1), *see also* Pension credit
  - limits, 147(5.1)(c), 147.1(8), (9), Reg. 8506(2), 8509(12)
  - past service, *see* Past service pension adjustment
  - reversal, *see* Pension adjustment reversal
  - special rules, Reg. 8308
- Pension adjustment reversal**
- defined, 248(1)“total pension adjustment reversal”, Reg. 8304.1
  - effect of, 146(1)“RRSP deduction limit”R, 146(1)“unused RRSP deduction room”(b)R, 204.2(1.1)(b)R
  - regulations respecting, 147.1(18)(d), (t), Reg. 8304.1
  - reporting requirements, Reg. 8402.01
- Pension benefits**, *see* Pension: benefits; Pension: income
- Pension benefits act, provincial**
- registration under, 147.1(2)(a)(iii)
- Pension Benefits Standards Act**
- administration of
  - • communication of information obtained under ITA, 241(4)(d)(vii)
  - registration under, 147.1(2)(a)(iii)
- Pension corporation**
- exemption, 149(1)(o.1), (o.2)
- Pension credit**, *see also* Pension adjustment
- artificial reduction of, Reg. 8503(14)
  - calculation of, Reg. 8301
  - • deferred profit sharing plan, Reg. 8301(2)
  - • foreign plan, Reg. 8308.1(2)–(4)
  - • registered pension plan
  - • • defined benefit provision
  - • • • multi-employer plan, Reg. 8301(7)
  - • • • ordinary plan, Reg. 8301(6)
  - • • • specified multi-employer plan, Reg. 8301(5)
  - • • downsizing benefits, effect of, Reg. 8308(9)
  - • • money purchase provision, Reg. 8301(4)
  - • • non-vested termination, Reg. 8301(8), (9)
  - • • remuneration for prior years, Reg. 8308(3)(b)
  - • • replacement of benefits, effect of, Reg. 8304
  - • • transitional rule, Reg. 8301(10)
  - • rounded to nearest dollar, Reg. 8311
  - • specified retirement arrangement, Reg. 8308.3(2)–(5)
  - • United States treaty, tax credit, Reg. 8308.1(2.1)
  - constitutes pension adjustment, Reg. 8301(1)
  - DPSP contribution limits, effect on, 147(5.1)
  - multi-employer plan, effect on PA limit, 147.1(9)
  - non-refundable credit, for \$1,000 of pension income, 118(3)
  - reporting of, Reg. 8401(3)
- Pension fund investment corporation**, 149(1)(o.2)(iii)
- Pension fund of a governmental entity, international organization or central bank**
- defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)
- Pension fund real estate corporation**, 149(1)(o.2)(ii)
- Pension income**, *see also* Pension: benefits; Pension: income
- defined, 60.03(1), 118(7)
- Pension plan**, *see also* Registered pension plan
- appeal from refusal to register, 172(3)(f), 172(5)
  - benefits flowed through trust, 104(27)
  - Canada, *see* Canada Pension Plan/Quebec Pension Plan
  - contract under, 254
  - dollar limits, *see* Pension adjustment
  - foreign plan, *see* Foreign plan (pension plan)
  - individual, Reg. 8515
  - legal expenses of collecting or establishing right to benefit under
  - • deduction for, 60(o.1)
  - • income when recovered, 56(1)(l.1)
  - provincial, *see* Specified pension plan
  - pooled, *see* Pooled pension plan; Pooled registered pension plan (PRPP)
  - Quebec, *see* Canada Pension Plan/Quebec Pension Plan
  - registered, *see* Registered pension plan
  - Saskatchewan, *see* Specified pension plan
  - surplus, *see* Pension surplus
  - transfers between, 147.3
- Pension surplus**
- transfer of, 147.3(4.1), (7.1)
- Pension transferee**
- defined, 60.03(1)
  - income inclusion to, for split pension income, 56(1)(a.2)
  - joint liability for tax on split pension income, 160(1.3)
  - source deductions deemed withheld for, 153(2)
- Pension trust**
- exempt, 149(1)(o)
- Pensionable service**
- defined, Reg. 8500(1)
- Pensioner**
- deduction to, for split pension income, 60(c)
  - defined, 60.03(1)
  - joint liability for tax on split pension income, 160(1.3)
- Percentage**
- rates of tax, *see* Rates of tax
  - specified, *see* Specified percentage
- Performer**, *see* Actor
- Period of disability**
- defined, Reg. 8500(1)
- Period of reduced services**
- defined, Reg. 8300(1)
- Periodic child care expense amount**
- defined, 63(3)
- Periodic payments**
- accrual to date of death, 70(1)(a)
  - alimony/maintenance/support, 56(1)(b)–(c.2), 56.1, 60(b)–(c.2), 60.1
  - pension, *see* Periodic pension payment
  - tax deduction, determination of, Reg. 102
- Periodic pension payment**
- defined, *Income Tax Conventions Interpretation Act* s. 5
- Periodical**
- advertising in, limitation, 19.01(2)–(4)
  - defined, 19.01(1)
  - edition of, meaning, 19.01(6)
- Permanent establishment**
- defined
  - • Canada–U.S. Tax Convention, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. V
  - • corporation, Reg. 400, 8600
  - • for country-by-country reporting, 233.8(1), Reg. 8201
  - • for FAPI purposes, 95(1), Reg. 5906(2)
  - • for leasing-property rules, 16.1(1), Reg. 8201
  - • for restrictive-covenant rules, 56.4(1), Reg. 8201
  - • for various purposes, Reg. 8201
  - • individual, Reg. 2600
  - • dividend from non-resident corporation having, 112(2), Reg. 8201
  - • for allocating income among provinces
  - • • of corporation, Reg. 400
  - • • of individual, Reg. 2600
  - • international tax treaties
  - • • applies for FAPI purposes, Reg. 5906(2)(a)(i), 5906(2)(b)(i)
  - • • Canada–U.K. convention, Art. 5
  - • • Canada–U.S. convention, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. V
  - • profits allocated to, *Income Tax Conventions Interpretation Act* s. 4
  - • securities lending arrangement, 260(5), Reg. 8201

- Permanent establishment (*cont'd*)
- specified leasing property, 16.1(1), Reg. 8201
  - tax on property forming part of, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXIII:2
- Permitted acquisition**
- defined, for butterfly, 55(1)
- Permitted deferral**
- defined, for small business investment capital gain rollover, 44.1(1)
- Permitted exchange**
- defined, for butterfly, 55(1)
- Permitted redemption**
- defined, for butterfly, 55(1)
- Perpetual poverty, vow of**, 110(2)
- Person**, *see also* Taxpayer
- defined, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. III:1(e); Canada-U.K. Tax Treaty:Art. 3:1(c)
  - includes partnership for specific purposes, 66(16), 79(1), 79.1(1), 80(1), 80.01(1), 80.02(1), 80.03(1)(a), 80.04(1), 135.2(1), 139.1(1), 163.2(1), 187.4(c), 209(6), 227(5.2), (15), 237.1(1), 237.3(1), 251.1(4)(b), 251.2(1), 256.1(1)
  - related by blood, defined, 251(6)
- Personal credits**, 118, *see also* Tax credits
- defined, for source deductions, Reg. 100(1)
- Personal injury award**
- election re capital gains, 81(5)
  - income from exempt, 81(1)(g.1), (g.2)
- Personal or living expenses**
- allowance for, taxable, 6(1)(b)
  - defined, 248(1)
  - not deductible, 18(1)(h)
- Personal property**
- located on ship or aircraft used in international traffic, whether taxable Canadian property, 248(1)“taxable Canadian property”(b)(ii)
- Personal services business**
- defined, 125(7), 248(1)
  - excluded from active business income, 125(7)“active business carried on by a corporation”
  - expenses, limitation on deductibility of, 18(1)(p)
  - incorporated employee, defined, 125(7)“personal services business”(a)
  - loans, 12(1)(w), 80.4(1)
  - rate of tax on, 123.4(1)“full rate taxable income”(a)(iii), 123.5
  - retirement compensation arrangement, 207.6(3)
- Personal trust**, *see also* Trust (or estate)
- defined, 110.6(16), 248(1)
  - effect of qualifying disposition, 107.4(3)(i)
  - disposition of capital interest in, 107(1)(a)
  - distribution of property to beneficiary, 107(2), (4.1)
  - emigration of beneficiary, whether deemed disposition of interest, 128.1(10)“excluded right or interest”(j)
  - income interest in, defined, 108(1)
  - non-arm’s length with beneficiary, 251(1)(b)
  - principal residence exemption, 54“principal residence”
- Personal-use property**, *see also* Listed personal property
- adjusted cost base of, 46(1), (2)
  - bad debt that is, 50(2)
  - defined, 54
  - disposition of
    - capital loss nil, 40(2)(g)(iii)
    - in part, 46(2)
  - ordinarily disposed of as a set, 46(3)
- Pertinent loan or indebtedness**
- deemed interest income from, 17.1
  - defined
    - for foreign-affiliate dumping rules, 212.3(11)
    - for shareholder-loan rules, 15(2.11)
- Pertinent person or partnership**
- defined, for artificial foreign tax credit generator rules, 91(4.3), Reg. 5907(1.05)
- Petro-Canada, subject to tax**, 27(2), Reg. 7100
- Petroleum/natural gas**
- allowances, Reg. Part XII
  - corporations, *see* Drilling or exploration expense; Exploration and development expenses; Prospecting
  - cost of substance injected to recover, 20(1)(mm)
  - dealers in, limitation, 66(5)
  - exploration and development expenses, 66
  - exploration equipment etc., capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(t), Sch. II:Cl. 41
  - liquefied natural gas facility, capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 47(b)
  - pipeline for natural gas distribution, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 51
- Phantom stock plan**
- emigration or immigration, no deemed disposition, 128.1(10)“excluded right or interest”(a)(vii)
- Pharmacist**
- defined, 118.4(2)
- Phase (of a project)**
- defined, for investment tax credit, 127(9)
- Phased retirement**, Reg. 8503(16)–(25)
- Phénix case overruled**, 66.1(6)“Canadian exploration expense”(k.1), 66.2(5)“Canadian development expense”(i.1)
- Photocopier**
- capital cost allowance, Reg. 1101(5p), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(f)
- Photocopy**, *see* Copy of document
- Phototherapy equipment, medical expense credit**, 118.2(2)(i)
- Photovoltaic equipment**
- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(d)(vi), Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(d)(xiii), Sch. II:Cl. 43.2(b)
- Physical activity**
- defined, Reg. 9400(1)
  - prescribed program, for children’s fitness credit, Reg. 9400
- Physician**, *see* Medical doctor
- Physiotherapist**
- certification of impairment
    - for disability credit, 118.3(1)(a.2)(v)
- Pick-up truck**
- deemed not to be automobile, 248(1)“automobile”(e)
- Pilot**, *see* Aircraft: pilot
- Pilot plants, qualify for R&D investment tax credits**, Reg. 2900(11)(c), (d)
- Pinball arcade relief (COVID)**, Reg. 8901.1(2)(b)(ix)(A)(IV), (b)(xv), *see also* Qualifying tourism or hospitality entity
- Pinball machine**
- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 16(f)
- Pink Sheets quoted stocks**
- qualified for deferred income plans before 2002, Reg. 4900(1)(s) [repealed]
- Pipeline**
- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(l), Sch. II:Cl. 2(b), Sch. II:Cl. 49, Sch. II:Cl. 51
    - defined, IT-482R para.1
    - exhausted within 15 years, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 8(i)
    - for mine, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(l)
    - gas or oil well equipment, Reg. 1104(2), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(j)
    - natural gas distribution, for, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 51
    - separate classes if cost over \$10 million, Reg. 1101(5i), (5j)
    - linefill in, no CCA, Reg. 1102(1)(k)
    - post-mortem, 84(2) (Notes)
    - transmission, *see* Transmission pipeline
- Pipeline operators**
- taxable income earned in a province, Reg. 411

**Piping**, *see* Underground piping

**Plan payment (for RDSP assistance payment withholding)**

- defined, Reg. 103.1(1)
- withholding required, Reg. 103.1(2)

**Plan trust**

- defined
- for qualified investment regulations, Reg. 4901(2)
- for registered disability savings plan, 146.4(1)

**Planning activity**

- defined, for third-party penalty, 163.2(1)

**Plant residue**

- defined, Reg. 1104(13)

**Plant Workers Adjustment Program**

- overpayments repaid, deductible, 60(n)(v)
- payments received under, taxable, 56(1)(a)(vi), Reg. 5502
- withholding of tax at source, 153(1)(m), Reg. 5502

**Plumber**

- apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”

**Plural included in singular**, *Interpretation Act* s. 33(2)

**Points**

- allocated in determining whether film/video production qualifies as credit, Reg. 1106(5)

**Poland**, *see also* Foreign government

- stock exchange recognized, 262
- universities, gifts to, Reg. Sch. VIII, s. 12

**Police officer**, *see also* Royal Canadian Mounted Police

- communication of information to by CRA, 241(4)(p)
- high-risk overseas missions, income not taxed, 110(1)(f)(v)
- killed in line of duty, tax-free benefit to families, 81(1)(j)
- moneys seized from tax debtor by, 224.3
- pension accrual to retire early, *see* Public safety occupation
- RCMP, disability pension exempt, 81(1)(i)
- vehicle of, deemed not to be automobile, 248(1)“automobile”(b.1)

**Policy**, *see* Insurance policy; Life insurance policy

**Policy anniversary**

- defined, Reg. 310, 1401(3)

**Policy dividend**

- on demutualization, deemed not to be, 139.1(8)

**Policy liability**

- of insurer, defined, Reg. 1408(1)

**Policy loan (life insurance)**

- amount payable in respect of, 138(12), 148(9)
- defined, 138(12), 148(9), 211(1), Reg. 310, 1408(1)
- interest limitation, 20(2.1), Reg. 4001
- repayment of, 60(s)

**Policy reserves**, *see see* Insurance corporation: policy reserves

**Policy year**

- ending in taxation year, 6(4), (5)

**Political activity**

- of Canadian amateur athletic association, 149.1(6.201)
- of charitable foundation, 149.1(6.1)
- of charitable organization, 149.1(6.2)

**Political contribution**

- books and records, 230.1
- eligible amount of contribution, 248(30)–(33)
- information returns, Reg. 2001
- not deductible, 18(1)(n)
- receipts, Reg. 2000, 2002
- tax credit for, 127(3)–(4.2)
- limit on valuation of property contributed, 248(35)–(38)

**Political party**, *see also* Political contribution

- deregistration of, no tax receipt allowed while Court application pending, 127(3.3)

**Pollution control equipment**

- capital cost allowance, Reg. 1100(1)(t)

**Pollution tax**, *see* Carbon tax refunds

**Ponzi scheme**

- income tax treatment of, 9(1) (Notes), 9(2) (Notes)

**Pool amount**

- defined, for functional currency election, 261(7)(d)

**Pooled fund trust**, *see* Master trust (or Pooled fund trust)

**Pooled pension plan**, *see also* Pooled registered pension plan (PRPP)

- defined, 147.5(1), 248(1)

**Pooled RPP**, *see* Pooled registered pension plan (PRPP)

**Pooled registered pension plan (PRPP)**, 147.5

- benefit from
- non-resident withholding tax, 212(1)(h)
- qualifies for pension income credit, 118(7)“pension income”(a)(i), (iii.2)
- taxable, 56(1)(z.3), 147.5(13)(a), (16), (18)
- benefits permissible under, 147.5(5)
- business carried on by, 147.5(8)
- death of member, 147.5(14)–(20)
- rollover of PRPP to survivor’s RRSP, 60(1)(v)(A.1), (B.01), (B.1)(II)1
- deemed not to be RCA, 248(1)“retirement compensation arrangement”(a.1)
- deemed not to be SDA, 248(1)“salary deferral arrangement”(a.1)
- disclosure of information for administration of, 241(4)(d)(vii)
- employer’s contribution
  - deductible, 20(1)(q), 147.5(10)
  - included in cumulative excess RRSP amount, 204.2(1.2)I(c)
  - made in error, return of permitted, 147.5(3)(d)(ii)(A)
  - taxable when returned, 147.5(13)(b)
  - no taxable benefit, 6(1)(a)(i)
  - reduces RRSP deduction room, 146(1)“unused RRSP deduction room”(b)D(iii), 146(5)(b), 146(5.1)(b)(ii)
- excluded from various trust rules, 108(1)“trust”(a)
- exempt income of Indians, contributions from, 147.5(31)–(34)
- income accruing in
  - not taxed, 147.5(8), 149(1)(u.3)
- information return, Reg. 213
- interest on money borrowed to invest in, whether deductible, 18(1)(c)
- not taxed, 147.5(8), 149(1)(u.3)
- prescribed to own shares of pension investment corporations, Reg. 4802(1)(c.3)
- RRIF may accept transfer from, 146.3(2)(f)(viii)
- refusal to register, appeal, 172(3)(h)
- registration conditions, 147.5(2)
- return of contributions, 147.5(3)(d)(ii)
- tax-free in certain cases, 56(1)(z.3)(i)
- reversionary trust rules do not apply, 75(3)(a)
- revocable plan, 147.5(3), (4)
- revocation of registration
  - for non-compliance with conditions, 147.5(24)–(27)
  - voluntary, 147.5(28)
- transfer from, to ALDA, PRPP, RPP, RRSP or RRIF, 147.5(21)
  - RPP may accept transfer, Reg. 8502(b)(iv)
- transfer to
  - another PRPP, from, 147.5(21)(c)(ii)
  - RRIF, from, 146.3(14.1)(a)
- withdrawal allowed to reduce Part X.1 over contribution tax, 204.2(5)

**Pornography**

- ineligible for Canadian film/video credit, Reg. 1106(1)“excluded production”(b)(viii)
- ineligible for film/video production services credit, Reg. 9300(2)(h)

- Portfolio investment entity**
- defined, for SIFT trust definition, 122.1(1)
- Portfolio investments**
- dividends on, refundable Part IV tax, 186(1)
- Position**
- defined, for straddle-transaction rules, 18(17)
- Post, see Mail**
- Post-emigration loss, 128.1(8)**
- Post-1971 spousal or common-law partner trust, see also Joint spousal or common-law partner trust; Trust (or estate): spouse, for**
- deduction from income, 104(6)(b)B(i)
  - defined, 248(1)
  - distribution of property to person other than spouse, 107(4)(a)(i)
  - preferred beneficiary election by, 104(15)(a)
  - transfer by, to another trust, 104(5.8)
- Post-1995 life insurance policy**
- defined, Reg. 1408(1)
- Post-1995 non-cancellable or guaranteed renewable accident and sickness policy**
- defined, Reg. 1408(1)
- Post-secondary school level**
- defined, for RESP purposes, 146.1(1)
- Poultry**
- raising, constitutes farming, 248(1)“farming”
- Poverty, vow of, 110(2)**
- Powerline technician**
- apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”
- Pre-acquisition surplus**
- election for dividend to come out of (return of capital), Reg. 5901(2)(b)
- Pre-acquisition surplus (of foreign affiliate)**
- deduction for dividend paid out of, 113(1)(d), Reg. 5900(1)(c)
  - dividend received by partnership, 92(4)–(6)
- Preexisting account**
- defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)
- Preexisting entity account**
- defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)
- Preexisting individual account**
- defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)
- Pre-funded group life insurance policy**
- Pre-1972 capital surplus on hand**
- amalgamation, on, 87(2)(t)
  - on windup of corporation, 88(2)–(2.3)
- Pre-1972 spousal trust**
- deemed disposition by, 104(4)(a.1)
  - defined, 108(1)
- Pre-1986 capital loss balance**
- defined, 111(8)
  - usable, \$2,000 per year, 111(1.1)
- Pre-1996 life insurance policy**
- defined, Reg. 1408(1), (7)
- Pre-1996 non-cancellable or guaranteed renewable accident and sickness policy**
- defined, Reg. 1408(1), (7)
- Pre-production mining expenditure**
- Canadian exploration expense, 66.1(6)“Canadian exploration expense”(f)(v.1), (g)
  - defined, 127(9)
  - • reduction for assistance received, 127(11.1)(c.3)
  - investment tax credit for, 127(5)(a)(i), 127(5)(a)(ii)(A), 127(9)“investment tax credit”(a.3)
  - • carryforward or carryback, 127(9)“investment tax credit”(c)
  - • specified percentage, 127(9)“specified percentage”(j)
  - • reduces CCEE, 66.1(6)“cumulative Canadian exploration expense”L
- Pre-reversion debt (for functional currency rules)**
- defined, 261(1)
  - rules for, 261(13), (14)
- Pre-transition debt (for functional currency rules)**
- defined, 261(1)
  - rules for, 261(8)–(10), (12)(f)
- Precious metals**
- eligible for RRSP, RRIF etc. investment, Reg. 4900(1)(t)
  - purchase of, information return required, Reg. 230(5)
- Predecessor corporation, see Amalgamation**
- Predecessor employer**
- defined, Reg. 8500(1)
  - • definition applies to *Income Tax Act*, 147.2(8), Reg. 8500(1.2)
  - • former employee of, for pension plan rules, 147.2(8)
  - • pensionable service counts towards member’s benefits, Reg. 8504(2.1)
- Predecessor owner**
- defined, for resource allowance, Reg. 1206(1)
- Preferred beneficiary**
- defined, 108(1)
  - election, 104(14), Reg. 2800
  - • allocable amount, 104(15)
  - • filing deadline, 104(14)–(14.02)
- Preferred-rate amount, for credit union**
- deduction based on, 137(3)
  - defined, 137(4.3)
- Preferred share, see also Short-term preferred share; Taxable preferred share; Term preferred share**
- consideration for property transferred to corporation, 85(1)(g)
  - deemed interest on, 258(3)
  - defined, 248(1)
  - issued by loss corporation
  - • where dividends on not deductible, 112(2.4)–(2.9)
  - tax-deferred series, Reg. 2107
  - tax on payment of dividends on, 191.1
  - tax on receipt of dividends on, 82(1), 187.2, 187.3
  - taxable, *see* Taxable preferred share
- Pregnant loss, see also Superficial loss**
- rules preventing transfer of,
  - • capital property, 40(3.3), (3.4)
  - • depreciable property, 13(21.2)
  - • share or debt owned by financial institution, 18(13), (15)
- Preliminary work activity**
- defined, for oil sands mine development project, 66.1(6)
  - defined, for oil sands project, Reg. 1104(2)
- Premium**
- defined
  - • Home Buyers’ Plan, 146(1)“premium”, 146.01(1)“premium”
  - • life insurance as taxable benefit, Reg. 2700(2)
  - • life insurance policy, 148(9)“premium”
  - • Lifelong Learning Plan, 146(1)“premium”, 146.02(1)“premium”
  - • obligation owned since before 1972, ITAR 26(12)
  - • registered retirement savings plan, 146(1)“premium”
  - • group term life insurance policy
  - • limitation on deductibility, 18(9.01)
  - • taxable benefit to employee, 6(4), Reg. 2700–2704
  - • health care insurance, deductible, 20.01
  - • home insurance, deduction after moving away, 62(3)(g)
  - • life insurance used as collateral, deductible, 20(1)(e.2)
  - • outstanding, *see* Outstanding premiums
  - • prescribed, Reg. 309(1)
  - • RRSP, under, 146(1)“premium”

- Premium (*cont'd*)
- refund of, *see* Registered retirement savings plan: refund of premiums
- Premium category**
- defined, Reg. 2700(1)
- Premium paid by the policyholder**
- defined, Reg. 1408(4)
- Prepaid amounts, taxable when received, 12(1)(a)**
- Prepaid expenses**
- amalgamation, 87(2)(j.2)
  - farming or fishing (cash-basis) business, 28(1)(e), (e.1)
  - limitation re deductibility, 18(9)
- Prepaid insurance benefit**
- defined, Reg. 2703
  - included in taxable group term life insurance, 6(4), Reg. 2701(1)(b)
- Prepaid interest**
- limitations on deduction for, 18(9), 18(9.2)–(9.8)
- Preproduction, *see* Pre-production mining expenditure**
- “Prescribed” defined, 248(1)**
- Prescribed annuity contract, Reg. 304**
- amount included in income, 56(1)(d)
  - deduction, 60(a)
  - excluded from accrual rule, 12(11)“investment contract”, 12.2(1)(b)
- Prescribed benefit**
- government assistance program, excluded from income, 56(1)(a)(vi), Reg. 5502
  - group term life insurance, Reg. 2700–2704
  - RCA advantage rules, none, 207.5(1)“advantage”(e)
  - RRSP and other registered plan advantage rules, none, 207.01(1)“advantage”(e)
  - tax shelter rules, Reg. 3100
- Prescribed countries**
- for intercorporate dividend from foreign affiliate, Reg. 5907(11)–(11.2)
  - for lower withholding tax, debt issued before 1976, Reg. 1600
  - for tax treaty elections, Reg. 7400(1)
  - stock exchanges recognized, 262
  - treaties with, *see* list of treaties in Table of Contents
- Prescribed credit rating agency, Reg. 4900(2)**
- Prescribed debt obligation, *see* Debt obligation: prescribed**
- Prescribed distribution**
- for foreign spinoff, Reg. 5600
- Prescribed donee, Reg. 3504**
- Prescribed durable goods, for teacher school-supplies credit, Reg. 9600**
- Prescribed energy generation and conservation property**
- for Atlantic investment tax credit, 127(9)“qualified property”(b.1)
- Prescribed excluded property**
- defined, for RRSP etc. prohibited investment, 207.01(1)“excluded property”
- Prescribed intermediate zone**
- credit for residence in, 110.7(1)
  - defined, Reg. 7303.1
- Prescribed labour-sponsored venture capital corporation**
- defined, Reg. 6701
- Prescribed northern zone**
- credit for residence in, 110.7(1)
  - defined, Reg. 7303.1
- Prescribed payment card corporation share**
- defined, Reg. 9002.1(1)
  - excluded from mark-to-market property rules, 142.2(1)“excluded property”(b)
  - property ceasing to be, 142.6(1.4)
- Prescribed plan or arrangement**
- retirement compensation arrangement, Reg. 6802
  - rules re, 207.6(6)
- Prescribed premium**
- life insurance policy, Reg. 309(1)
  - RRSP retribution, Reg. 8307(7)
- Prescribed property**
- tax shelter rules, Reg. 3101
- Prescribed rate (of interest), Reg. Part XLIII**
- “quarter” defined, Reg. 4300
- Prescribed region**
- of drought, flood or excessive moisture, Reg. 7305.01(1)
- Prescribed securities exchange investment**
- defined, Reg. 9002.2(1)
  - excluded from mark-to-market property rules, 142.2(1)“excluded property”(c)
  - property ceasing to be, 142.6(1.5)
- Prescribed share**
- for capital gains exemption, Reg. 6205
  - for flow-through shares, Reg. 6202.1
  - for lending assets, Reg. 6209
  - for redemption of public corporation shares, Reg. 6206
  - for resource expenditures, Reg. 6202
  - for short-term preferred shares, Reg. 6201(8)
  - for small business investment capital gain rollover, Reg. 6204
  - for stock option rules, Reg. 6204
  - for taxable preferred shares, Reg. 6201(7)
  - for taxable RFI shares, Reg. 6201(4), (5.1)
  - for term preferred shares, Reg. 6201(1)–(3), (5), (6)
- Prescribed stock exchange, *see* Stock exchange**
- Prescribed taxable Canadian corporation**
- for film credit rules, Reg. 1106(2)
- Prescribed trust, *see* Trust (or estate): prescribed**
- Prescribed venture capital corporation**
- defined, Reg. 6700, 6700.1, 6700.2
- Prescription drugs, as medical expense, 118.2(2)(n)**
- President, *see* Officer: corporation, of**
- Pressure pulse therapy device**
- medical expense credit, Reg. 5700(z.4)
- Price adjustment clause, 85(1) (Notes)**
- Priest, *see* Clergy**
- Primary currency (of specified debt obligation)**
- defined, Reg. 9100
- Primary recovery, Reg. 1206(1)**
- Prince Edward Island, *see also* Province**
- Grandparents and Care Providers Program, *see* Kinship care, social assistance for
  - prescribed area, for electrical energy or steam processing, 127(9)“qualified property”(c.1)
  - prescribed designated region, 127(9)“specified percentage”(a)(vi), Reg. 4607
  - qualified property acquired for use in, 127(9)“specified percentage”(a), (e)
  - tax rates, *see* introductory pages
- Principal amount (of debt obligation)**
- defined, 248(1), (26)
  - distress preferred share, 80.02(2)(a)
  - obligation outstanding since before 1972, ITAR 26(1.1)
- Principal-business corporation (exploration and development)**
- deduction of CEE, 66.1(2)
  - defined, 66(15)
  - pre-production mining expenditures renounced to, 127(9)“pre-production mining expenditure”(b)
  - prescribed deductions, Reg. 1213
- Principal-business corporation (real property)**
- associated

## Index

- Principal-business corporation (real property) (*cont'd*)
  - base level deduction, 18(2.3)–(2.5)
  - base level deduction, 18(2)(f), 18(2.2)
  - excluded from limitation on CCA, Reg. 1100(12)
- Principal residence**
  - capital gains exemption election, effect on, 40(2)(b)A, D, 40(7.1)
  - defined, 54
  - designation, 54“principal residence”(c), (c.1), Reg. 2301
  - late or amended, or revocation of, 220(3.21)(a.1)
  - disposed of to spouse or spousal trust, 40(4)
  - disposition after 1981, 40(6)
  - distribution by spouse trust, 107(2.01)
  - election where change in use, 45(3), Reg. 2300
  - where not available, 45(4)
  - exception to rules, 54.1
  - farmer’s, exclusion of, 40(2)(c)
  - gain on disposition not taxed, 40(2)(b)
  - property of trust, 40(6.1), 54“principal residence”(c.1)
  - regulations, Reg. 2300, 2301
  - relocation rule, 54.1
  - satisfaction of interest in trust, 40(7)
- Printout**
  - as proof of electronic document, 244(9)
- Prior reference period**
  - defined, for COVID-19 Canada Emergency Wage Subsidy, 125.7(1)
- Prior year revenue decline**
  - defined, for Canada Emergency Wage Subsidy, 125.7(1)
- Priority**, *see* Garnishment for taxes unpaid; Ordering
- Prison**, *see also* Offences
  - person confined to
  - higher-income spouse can claim child-care expenses, 63(2)(b)C(i)(C)
  - no GST credit, 122.5(2)(b)
- Private corporation**, *see also* Corporation
  - Canadian-controlled, defined, 125(7), 248(1)
  - capital dividend, election, 83(2), Reg. 2101
  - cooperative deemed not to be, 136(1)
  - credit union deemed not to be, 137(7)
  - Crown corporation deemed not to be, 27(2)
  - defined, 89(1), 248(1)
  - special cases, 27(2), 134, 136(1), 137(7), 141(2), 141.1, 186(5), 227(16)
  - deposit insurance corporation deemed not to be, 137.1(6)
  - dividend paid by, 83(2)
  - dividend refund to, 129
  - existing since before 1972, ITAR 50
  - flow-through of income to shareholders, *see* Integration
  - insurance corporation deemed not to be, 141.1
  - municipal or provincial corporation deemed not to be, 227(16)
  - mutual fund corporation deemed to be, 131(5)
  - payment of tax, 157(3)
  - subject corporation, 186
  - tax on certain dividends received, 186
- Private foundation**, *see also* Charitable foundation; Registered charity
  - acquiring control of a corporation, 149.1(12)(a)
  - penalty, 188.1(3)
  - revocation of registration, 149.1(3)(c)
  - business activities of
  - penalty for carrying on any business, 188.1(1)(a), 188.1(2)(a)
  - revocation for carrying on any business, 149.1(4)(a)
  - defined, 149.1(1), 248(1)
  - designation of, as public, 149.1(13)
  - designation of registered charity as, 149.1(6.3)
  - disbursement quota, 149.1(20)
  - excess holdings regime, 149.1(1)“divestment obligation percentage”, (4.1)(c), 188.1(3.1)–(3.5)
  - excluded from reversionary trust rules, 75(3)(b)
  - non-qualified investment, *see* Non-qualified investment: private foundation
  - registration of, *see* Registered charity
- Private health services plan**, *see also* Employee life and health trust
  - defined, 248(1)
  - employee contributions to employee life and health trust deemed to be contributions to PHSP if identified as such, 144.1(10)
  - employer’s contribution not a taxable benefit, 6(1)(a)(i)
  - premiums
  - deductible from business income, 20.01
  - reduction in partnership interest, 53(2)(c)(xii)
  - medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(q)
- Private holding corporation, defined**, 191(1)
- Privatization of government assets**
  - debt qualifies for investment by deferred income plans, Reg. 4900(1)(q)
- Privileged documents**, *see* Solicitor-client privilege
- Prize**
  - achievement, for
  - included in income, 56(1)(n)
  - lottery, not taxed (no taxing provision)
  - prescribed, Reg. 7700
  - not included in income, 56(1)(n)
  - property acquired as, cost of, 52(4)
- Pro rata portion**
  - defined
  - for mutual fund corporation, TCP gains, 131(6)
  - for mutual fund trust, TCP gains, 132(4)
- Probate fees**
  - avoidance of, 248(1)“alter ego trust”
- Procedure and evidence**, 244
- Procedures not followed by CRA**
  - assessment still valid, 166
- Proceeds of disposition**, *see also* Proceeds of the disposition
  - allocation of
  - between land and buildings, 13(21.1), 70(5)(d)
  - between property and services, 68
  - capital property, 54“proceeds of disposition”
  - deemed
  - amalgamation, on, 69(13)
  - disposition of share, on, 55(2)–(5)
  - disposition to trust with no change in beneficial ownership, 69(1)(b)(iii)
  - former business property, 44(6)
  - property surrendered to creditor, 79(3)
  - when deemed payable, 14(2) [before 2017]
  - defined
  - capital property, 54
  - depreciable property, 13(21)
  - for resource allowance, Reg. 1206(1)
  - depreciable property, 13(21)“proceeds of disposition”
  - due after year
  - amalgamation, 87(2)(m)
  - income interest in trust, 106(3)
  - life insurance policy, interest in, 56(1)(j), 148(9)“proceeds of the disposition”
  - life insurance policy dividends deemed to be, 148(2)
  - timber resource property, 20(5.1)
  - unclaimed at year-end
  - withholding tax, 153(4)
  - effect of remittance, 153(5)
  - uncollectible portion, 20(4)–(4.2)
  - unrealized, 40(1)(a)(iii)



- Proceeds of the disposition**, *see also* Proceeds of disposition
- defined, Reg. 310
- Processing**, *see also* Manufacturing or processing
- allowances, Reg. Part XII
  - defined, for mining tax deduction, Reg. 3900(1)
  - field, *see* Canadian field processing
- Processing property**
- defined, Reg. 1206(1)
- Producer gas**
- defined, for CCA, Reg. 1104(13)
  - equipment for generating, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(d)(xvi)
  - equipment for generating energy from, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(c)(i)(A), Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(d)(ix)
- Producer (of film or video production)**
- defined, Reg. 1106(1)“producer”
- Producer organization or association**
- farm support payment, information return, Reg. 234–236
- Production**
- resource property, from, defined, 66(15)“production”
  - right to receive, *see* Right to receive production
- Production commencement time**
- defined, for Canadian film tax credit, 125.4(1)
- Production or use**
- payments dependent on
    - deemed income, 12(1)(g)
    - interest paid to non-resident, 212(1)(b) (closing words)
- Production tax amount**
- defined
    - for FAPI, Reg. 5910(4)
    - for foreign tax credit, 126(7)
- Professional athlete**
- defined, 143.1(1)
- Professional corporation**, *see also* Professional practice
- defined, 248(1)
  - fiscal period of, 249.1(1)(b)(iii)
- Professional membership dues**
- employee’s, deduction, 8(1)(i)(i)
  - examination fees to qualify, tuition credit, 118.5(1)(d)
  - professions board, deductible, 8(1)(i)(vii)
- Professional partnership**
- defined, 40(3.111)
  - where ACB of partnership interest is less than zero, 40(3.11)A(b), B(c)
- Professional practice**
- carried on since before 1972, ITAR 23(3)
  - examination fees to qualify, tuition credit, 118.5(1)(d)
  - incorporated, *see* Professional corporation
  - judge’s income from, 24.1 [repealed]
  - partnership for, *see* Professional partnership
  - privileged information, 232(2)
  - work in progress of
    - deemed to be inventory, 10(5)(a)
    - election to exclude from income until 2017, 34
      - transitional rule 2017–2020, 10(14.1)
    - valuation of, 10(4)(a)
- Professions board**
- dues to, deductible, 8(1)(i)(vii)
- Professor**
- exemption for travel expenses, 81(3.1)(a)(ii)
- Profit**, *see also* Income
- from business or property, income, 3(a), 9(1)
  - payment based on future, 12(1)(g)
  - reasonable expectation required, 18(1)(h), 248(1)“personal or living expenses”
- Profit participation payments**
- not deductible as financing expenses, 20(1)(e)(iv.1)
- Profit sharing plan**, *see also* Deferred profit sharing plan; Employees profit sharing plan
- appeal from refusal to register, 172(3)(c), 180
  - defined, 147(1), 248(1)
  - employer’s contribution under, 20(1)(w)
    - limitation on deductibility, 18(1)(k)
  - information return, Reg. 212
  - registration of, as DPSP, 147(2)
    - refusal by Minister
      - deemed, 172(4)(b)
  - regulations, Reg. Part XV
- Profits**, *see* Profit
- Program for Older Worker Adjustment**, *see* Older Worker Adjustment, Program for
- Prohibited investment**
- for employee life and health trust
    - defined, 207.9(1)
    - tax on, 207.9(2)
  - for qualifying environmental trust
    - defined, 211.6(1)
  - for RCA
    - becoming or ceasing to be, deemed disposition and reacquisition, 207.61(4)
    - defined, 207.5(1)
    - limitation on RCA election, 207.5(3)
    - tax on, 207.61
  - for RRSP, RRIF, TFSA, RESP or RDSP
    - benefit attributable to, constitutes advantage, 207.01(1)“advantage”(c)(ii)
    - defined, 207.01(1)
    - investment becoming or ceasing to be, 207.01(6)
    - tax on, 207.04(1), (2), (6), (7)
      - waiver of tax, 207.06(2)
  - for registered pension plan, Reg. 8514
- Project phase**, *see* Phase (of a project)
- Prolonged**
- defined, for disability credit, 118.4(1)(a)
- Promissory note**
- conversion to other bond, debenture or note, 51.1
  - issued on rollover of property to corporation, 85(1)(b)
  - provided as payment, 76(1)
- Promoter**
- for non-resident trust rules
    - defined, 94(1)
  - of education savings plan
    - defined, 146.1(1)“education savings plan”(b)
  - of non-resident investment or pension fund
    - defined, 115.2(1)
  - of reportable transaction
    - defined, 237.3(1)
  - of tax shelter
    - defined, 149.1(1), 237.1(1)
    - obligation to provide and use identification number, 237.1(5)
- Promotion expenses**, *see* Advertising
- Proof**
- burden of, *see* Burden of proof
  - documents, of, 244(9), (13)
  - rebuttable, *Interpretation Act* s. 25(1)
  - electronically filed return, 244(21)
  - failure to comply, of, 244(7), (8)
  - no appeal, of, 244(10)
  - not required re signature of CRA officer, 244(11)
  - return, etc., of, 244(17)–(19)
  - service, of, 244(6)
    - by mail, 244(5)
  - time of compliance, of, 244(8)

## Index

### **Property**, *see also* Goods

- acquired
    - as prize, 52(4)
    - by bequest etc., 70(6)
    - by gift, 69(1)(c)
    - by insurer, on default in payment, 138(11.93)
    - from spouse, deemed value of, 73
    - in the year, capital cost allowance, Reg. 1100(2)–(2.4)
    - non-arm’s length exception, Reg. 1102(20)
    - to earn income from business, expenses deductible, 20(1)(e)(ii.1), 20(1)(e.1)(ii)
  - adjusted cost base
    - amounts added, 53(1)
    - amounts deducted, 53(2)
    - defined, 54
    - identical properties, 47
    - negative amount, deemed gain, 40(3), (3.1)
  - amortized cost, ITAR 26(12)“capital property”
  - and casualty surplus, *see* Property and casualty surplus (of insurer)
  - annual value of, not deductible, 18(1)(d)
  - appropriation of, to shareholder or prospective shareholder, 15(1), (7)
  - beneficial owner of, defined re Quebec, 248(3)
  - Canadian resource property, defined, 66(15)
  - capital gains and losses, *see* Capital gains and losses
  - “capital property” defined, 54; ITAR 26(12)“capital property”
  - “certified”
    - ascertainment of, 127(10)(a), (b)
  - change in use of, 13(7), 45
    - election, 45(2)
    - insurer, by, 138(11.3)–(11.41), (11.6)
    - principal residence, election, 45(3)
    - where not available, 45(4)
  - convertible, *see* Convertible property
  - cost amount, defined, 248(1)
  - cultural, *see* Cultural property
  - deceased taxpayer, of, 164(6)
  - deemed acquisition of
    - becoming non-resident, 128.1(4)(c)
    - becoming resident in Canada, 128.1(1)(c)
    - capital cost allowance rules, Reg. 1100(2.21)
    - change in use, on, 45
  - deemed disposition of
    - becoming non-resident, 128.1(4)(b)
    - becoming resident in Canada, 128.1(1)(b)
    - capital cost allowance rules, Reg. 1100(2.21)
    - change in use, on, 45
    - death, on, 70(5)–(10)
  - deemed gain from
    - added to cost base, 53(1)(a)
  - defined, 248(1)
  - depreciable, *see* Depreciable property
  - disposed of
    - by legal representative, Reg. 1000
    - in part, 43, 46
    - on death, definitions, 70(10)
  - disposition of, *see* Disposition
  - exchanges of, 13(4), 44
    - replacement property, 44(5)
  - “excluded” of non-resident, 116(6)
  - farm, *see* Farm property
  - foreign, deferred income plans, Reg. Part L
  - former, capital gain, 44(6)
  - goodwill, ITAR 21
  - government assistance in acquiring
    - cost base, deductions from, 53(2)(k)
  - having more than one use, 45
  - identical, 47; ITAR 26(8)–(8.2)
    - defined, 248(12)
    - life insurance corporation, of, 138(11.1)
  - income from, 9(3), 12
    - defined, 9(1)
    - for dividend refund, 129(4)“income” or “loss”
    - for FAPI purposes, 95(1)
  - inter vivos gift of, 69(1)(b)
  - involuntary disposition of, 13(4)
  - leased
    - buildings on, capital cost allowance, Reg. 1102(5)
    - improvements, capital cost allowance, Reg. 1102(4)
    - leasing, capital cost allowance, Reg. 1100(15)–(20)
    - non-arm’s length exception, Reg. 1102(20)
    - separate classes, Reg. 1101(5c)
  - listed personal, *see* Listed personal property
  - losses, *see* Non-capital loss; Loss(es)
  - lost, destroyed or taken
    - amalgamation, effects of, 87(2)(1.3)
  - misclassified, 13(6)
  - non-depreciable capital
    - change of control, 53(2)(b.2)
  - “nothings”, ITAR 21
  - owned on Dec. 31/71, ITAR 20(1)
  - part disposition of
    - cost base, deduction from, 53(2)(d)
  - principal residence, *see* Principal residence
  - proceeds of disposition of
    - allocation of, between land and buildings, 13(21.1)
    - defined, 54
  - production from or use of, *see* Production or use
  - publicly traded securities, ITAR 26(11)
  - qualified (investment tax credit), Reg. 4600
    - defined, 127(9), (11)
  - reacquired, ITAR 26(6)
  - real, disposition of by non-resident, 216(5)
  - received as consideration for payment or loan
    - cost base, deductions from, 53(2)(f)
  - rental, capital cost allowance, Reg. 1100(11)–(14.2)
  - replacement, 13(4), (4.1), 14(7) [before 2017], 44(5)
  - repossessed, rules applicable, 79
  - resource, *see* Resource property
  - restricted, *see* Restricted property (for non-resident trust rules)
  - seizure of, by creditor, 79.1
  - small business, Reg. Part LI
  - substituted
    - cost base, addition to, 53(1)(f)
    - meaning of, 248(5)
  - surrender of, to creditor, 79
  - tax, *see* Municipality: property taxes
  - timber resource, defined, 13(21)
  - transfer of, *see* Transfer of property
  - trust, proportional holdings in, 259
  - upkeep by trust for beneficiary, 105(2)
  - use of or production from, *see* Production or use
  - value at date of death, 70(5), (6)
- **Property and casualty surplus (of insurer)**
  - defined, insurers, Reg. 2400(1)
- **Property taxes**
  - deductible after moving away from home, 62(3)(g)
  - limitation on deduction as business expense, 18(2)
- **Proprietor of business**
  - disposing of business, 25
  - fiscal period, 25
  - income from business, 11(1)
  - return on death of, 150(4)
- **Proprietorship**
  - continuing business of partnership, 98(5)

**Prosecution**

- indictment, upon, 239(2)
- limitation, 244(4)

**Prospecting**

- amount re share received, excluded from income, 81(1)(l)
- income from, 35
- • exemption, 35(1)(c), 81(1)(l)

**Prospector**

- defined, 35(2)
- receipt of shares by, 35
- • deduction from amount, 110(1)(d.2)

**Protective trust**

- excluded from qualifying disposition, 107.4(1)(e)

**Protector (of trust)**

- reported to CRA starting 2021, Reg. 204.2(1)(a)

**Province, see also specific provinces by name**

- assessment re allocation of provincial income, extension of time for federal reassessment, 152(4)(d)
- bonds issued by
  - • interest paid to non-resident, 212(1)(b)(ii)(C)(II), 212(6)–(8)
- bound
  - • by garnishment orders, 224(1.4)
  - • by withholding tax requirements, 227(11)
- capital tax of, deductibility, 18
- communication of information to, 241(4)(d), (j.2)
- corporation incorporated in before part of Canada, 248(1)“corporation incorporated in Canada”
- corporation owned by, *see also* Crown corporation
  - • bonds issued by
    - • • interest paid to non-resident, 212(1)(b)(ii)(C)(IV)
  - • deemed not private corporation, 227(16)
  - • exemption, 149(1)(d)–(d.4)
- defined, *Interpretation Act* s. 35(1)
  - • for corporate tax rate, 124(4)
  - • for provincial SIFT tax factor, Reg. 414(1)
- exempt from federal tax, *Constitution Act 1867*, s. 125
- gift to, 118.1(1)
- government of, *see* Government
- includes Newfoundland and Labrador and Nova Scotia offshore areas, 124(4)“province”
- income earned in
  - • deduction from tax, re schooling allowance, 120(2)
  - • defined, 120(4)
  - • individual, by, Reg. Part XXVI
- income not earned in
  - • addition to tax for, 120(1)
- labour-sponsored venture capital corporation of
  - • recovery of LSVCC credit, 211.7
- laws of
  - • property transfer to spouse on death, 248(23.1)
  - • support order transfers, 73(1), (1.1)
- legislature, *see* Legislative assembly (or Legislature)
- logging tax paid to, credit for, 127(1), (2), Reg. 700
- pension legislation, registration under, 147.1(2)(a)(iii)
- portion of income tax
  - • refund by Minister, 164(1.4)
- refund of tax of, to be paid by CRA, 164(1.4)
- student loan legislation, interest paid under, credit, 118.62
- subject to withholding tax provisions, 227(11)
- super-R&D allowance, federal benefit, 127(9)“super-allowance benefit amount”, 127(10.1)(b)
- tax collection agreement, application of payments, 228
- tax transfer payments to, 154, Reg. 3300

**Provincial**

- defined, *Interpretation Act* 33(3), 35(1)“province”

**Provincial indemnities**

- excluded from income, 81(1)(q)

**Provincial laws, prescribed, Reg. 6500–6502****Provincial life insurance corporation**

- conversion into mutual corporation, 139

**Provincial pension plan, see also Specified pension plan**

- assignment of pension under, attribution rules do not apply, 56(2), (4), 74.1(1)
- benefits taxable, 56(1)(a)(i)
- prescribed, *see* Specified pension plan
- Saskatchewan, *see* Specified pension plan

**Provincial reassessment**

- defined, 152(4)(d)
- extension of time for federal reassessment, 152(4)(d)

**Provincial SIFT tax rate**

- defined, 248(1), Reg. 414(3)
- used in calculation of tax payable
  - • by partnership, 197(2)C
  - • by trust, 122(1)(b)A:D, 122(3)“taxable SIFT trust distributions”C

**Provision**

- defined, ITAR 74

**Provisionable assets**

- defined, Reg. 8006

**Provisional past service pension adjustment (PSPA)**

- defined, Reg. 8303(2), (3)

**Proxy amount**

- prescribed, for research and development expenses, Reg. 2900(4)–(10)
  - • reduction in, 127(11.1)(f) [repealed], 127(18)

**Psychologist**

- certification of impairment
  - • for disability credit, 118.3(1)(a.2)(iv)
- defined, 118.4(2)
- therapy qualifying for medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(1.9)

**Public authority**

- tax on disposition of cultural property, 207.3

**Public body**

- performing function of government
  - • corporation owned by
    - • • exempt from tax, 149(1)(d.5)
    - • • • exclusion, 149(1.3)
    - • • • income test, 149(1.2)
  - • donation to, 149.1(1)“qualified donee”(a)(iii)
  - • • by corporation, deduction, 110.1(1)(a)
  - • • by individual, tax credit, 118.1(1)“total charitable gifts”
- exempt from tax, 149(1)(c)

**Public corporation**

- amalgamation, 87(2)(ii)
- defined, 89(1), 248(1)
- election to trigger gain before corporation becomes, 48.1
- existing since before 1972, ITAR 50
- life insurance corporation deemed to be, 141(2)
- mortgage investment corporation, 130.1(5)
- shares of, donation to charity, 38(a.1)
  - • partnership interests exchangeable for, 38(a.3)

**Public employees**

- annual dues deductible, 8(1)(i)(iv)

**Public foundation, see also Charitable foundation; Registered charity**

- acquiring control of a corporation, 149.1(12)(a)
  - • penalty, 188.1(3)
- revocation of registration, 149.1(3)(c)
- business activities of unrelated business
  - • penalty, 188.1(1)(b), 188.1(2)(b)
- revocation of registration, 149.1(3)(a)
  - • defined, 149.1(1), 248(1)
- designation of registered charity as, 149.1(6.3)
- private foundation designated as, 149.1(13)
- registration of, *see* Registered charity

**Public health restriction**

- defined, for COVID-19 Canada Emergency Rent Subsidy, 125.7(1)

**Public institution**

- defined, for COVID-19 Canada Emergency Wage Subsidy, 125.7(1)

**Public investment partnership**

- defined, Reg. 229.1(1)
- requirement to publicize income information, Reg. 229.1(2), (3)(b)

**Public investment trust**

- defined, Reg. 204.1(1)
- requirement to publicize income information, Reg. 204.1(2), (3)(b)

**Public market**

- defined, for SIFT trust and partnership distributions, 122.1(1), 248(1)

**Public partnership, *see also* SIFT partnership**

- defined, Reg. 229.1(1)
- requirement to publicize income information, Reg. 229.1(2), (3)

**Public pension benefits**

- defined, Reg. 8500(1)

**Public policy dialogue**

- charity may engage in, 149.1(1)“charitable activities”, 149.1(10.1)

**Public primary caregiver**

- defined, 146.1(1)

**Public safety occupation, *see also* Firefighter; Police officer**

- defined, Reg. 8500(1)
- early retirement permitted, Reg. 8503(3)(c)(i)
- higher pension accrual rate permitted, Reg. 8503(3)(g)(i)

**Public school board, *see* School board****Public Sector Pension Investment Board**

- prescribed to own shares of pension investment corporations, Reg. 4802(1)(c.2)

**Public Transit Pass Credit, 118.02 [pre-2018]****Public trust, *see also* SIFT trust**

- defined, Reg. 204.1(1)
- requirement to publicize income information, Reg. 204.1(2), (3)

**Public utility**

- foreign
  - dividend from, paid to non-resident, 213
  - income imputed to shareholder of corporation, 213(2)

**Publicly accessible charity information**

- defined, 241(10)

**Publicly traded**

- defined, Reg. 230(1)

**Publicly traded liability**

- defined, for SIFT trust definition, 122.1(1)

**Publicly-traded securities**

- donation of, to charity, zero capital gain, 38(a.1)
- partnership interests exchangeable for, 38(a.3)
- prescribed, for 1971 valuation day, Reg. 4400
- value on Valuation Day, ITAR 26(11), Reg. Sch. VII

**Puck, *see* Paid-up capital****Pulp and paper byproduct**

- defined, Reg. 1104(13)
- gas produced by, Reg. 1104(13)“biogas”

**Pulp and paper waste**

- defined, Reg. 1104(13)
- included in eligible waste fuel, Reg. 1104(13)“eligible waste fuel”

**Pumping equipment**

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 7(j), (k)

**Punishment, *see* Offences****Purchase butterfly, 55(1), (3.1), (3.2)****Purchaser shares**

- defined, 85.1(2.2)

**Purifier**

- air or water, medical expense credit, Reg. 5700(c.1)

**Purpose**

- gaining or producing income, 18(1)(a), Reg. 1102(1)(c)

**“Put-in-use” rules, *see* Available-for-use rules****Q****QCJO, *see* Qualified Canadian journalism organization****QDT, *see* Qualified disability trust****QET income tax rate**

- defined, 211.6(1)

**QFFP taxable capital gain**

- defined, 104(21.21)

**QFM, *see* Qualifying family member****QLAD, *see* Qualifying liquidation and dissolution****QPIP, *see* Quebec Parental Insurance Plan****QPP, *see* Canada Pension Plan/Quebec Pension Plan****QR, *see* Qualifying renter****QRE, *see* Qualifying rent expense****QSBC, *see* Qualified small business corporation****QST, *see* Quebec sales tax****QTHE, *see* Qualifying tourism or hospitality entity****QTI, *see* Qualifying transitional income****Quadrennial survey, reserve for**

- defined, 12(1)(h), 20(1)(o), Reg. 3600(2)

**Qualified activities**

- defined, Reg. 5202

**Qualified annuity**

- defined, Reg. 1408(1)

**Qualified Canadian journalism organization, *see also***

- Qualifying journalism organization; Registered journalism organization
- defined, 149.1(1)
- designation as, 248(1)“qualified Canadian journalism organization”
  - effective date of designation, 168.1(1)
  - revocation of designation, 168.1(2), (3)

**Qualified Canadian labour expenditure**

- defined, for film/video production services credit, 125.5(1)

**Qualified construction equipment [repealed]**

- defined, 127(9)

**Qualified corporation (re Canadian film/video tax credit)**

- defined, 125.4(1)

**Qualified credit card issuer**

- defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)

**Qualified dependant**

- Canada Child Benefit
  - credit in respect of, 122.61(1)
  - defined, 122.6, 122.62, Reg. 6300–6302
- Climate Action Incentive
  - credit in respect of, 122.8(4)D
  - defined, 122.8(1)
- GST credit
  - credit in respect of, 122.5(3)A(c), (d)
  - defined, 122.5(1), 122.5(2)

**Qualified disability trust**

- ceasing to be, recovery of tax saved, 122(1)(c), 122(2)
- defined, 122(3)
- graduated tax brackets apply, 117(2), 122(1)
- principal residence exemption, 54“principal residence”(c.1)(iii.1)(B)

**Qualified dividend**

- defined, 112(6.1)
- stop-loss rules, 112(3.01)–(4.22)

**Qualified domestic trust**

- relief from double taxation, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXVI:3(g)

**Qualified donee, see also** Charity; Registered charity

- books and records, requirement to keep, 230(2)
- charity can transfer funds to, 149.1(2)(b), (c), 149.1(3)(b), (b.1), 149.1(4)(b), (b.1)
- corporation granting option to, no donations deduction allowed, 110.1(10)–(13)
- defined, 118.1(1), 149.1(1), 248(1)
- donations to
  - by corporation, deduction, 110.0(1)(a)
  - by individual, tax credit, 118.1(1)“total charitable gifts”
- option granted to, 110.1(10)–(13), 118.1(21)–(24)
- revocation of registration, 149.1(4.3), 168(1)
- suspension of receipting privileges, 188.2(2)

**Qualified expenditure**

- pool, *see* SR&ED qualified expenditure pool
- reduction to reflect government assistance, 127(18)–(21)
- revocation of registration, 149.1(4.3), 168(1)
- scientific research, for, defined, 127(9)“qualified expenditure”
- suspension of receipting privileges, 188.2(2)

**Qualified farm or fishing property**

- capital gains deduction, 110.6(2)
- defined, 110.6(1)
- deemed, where capital gain deemed following debt forgiveness, 80.03(8)

**Qualified insurance corporation**

- defined, Reg. 810(2)
- property of, no certificate required before disposition, Reg. 810(1)(a)

**Qualified investment, see also** Non-qualified investment

- deferred profit sharing plans, 204“qualified investment”
- information returns, Reg. 221
- non-resident investment or pension fund
  - defined, 115.2(1)
- registered disability savings plan, 146.4(1), Reg. 4900
  - tax on investment that is not, 207.04
- registered education savings plan, 146.1(1)“qualified investment”, Reg. 4900
  - tax on acquiring non-QI, 207.04
  - tax on holding non-QI before 2017, 207.1(3)
- registered retirement income fund, 146.3(1)“qualified investment”, Reg. 4900
  - tax on investment that is not, 146.3(9), 207.04
- registered retirement savings plan, 146(1)“qualified investment”, Reg. 4900
  - tax on investment that is not, 146(10.1), 207.04
- tax-free savings account (TFSA)
  - defined, 207.01(1)
  - obligation of issuer, 207.01(5)
  - tax on investment that is not, 207.04

**Qualified labour expenditure (re Canadian film/video tax credit)**

- defined, 125.4(1)

**Qualified non-resident**

- defined, 115.2(1)

**Qualified pension income**

- defined, 60.03(1), 118(7)
- pension credit, 118(3)B(b)

**Qualified property**

- defined
  - investment tax credit, 127(9), (11)

**Qualified REIT property**

- defined, for SIFT trust and partnership distributions, 122.1(1)

**Qualified related corporation**

- branch tax, 219(8)
- non-resident insurer, of, 138(12)“qualified related corporation”

**Qualified relation**

- Climate Action Incentive
  - defined, 122.8(1)
- GST credit
  - credit in respect of, 122.5(3)A(b)
  - defined, 122.5(1), 122.5(2)

**Qualified resource**

- defined, for resource allowance claims, Reg. 1206(1)

**Qualified resource expense**

- defined (for corporate inclusion of partnership income), 34.2(1)

**Qualified resource property**

- defined, for Atlantic investment tax credit, 127(9)
- excluded from qualified property, 127(9)“qualified property”
- investment tax credit for, 127(9)“investment tax credit”(a)

**Qualified security**

- defined, 260(1)
- loan of, deemed dividend, 260(5.1)

**Qualified small business corporation**

- capital gains exemption, *see* Qualified small business corporation share
- share, *see* Qualified small business corporation share

**Qualified small business corporation share**

- capital gains deduction, 110.6(2.1)
- death of shareholder, 110.6(14)(g)
- defined, 110.6(1)
  - deemed, where capital gain deemed following debt forgiveness, 80.03(8)
- individual, of, defined, 108(1)“qualified small business corporation share”
- related person, 110.6(14)
- rules re, 110.6(14)

**Qualified small-business property**

- defined, 127(9) [repealed]
- investment tax credit for, 127(9)“specified percentage”(i)

**Qualified small business share**

- excluded from mark-to-market rules, 142.2(1)“mark-to-market property”(e)

**Qualified tertiary oil recovery project, defined, Reg. 1206(1)****Qualified transportation equipment [repealed]**

- defined, 127(9)

**Qualified trust**

- defined, 259(3)

**Qualified trust unit**

- defined, 260(1)

**Qualifying acquisition**

- defined, for stock option deferral, 7(9)

**Qualifying active business**

- defined, Reg. 5100(1)

**Qualifying amount**

- defined, for retroactive spreading of lump-sum payments, 110.2(1)

**Qualifying annuity**

- defined, for pooled registered pension plan rules, 147.5(1)

**Qualifying arrangement**

- deemed to be trust in Quebec, 248(3)(b), (c)
- defined
  - for Quebec *Civil Code* usufruct rules, 248(3.2)
  - for TFSA, 146.2(1)
  - overcontributions to deferred plans, 204.2(1.32)

**Qualifying Canadian partnership**

- defined, 15(2.14)(a)
- exception to shareholder loan rules, 15(2.11)

## Index

- Qualifying competent authority agreement**
  - defined, for country-by-country reporting, 233.8(1)
- Qualifying contract**
  - for qualifying environmental trust, defined, 211.6(1)
- Qualifying corporation**
  - defined
  - for air quality improvement credit, 127.43(1)
  - for refundable investment tax credit, 127.1(2)
- Qualifying cost**
  - defined, for small business investment capital gain rollover, 44.1(1)
- Qualifying cost contribution arrangement**
  - defined, 247(1)
- Qualifying currency**
  - defined, for functional currency rules, 261(1)
- Qualifying debt obligation [no longer current]**
  - defined
  - for small business bond, 15.2(3)
  - for small business development bond, 15.1(3)
- Qualifying disposition**
  - small business investment capital gain rollover
  - defined, 44.1(1), (9)
  - trusts
  - defined, 107.4(1)
  - rollover to trust, 107.4(3)
  - subsequent disposition by trust, 107.4(4)
- Qualifying dividend**, 83(1), (6)
- Qualifying educational program**
  - defined
  - for scholarships and pre-2017 education tax credit, 118.6(1)
  - for Lifelong Learning Plan withholding exemption, Reg. 104.1(2)
  - for Lifelong Learning program (loan from RRSP), 146.02(1)
  - for RESP, 146.1(1)
- Qualifying entity**
  - defined
  - COVID-19 Canada Emergency Wage Subsidy, 125.7(1)
  - foreign retirement plan, contribution to, Reg. 6804(1)
  - upstream loan repaid by Aug. 2016, transitional setoff, 39(2.2)
- Qualifying environmental trust (formerly Mining reclamation trust)**
  - acquisition of, deduction, 20(1)(tt)
  - amalgamation of corporation, effect of, 87(2)(j.93)
  - beneficiary, credit to, 127.41
  - reduction in corporate beneficiary's instalments, 157(3)(e)
  - contribution to, deduction, 20(1)(ss)
  - cost amount of interest in, 248(1) "cost amount" (e.2)
  - defined, 211.6(1), 248(1)
  - disposition of interest in, income, 12(1)(z.2)
  - income from, 12(1)(z.1)
  - tax on, 211.6
- Qualifying exchange (LSVCC)**
  - defined, 211.7(1)
  - disposition of approved share, 211.8(1)
  - exchangeable shares, 211.7(3)
- Qualifying exchange (mutual fund rollover)**
  - defined, 132.2(2)
  - effect of, 132.2(1)
  - exemption from rules re disposition of income interest in trust, 106(2), (3)
- Qualifying expenditure**
  - for air quality improvement credit
  - defined, 127.43(1)
  - for home accessibility tax credit
  - defined, 118.041(1)
  - made by condominium corporation, co-op or trust, 118.041(2)
- Qualifying family member**
  - defined, for RDSP, 146.4(1)
- Qualifying foreign merger**
  - defined, for foreign banks, 142.7(1)
  - effect of, 142.7(2)
- Qualifying group plan amount [formerly "qualifying group RRSP premium"]**
  - defined, 204.2(1.31)
- Qualifying home**
  - for First-Time Home Buyer's Credit and Disability Home Purchase Credit, 118.05(1)
  - for RRSP withdrawals, 146.01(1)
- Qualifying homebuyer**
  - defined, Reg. 104(3.01)
- Qualifying income limit**
  - defined, for refundable ITC, 127.1(2)
- Qualifying incomes**
  - defined, for foreign tax credit, 126(7), (9)
- Qualifying indebtedness**
  - defined, for FAPI of banks, 95(2.43)
- Qualifying individual**
  - defined
  - for home accessibility tax credit, 118.041(1)
  - for pension regulations (re approved downsizing program), Reg. 8505(2)(b), 8505(2.1)
- Qualifying interest (in respect of foreign affiliate)**
  - defined, 95(2)(m), 95(2.2)
  - income of foreign affiliate from active business, 95(2)(a)
- Qualifying journalism organization**, *see also* Qualified Canadian journalism organization; Registered journalism organization
  - defined
  - for donations and charity treatment, 149.1(1)
  - for refundable labour tax credit, 125.6(1)
- Qualifying labour expenditure**
  - defined, for journalism labour credit, 125.6(1)
- Qualifying law**
  - in respect of qualifying environmental trust, defined, 211.6(1)
- Qualifying liquidation and dissolution**
  - defined, 88(3.1)
  - excluded from pregnant-loss rules, 13(21.2)(e)(iii)(E)(I)1, 14(12)(g)(i)(A) [before 2017], 18(15)(b)(iv)(A)(I), 40(3.4)(b)(v)(A)(I), 40(3.5)(c)(iii)
- Qualifying location**
  - defined, for air quality improvement credit, 127.43(1)
- Qualifying losses**
  - defined, for foreign tax credit, 126(7), (9)
- Qualifying member**
  - defined, FAPI rules, 95(2)(o)–(r), 248(1)
- Qualifying non-resident employee**
  - defined, for payroll withholding exemption, 153(6)
- Qualifying non-resident employer**
  - defined, for payroll withholding exemption, 153(6)
  - exemption from withholding on payment to qualifying non-resident employee, 153(1)(a)(ii)
- Qualifying obligation**
  - defined, Reg. 5100(1)
- Qualifying owner**
  - defined, 149(1)(d.6)
- Qualifying partnership**
  - defined (for corporate inclusion of partnership income shortfall), 34.3(1)
- Qualifying payment**
  - defined, Reg. 809(4)

- Qualifying performance income (for amateur athlete trust)**
- defined, 143.1(1)
  - included in RRSP earned income, 146(1)“earned income”(b.2)
- Qualifying period**
- defined
  - for air quality improvement credit, 127.43(1)
  - for COVID-19 Canada Emergency Wage Subsidy, 125.7(1)
  - for phased retirement rules, Reg. 8503(16)
  - for SIFT trust wind-up event, 248(1)“SIFT trust wind-up event”(c)(ii)
- Qualifying person**
- defined
  - re eligible funeral arrangement, 148.1(1)
  - re registered disability savings plan, 146.4(1)
  - re stock option rules, 7(7)
  - re treaty shopping, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXIX-A:2
- Qualifying portion of a capital gain**
- defined, for small business investment capital gain rollover, 44.1(1)
- Qualifying portion of a distribution**
- defined, 207.01(1)“excess TFSA amount”E
- Qualifying portion of the proceeds of disposition**
- defined, for small business investment capital gain rollover, 44.1(1)
- Qualifying property**
- defined, for COVID-19 Canada Emergency Rent Subsidy, 125.7(1)
- Qualifying public health restriction**
- defined, for Canada Emergency Wage Subsidy, 125.7(1)
- Qualifying recovery entity**
- defined, for Canada Recovery Hiring Program, 125.7(1)
- Qualifying renovation**
- defined
  - for home accessibility tax credit, 118.041(1)
- Qualifying rent expense**
- defined, for COVID-19 Canada Emergency Rent Subsidy, 125.7(1)
- Qualifying renter**
- defined, for COVID-19 Canada Emergency Rent Subsidy, 125.7(1)
- Qualifying retirement plan**
- defined, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XVIII:15
  - tax treatment of, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XVIII:8–17
- Qualifying return of capital**
- defined, for upstream loans, 90(3)
  - reduction of ACB, 53(2)(b)(i)(B)(II)
- Qualifying revenue**
- defined, for COVID-19 Canada Emergency Wage Subsidy, 125.7(1)
- Qualifying services**
- benefits in respect of, 94(1)“exempt foreign trust”(f)(ii)(C)
  - defined, for non-resident trust rules, 94(1)
- Qualifying share**
- defined
  - RRSP or RRIF investment in cooperative corporation, Reg. 4901(2)
  - prescribed, Reg. 6203
- Qualifying site**
- in respect of qualifying environmental trust, defined, 211.6(1)
- Qualifying student**
- defined, 118.6(1)
- Qualifying subscription expense**
- credit for, 118.02(2)
  - defined, 118.02(1)
- Qualifying substitute corporation**
- defined, for foreign affiliate dumping rules, 212.3(4)
- Qualifying survivor**
- defined, for pooled registered pension plan rules, 147.5(1)
- Qualifying tourism or hospitality entity**
- defined, for Canada Emergency Wage Subsidy, 125.7(1), Reg. 8901.1(2)
- Qualifying transfer**
- defined, for merger of segregated funds, 138.2(1)
- Qualifying transfers**
- re past service event, Reg. 8303(6), (6.1), Reg. 8304(2)(h)
- Qualifying transitional income**
- defined (for corporate inclusion of partnership income), 34.2(1)
  - reserve, deduction for, 34.2(11)
- Qualifying trust**
- acquisition of shares for labour-sponsored funds tax credit, 127.4(3)
  - defined, 127.4(1), 211.7(1)
- Qualifying trust annuity**
- attribution of amount paid out from, 75.2(a)
  - joint and several liability, 160.2(2.1), (5)
  - death of taxpayer, effect of, 75.2(b)
  - defined, 60.011(2), 248(1)
- Qualifying withdrawals**
- defined, Reg. 8307(3)
- Quebec, *see also* Province**
- accord with Canada for oil exploration, *see* Gulf of St. Lawrence oil exploration
  - application of civil law to federal Acts, *Interpretation Act* 8.1, 8.2
  - *Environmental Quality Act*, trust required by, exempt, 149(1)(z.1)
  - Gaspé, *see* Gaspé Peninsula
  - gift of succession in, deemed to be release or surrender, 248(9)
  - labour-sponsored venture capital corporation of
    - prescribed, Reg. 6700(a)(i), (vii)
  - logging tax, credit for, 127(1), (2), Reg. 700
  - matrimonial regime, 248(22), (23)
  - Montreal, international banking centre until 2013, 33.1(3)
  - northern, *see* Northern Canada
  - Office de professions, dues deductible, 8(1)(i)(vii)
  - Pension Plan, *see* Canada Pension Plan/Quebec Pension Plan
  - qualifying arrangement, 248(3), (3.2)
  - RRSP, RRIF, RDSP, RESP or TFSA set up in, deemed to be trust, 248(3)(c), 248(3.2)(d)
  - renunciation of succession in, deemed to be disclaimed, 248(9)
  - residents, federal tax abatement, 120(2)
  - *Supplemental Pension Plans Act*, Reg. 8502(d)(ix), 8510(9)
  - tax on failing to acquire replacement LSVCC share, matching federal tax, 211.81
  - tax rates, *see* introductory pages
  - usufructs, rights of use or habitation, and substitutions, deemed to be trusts, 248(3)
- Quebec North Shore Paper Co. case overruled**, 12(1)(r)
- Quebec Parental Insurance Plan**
- deduction for premiums paid by self-employed person, 8(1)(1.2)
  - benefit
    - repayment of overpayment, deduction for, 60(n)(v.1)
    - taxable, 56(1)(a)(vii)
    - withholding tax, 153(1)(d.1)
  - premium
    - paid by employee
      - as employee
        - credit, 118.7:B(a.1), (a.2)
        - deduction, 60(g)
      - as employer, deduction, 8(1)(1.2)
    - paid by employer, deduction, 9(1) (general accounting principles)

## Index

**Quebec Pension Plan**, *see* Canada Pension Plan/Quebec Pension Plan

**Quebec sales tax**, *see also* Goods and services tax (GST)

- input tax refund or deemed to be assistance, 248(16.1), *see also* Assistance/government assistance
- repaid, deemed to be reduction in assistance, 248(18.1)
- rebate
- deemed to be assistance, 248(16.1), *see also* Assistance/government assistance
- included in income, 12(1)(x)
- reduces capital cost of property, 13(7.1)

**Queen**, *see* Crown

**Quota**

- disbursement, for charities, 149.1(1)“disbursement quota” Reg. 3700–3702
- farm, capital gains exemption, 110.6(1)“qualified farm property”(d)
- fishing, capital gains exemption, 110.6(1)“qualified fishing property”(d)

## R

**R&D**, *see* Scientific research and experimental development

**RCA**, *see* Retirement compensation arrangement

**RCA strip**

- constitutes advantage, 207.5(1)“advantage”(d)
- defined, 207.5(1)
- 100% tax on, 207.62(2)(c)

**RCA trust**

- defined, 207.5(1)
- excluded from various trust rules, 108(1)“trust”(d)

**RCAAA**, *see* Registered Canadian amateur athletic association

**RCGTOH**, *see* Refundable capital gains tax on hand

**RCMP**, *see* Royal Canadian Mounted Police

**RDSP**, *see also* Registered disability savings plan (RDSP)

- defined, 146.4(1)“registered disability savings plan”, 248(1)“registered disability savings plan”

**RDTOH**, *see* Refundable dividend tax on hand

**REIT**, *see* Real estate investment trust

**REMIC**, *see* Real Estate Mortgage Investment Conduit

**REOP**, *see* Reasonable expectation of profit

**RESP**, *see also* Registered education savings plan

- defined, 146.1(1)“registered education savings plan”, 248(1)“registered education savings plan”

**RESP annual limit**

- defined, 146.1(1)
- limit on RESP contributions, 146.1(2)(k)
- penalty tax on exceeding limit, 204.9(1)“excess amount”(a)

**RESP lifetime limit**

- defined, 204.9

**RFI**, *see* Restricted financial institution

**RHOSP**, *see* Registered home ownership savings plan

**RIC**, *see* Regulated Investment Company (U.S.)

**RIF**, *see* Retirement income fund

**RJO**, *see* Registered journalism organization

**RLSVCC**, *see* Labour-sponsored venture capital corporation (LSVCC): registered

**RPP**, *see* Registered pension plan

**RPP annuity contract**, 147.4

**RRIF**, *see also* Registered retirement income fund

- defined, 248(1)“registered retirement income fund”

**RRIF strip**, *see* RRSP strip

**RRSP**, *see also* Registered retirement savings plan

- defined, 248(1)“registered retirement savings plan”
- depositary
- conditions for registration, 146(2)(c.3)
- defined, 146(1)“retirement savings plan”(b)(iii)

- exempt from tax on amounts added or earned, 146(20)
- income inclusion on death, 146(1)“tax-paid amount”(b), 146(8.8), (8.9)
- exempt from tax on income
- depositary RRSP, 146(20)
- trust RRSP, 146(4), 149(1)(r)
- strip, *see* RRSP strip

**RRSP strip**, *see* Registered plan strip

**R.S.C. 1985 (5th Supp.)**, *see* Revised Statutes of Canada, 1985 (5th Supp.)

**RSO**, *see* Refund Set-Off program

**RSP**, *see* Retirement savings plan

**Rabbi**, *see* Clergy

**Radar equipment**

- capital cost allowance for, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 9

**Radiocommunication equipment**

- capital cost allowance for, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 8, Sch. II:Cl. 9
- defined, *Interpretation Act* 35(1)

**Radiological services**

- medical expense, 118.2(2)(o)

**Rail bogies or rail suspension devices**

- capital cost allowance, Reg. 1100(1)(z), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 35(b)

**Railroad Retirement Act (U.S.)**

- Tier 1 benefits, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XVIII:5

**Railway**

- cars, capital cost allowance, Reg. 1100(1)(z), (z.1b), (z.1c), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 7(h)(ii), Sch. II:Cl. 35
- separate classes, Reg. 1101(5d)–(5d.2)
- common carrier, *see* companies (below)
- companies
- capital cost allowance, Reg. 1100(1)(z.1c), 1101(5d.2), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 7, 35
- corporations, taxable income earned in a province, Reg. 406
- cross-border, profits exempt, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. VIII:4
- employees
- away-from-home expenses of, deduction, 8(1)(e), (g)
- relieving telegrapher or station agent expenses, 8(1)(e)
- U.S. retirement benefits, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XVIII:5
- expansion property, Reg. 1100(1)(zc)
- locomotive, capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 6(j), Sch. II:Cl. 7(i), Sch. II:Cl. 10(y)
- refurbishing or reconditioning, Reg. 1102(19.1), (19.2)
- modernization property, Reg. 1100(1)(zc)
- rail suspension device, capital cost allowance, Reg. 1100(1)(z), (z.1b), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 7(i), Sch. II:Cl. 35
- separate classes, Reg. 1101(5d)–(5d.2)
- rolling stock, exempt from non-resident tax, 212(1)(d)(vii), 212(16)
- sidings, capital cost allowance, Reg. 1100(8)
- systems, Reg. 1104(2), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 4
- tank car, capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 6
- tier 1 pension benefits, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XVIII:5
- U.S. resident, exempt, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XV:3
- track and related property, capital cost allowance, Reg. 1100(1)(zb), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(h)
- for mine, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(m), Sch. II:Cl. 41
- separate classes, Reg. 1101(5e), (5e.1)
- traffic control equipment, capital cost allowance, Reg. 1100(1)(za.1), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(i)
- separate classes, Reg. 1101(5e.1)
- trestles, Reg. 1100(1)(za.2), (zb), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 3
- separate classes, Reg. 1101(5e.2), (5f)

**Railway system**

- defined, Reg. 1104(2)

**Rapid transit car**

- capital cost allowance for, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 8



**Rapidly depreciating electronic equipment**

- capital cost allowance, Reg. 1101(5p), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(f)

**Rate reduction payment**

- treated as interest, 18(9.1)

**Rates of capital cost allowance, Reg. 1100****Rates of tax, see also Surtax**

- alternative minimum tax, 127.51
- capital tax, financial institutions, 190.1
- corporation, 123
  - abatement, 124
  - deposit insurance, 137.1(9)
  - excessive election, 184(2)
  - investment corporations, 130
  - manufacturing and processing, 125.1
  - non-resident, carrying on business in Canada, 219
  - personal services business, 123.4(1)“full rate taxable income”(a)(iii), 123.5
  - small business deduction, 125
  - surtax (before 2008), 123.2
- DPSP trust
  - non-qualified investments, on, 198
- deposit insurance corporation, 137.1(9)
- income-splitting tax, 120.4(2)
- individual, 117(2)
  - abatement for provincial schooling allowance, 120(2)
  - averaging, *see* Averaging of income
  - general averaging
    - surtax, 180.1
  - income not earned in a province, 120(1)
  - indexing of, 117.1
  - over-contributions to deferred plans, 204.1
- investment corporation, 130(1)
- investment income of life insurer, 211.1(1)
- minimum tax, 127.51
- non-resident withholding tax, 212
  - Part I (regular tax)
    - corporation, 123(1)(a), 124(1)
      - deposit insurance corporation, 137.1(9)
      - general reduction, 123.4(2)
      - reduction for CCPC, 123.4(3), 125
      - surtax (before 2008), 123.2
    - income not earned in a province, 120(1)
    - income splitting tax, 120.4(2)
    - individual, 117(2)
    - minimum tax, 120.4(2)
  - Part I.1 (individual surtax), 180.1(1)
  - Part I.2 (OAS clawback), 180.2(2)
  - Part I.3 (Large Corporations Tax) [pre-2006], 181.1(1)
  - Part II (tobacco manufacturers’ surtax), 182(1)
    - Part II.1 (corporate distributions tax), 183.1(2)
  - Part III (excessive capital dividend election), 184(2)
    - Part III.1 (excessive eligible dividend election), 185.1(1)(a), (b)
  - Part IV (dividends received by private corporation), 186(1)
    - Part IV.1 (preferred shares), 187.2
  - Part V
    - charity revocation tax, 188(1.1)
    - charitable foundation, transfer of property, 188(3)
    - private foundation, non-qualified investments, 189(1)
  - Part VI (financial institutions capital tax), 190.1(1)
    - Part VI.1 (preferred shares), 191.1(1)
  - Part IX (cumulative offset account), 196(1)
    - Part IX.1, 197(2)
  - Part X
    - DPSP, inadequate consideration, 201
    - DPSP, non-qualified investments or use of assets as security, 198(1)
  - Part X.1
    - DPSP with excess amount, 204.1(3)

- RRSP overcontributions, 204.1(2.1)
- Part X.2 (registered investment holding non-prescribed investment), 204.6(1)
- Part X.3 (labour-sponsored fund insufficiently invested), 204.82(1), (3)
- Part X.4 (overcontribution to RESP), 204.91
- Part XI.01
  - advantage extended in relation to RRSP, RRIF, TFSA, RESP or RDSP, 207.05(2)
  - excess TFSA contributions, 207.02
  - non-resident contributions to TFSA, 207.03
  - RRSP, RRIF, TFSA, RESP or RDSP holding prohibited or non-qualified investment, 207.04(2), (7)
- Part XI.1
  - DPSP holding non-qualified investment, 207.1(2)
  - RESP holding non-qualified investment, 207.1(3)
- Part XI.2 (disposition of cultural property by institution), 207.3
- Part XI.3 (retirement compensation arrangement), 207.7(1)
- Part XI.4 (employees profit sharing plan), 207.8(2)
- Part XI.5 (ELHT owning share or debt of participating employer), 207.9(3)
- Part XII.1 (carved-out income), 209(2)
- Part XII.2 tax (designated income of certain trusts), 210.2(1), (2)
  - Part XII.3 (investment income of life insurer), 211.1(1)
  - Part XII.4 (qualifying environmental trust), 211.6(2)
  - Part XII.5 (recovery of LSVCC credit), 211.8(1), 211.81
- Part XIII (withholding tax)
  - dividends paid to non-residents, 212(2) (as reduced by treaty)
  - film and video royalties, 212(5) (as reduced by treaty)
  - other passive income of non-residents, 212(1) (as reduced by treaty)
  - Part XIII.1 (foreign bank), 218.2(1) (as reduced by treaty)
  - Part XIII.2, 211.2(2)(b)
- Part XIV
  - branch tax, 219(1) (as reduced by treaty)
  - corporate emigration, 219.1
- registered charities, 188
- registered investments, re, 204.4
- trust, 122(1)

**Reacquired property, ITAR 26(6)****Reading services**

- disability supports deduction, 64(a)A(ii)(L)
- medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(1.43)

**Real estate, see Real property****Real estate investment trust, see also Mutual fund trust**

- allowed as mutual fund trust, 108(2)(b)(ii)(B), 108(2)(c), 132(6)(b)(ii)
- defined, for SIFT trust and partnership distributions, 122.1(1)
- for stapled-security rules, 18.3(1), 122.1(1)
- excluded from income tax distributions tax, 122.1(1)“SIFT trust”
  - United States
    - dividends paid by, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. X:7(c)

**Real Estate Mortgage Investment Conduit**

- excess inclusion, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XI:9

**Real or immovable property**

- defined, for SIFT trust and partnership distributions, 122.1(1)

**Real property, see also Building; Land; Real or immovable property; Rent**

- acquired
  - capital cost, 13(5.2)
  - capital, taxable, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXIII
  - defined, *Income Tax Conventions Interpretation Act* s. 5
  - disposed of
    - non-resident, by, 216(5)
  - recaptured depreciation, 13(5.3)

## Index

### Real property (*cont'd*)

- donation after sale of, capital gain exempt, 38(a.4), 38.3, 38.4 (abandoned)
- income from, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. VI
- interest in, defined, 248(4)
- leasehold interest in, *see* Leasehold interest
- life estate in, 43.1
- non-qualifying real property, defined, 110.6(1)
- outside Canada
  - foreign tax credit to emigrant on disposition, 126(2.21)
  - foreign tax credit to trust, 126(2.21)
  - reporting of to CRA, 233.3
- principal-business corporations
  - associated, base level deduction, 18(2.3)–(2.5)
  - base level deduction, 18(2)(f), 18(2.2)
- rent paid before acquisition, deemed CCA, 13(5.2)
- trust owing, whether a unit trust, 108(2)(c)

### Real right in an immovable

- meaning of, 248(4.1)

### Real-time captioning services, *see* Captioning services

### Reality television

- ineligible for Canadian film/video credit, Reg. 1106(1)“excluded production”(b)(vii)
- ineligible for film/video production services credit, Reg. 9300(2)(g)

### Reappropriations of amounts, 221.2

### Reasonable efforts

- to determine transfer prices
  - defined, 247(4)
  - required, 247(3)(a)(ii)(B)

### Reasonable expectation of profit

- not required to deduct loss from business or property, 9(2) (Notes)
- personal or living expenses, 18(1)(h), 248(1)
- required for loss carryforward after change in control, 111(5)(a)(i), 111(5)(b)(i)

### Reasonable return

- defined, for income-splitting tax, 120.4(1)

### Reasonableness

- criterion for expenses, 67

### Reassessment, *see also* Assessment

- after normal reassessment period, 152(4)–(5)
  - disposition of vessel, after, 13(18)
- consequential on other change, 152(4.3)
- constitutes an assessment, 248(1)“assessment”
- deceased’s estate, election re losses, 152(6)
- election to capitalize interest, on, 21(5)
- exercise of option, on, 49(4), (5)
- extended reassessment period, 152(4)(b)
- Minister, by, 152(4), (4.1), (6), 165(3)
  - after filing notice of objection, 165(5)
  - disposing of appeal, on consent, 169(3)
- normal reassessment period, defined, 152(3.1)
- second notice of objection not required, 165(7)
- time for, 152(4), 231.8
- time to object to, 165(1)
- unused Part I.3 tax credit, 152(6)(f)
- validity, 165(5), (6)
- waiver of limitation period by taxpayer, 152(4)(a)(ii), 152(4)(c)
- within normal reassessment period, 152(4)

### Recapture, *see also* Clawback; Negative amounts

- capital cost allowance, *see* Capital cost allowance: recapture
- eligible capital property, 14(1) [before 2017]
- goodwill, 14(1) [before 2017]
- investment tax credit, 127(27)–(36)
- SR&ED expenditures, 37(6)

### Receivables

- in later year, reserve for, 20(1)(n), 20(8)
- where property repossessed by creditor, 79.1(4)
- 1971, ITAR 23(5)“1971 receivables”

### Receiver or receiver-manager, *see also* Legal representative

- clearance certificate before distributing property, 159(2)
- deemed to be legal representative, 248(1)“legal representative”
- obligations of, 159
- return to be filed, 150(3)
- withholding tax, liability for, 227(5), 227(5.1)

### Recipient

- defined, re royalty reimbursements, 80.2(1)(a)

### Reclamation obligations

- no reserve for, 20(7)(d)

### Reclamation of mines, *see* Qualifying environmental trust

### Reclassification

- depreciable property, change in class, 13(5)
- expenditures, R&D claims, 37(12)

### Recognized derivatives exchange

- defined, for synthetic equity arrangement rules, 248(1)

### Recognized forestry professional

- defined, Reg. 7400(3)

### Recognized stock exchange

- defined, 248(1)

### Record, *see also* Books and records

- defined, 248(1)

### Record suspension

- defined, 149.1(1.01)
- effect on entitlement to operate charity, 149.1(1)“ineligible individual”(a)(ii)

### Recovery

- labour-sponsored funds tax credit, *see* Labour-sponsored funds tax credit: recovery
- limit, *see* Recovery limit

### Recovery limit

- defined, for non-resident trusts, 94(8)

### Recovery wage subsidy rate

- defined, for Canada Recovery Hiring Program, 125.7(1)

### Recreation program

- youth boarding allowance non-taxable, 6(1)(b)(v.1)

### Recreation vehicle service technician

- apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”

### Recreational club

- non-profit, exempt, 149(1)(l), 149(5)

### Recreational facilities

- use of, expense not deductible, 18(1)(l)(i)

### Recreational program for children, *see* Children’s Arts Tax Credit (pre-2017)

### Recreational property

- capital cost allowance, Reg. 1102(17)

### Rectification, 169(1) (Notes)

### Record suspension

- defined, 149.1(1.01)
- effect on entitlement to operate charity, 149.1(1)“ineligible individual”(a)(ii)

### Red Seal trades

- prescribed, for apprenticeship credit, Reg. 7310

### Redeeming entity

- defined, 135.1(7)

### Redemption of shares by corporation

- capital loss denied, 40(3.6)
- deemed dividend of excess over paid-up capital, 84(3)

### Redetermination, *see* Determination

### Reduction of tax, *see* Abatement of tax

**Reed Stenhouse Companies Ltd.**

- Class I shares, no deemed dividend on redemption, 84(8), Reg. 6206

**Reference security**

- defined, 18.3(1)“stapled security”(a)

**Refinery**

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(u), Sch. II:Cl. 41

**Refrigeration and air conditioning mechanic**

- apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”

**Refugee**

- entitled to Canada Child Benefit, 122.6“eligible individual”(e)(iii)

**Refund**

- after normal reassessment period, 152(4.2), 164(1.5)
- assignment of, by corporation, 220(6), (7)
- capital gains
  - mutual fund corporation, to, 131(2), (3)
  - mutual fund trust, to, 132(1), (2)
- Crown royalty, income inclusion, 12(1)(x.2)
- dividend
  - mutual fund corporation, to, 131(5)
  - private corporation, to, 129(1)
- duty of Minister, 164(4.1)
- employees profit sharing plan, to former beneficiary, 144(9)
- fraudulently obtained, offence, 239(1.1)
- included in income, 12(1)(x)(iv)
- interest on, 164(3)–(4)
- labour-sponsored funds tax credit clawback, 211.82
- non-resident tax, of, 227(6)–(7)
- of payments, *see* Refund of payments
- overpayment of tax, of, 164
  - application to other taxes, 164(2)
- Part I tax, 164
- partial refundable investment tax credit re scientific research and development, 164(1)
- premiums, of, *see* Registered retirement savings plan: refund of premiums
- provincial portion of income tax, 164(1.4)
- RRSP premiums, of, 146(1)“refund of premiums”
  - deemed receipt of, 146(8.1)
- reassessment to give rise to, 152(4.2)
- refundable dividend tax, 129
  - application to other liability, 129(2)
  - repayment on objections and appeals, 164(1.1)
  - returns must be filed before payable by Minister, 164(2.01)
  - tax, of
    - deferred profit sharing plan, to, 202(2)
    - application to other taxes, 203
    - excessive, 160.1(1)
    - tax on non-qualified investment, of
      - on disposition, 198(4), 199(2)
      - on recovery of security, 198(5)

**Refund benefit**

- defined, Reg. 8300(1)

**Refund interest**

- defined
  - for M&P credit on resource income, Reg. 5203(4)
  - for corporate interest offset, 161.1(1)
- payable to taxpayer, 164(3)
- rate of interest, Reg. 4301(b)

**Refund of payments**

- defined, for education savings plan, 146.1(1)

**Refund of premiums, *see* Registered retirement savings plan: refund of premiums****Refund Set-Off program, 164(2)****Refundable capital gains tax on hand**

- mutual fund corporation, of, 131(6)“refundable capital gains tax on hand”
  - carryover to mutual fund trust on qualifying exchange, 132.2(3)(i)
  - reduction of, 131(9)
- mutual fund trust of, 132(4)“refundable capital gains tax on hand”
- addition to following reorganization, 132.2(3)(i)

**Refundable credits**

- Canada Child Benefit, 122.61(1)
- Canada Workers Benefit (former Working Income Tax Benefit), 122.7
- Canadian film/video production credit, 125.4
- carbon tax rebate, 122.8
- child fitness credit (2015-2016), 122.8
- Climate Action Incentive, 122.8
- dividend refund, 129(1)
- film or video production services credit, 125.5
- GST credit, 122.5(3)
- greenhouse gas tax rebate, 122.8
- individual resident in Quebec, 120(2)
- investment tax credit, 127.1(1)
- journalism labour credit, 125.6
- medical expenses, 122.51
- qualifying environmental trust credit, 127.41(3)
- teacher school-supplies credit, 122.9
- U.S. social security tax adjustment due to treaty amendment, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XVIII:5

**Refundable dividend tax on hand, *see also* Dividend refund**

- aggregate investment income, defined, 129(4), 248(1)
- amalgamation, on, 87(2)(aa)
- deemed, 186(5)
- defined, 129(3) [repealed], 129(4)“eligible refundable dividend tax on hand”, “non-eligible refundable dividend tax on hand”
- foreign investment income, defined, 129(4)
- “income” or “loss” defined, 129(4)
- meaning of certain expressions, 129(8)
- parent’s, after subsidiary wound up, 87(2)(aa), 88(1)(e.2)
- refund of, 129(1)
- taxable dividend, defined, 129(7)

**Refundable federal sales tax credit, 122.4 [repealed]****Refundable goods and services tax credit, 122.5, *see also* Goods and services tax (GST): refundable credit****Refundable investment tax credit**

- deemed deduction from tax otherwise payable, 127.1(3)
- defined, 127.1(2)
- partial refund in respect of, 164(1)

**Refundable medical expense credit, 122.51****Refundable Part IV tax, 186**

- refund of, 129(1)

**Refundable Part VII tax**

- defined, 192(3), 248(1)

**Refundable Part VIII tax on hand**

- defined, 194(3), 248(1)

**Refundable taxes**

- investment income of CCPC, 123.3, *see also* Dividend refund
- Part IV tax, 186(1)
- prohibited investments for RRSP, RRIF, TFSA, RESP or RDSP, 207.04
- retirement compensation arrangement arrangement, 207.5(1)

**Registered animal**

- defined, Reg. 1802(5)

**Registered Canadian amateur athletic association**

- business activities of, 149.1(6.01)
- constitutes qualified donee for donations, 149.1(1)“qualified donee”(c)
- defined, 248(1)

## Index

- Registered Canadian amateur athletic association (*cont'd*)
- donation to, 149.1(1)“qualified donee”(c)
    - by corporation, deduction, 110.1(1)(a)
    - by individual, tax credit, 118.1(1)“total charitable gifts”
  - exempt from tax, 149(1)(g)
  - gift to, *see* donation to (above)
  - information return required from, 149.1(14)
  - penalties, 188.1
    - penalty reduced by giving funds to another RCAA, 188(1.4), 189(6.3)
  - political activities of, 149.1(6.201)
  - public disclosure of information about, 149.1(15), 241(3.2)
  - receipts, Reg. 3500, 3501
  - records to be kept, 230(2)
  - refusal by CRA to register, 149.1(22)
    - appeal from, 172(3)(a)
    - objection to, 168(4)
  - revocation of registration, 149.1(4.2), 168
    - appeal from, 172(3)(a)
    - objection to, 168(4)
  - suspension of receipting privileges, 188.2(1)
- Registered charity**, *see also* Charity
- accumulation of property, 149.1(8), (9)
  - annulment of registration, *see* registration (below)
  - bequest to, *see* Enduring property [repealed]
  - books and records, 230(2)
  - charitable activities
    - Minister may specify amount expended on, 149.1(5)
  - communication of information by Minister, 149.1(15)
  - constitutes qualified donee for donations, 149.1(1)“qualified donee”(b)
  - controlled by person with criminal record, *see* Ineligible individual
  - corporate tax return not required, 150(1.1)(a)
  - criminal offence by director, *see* Ineligible individual
  - defined, 248(1)
  - designation as foundation or organization, 149.1(6.3)
    - objection to, 168(4)
  - designation of, by Minister, as public foundation etc., 149.1(6.3)
    - appeal from, 172(3)(a.1)
  - director committing offence, *see* Ineligible individual
  - disbursement excess, 149.1(20)
    - defined, 149.1(21)
  - disbursement quota, 149.1(1)“disbursement quota”
  - donations to, *see* Gifts and donations (charitable)
  - employee of, penalty for false statement in receipt, 188.1(9), (10)
  - endowment to, *see* Enduring property [repealed]
  - exemption for, 149(1)(f)
  - false statement to obtain registration, revocation, 149.1(4.1)(c)
  - fund-raising event
    - exempted from general limitation on entertainment expense deduction, 67.1(2)(b)
  - gift to another registered charity
    - revocation of registration, 149.1(4.1)
  - gifts to, 118.1(1), (3)
  - information returns, 149.1(14), Reg. 204(3)(c)
  - investment assets, disbursement requirement, 149.1(1)“disbursement quota”B(a)
  - loan to donor, 118.1(16)
  - Minister may specify amount expended on charitable activities, 149.1(5)
  - non-qualified investment, tax re, 189
  - officer of, penalty for false statement in receipt, 188.1(9), (10)
  - option granted to, 110.1(10)–(13), 118.1(21)–(24)
  - partnership look-through rule, 149.1(11)
  - penalties, 188.1, 189(6.3)
    - appeal of penalty, 189(8), 169(1)
    - carrying on business, 188.1(2)
    - conferring undue benefit on any person, 188.1(4), (5)
    - failing to file information return, 188.1(6)
    - false statement in receipt, 188.1(9), 10
    - foundation acquiring control of corporation, 188.1(3)
    - incorrect receipt, 188.1(7)–(10)
    - making gift to delay charitable expenditures, 188.1(11)
    - objection to penalty, 189(8), 165(1)
    - penalty reduced by giving funds to another charity, 189(6.3)
    - penalty taxes, 188, 189
    - political activities of, *see* Political activity
    - public information return, 149.1(14), (15)
    - receipts issued by
      - penalty for incorrect or false information, 188.1(7)–(10)
      - revocation for incorrect or false information, 168(1)(d)
    - requirements, Reg. 3501
    - registration of, 248(1)“registered charity”
      - annulment of registration, 149.1(23), (24)
        - appeal from, 172(3)
        - objection to, 168(4)
      - refusal by Minister to register, 149.1(22)
        - appeal from, 172(3)
        - objection to, 168(4)
      - revocation of, 149.1(2)–(4.1), 168
        - appeal from, 172(3)
        - deemed year-end, 188(1)
        - grounds for, 149.1(2)–(4.1), 168
        - objection to, 168(4)
        - returns required, 189(6.1)
        - tax on, 188(1.1)
          - reduction of revocation tax liability, 189(6.2)
      - remainder interest in real property, disposition to, 43.1(1)
      - returning gift to donor, 110.1(14)–(17), 118.1(25)–(28), Reg. 3501.1
      - specified gift, defined, 149.1(1)
      - suspension of receipting privileges, 188.2
        - appeal of suspension, 189(8), 169(1)
        - objection to suspension, 189(8), 165(1)
      - tax re, 188, 189
      - taxation year, 149.1(1)
      - ten-year gift to, *see* Enduring property [repealed]
      - terrorism, supporting, *see* Charities Registration (Security Information) Act
      - transfer of property
        - tax on, 188(3), (4)
    - **Registered disability savings plan (RDSP)**, 146.4
      - advantage, 207.01(1)“advantage”, 207.05
      - attribution rules do not apply, 74.5(12)(a.2)
      - cessation of eligibility for disability tax credit
        - RDSP can stay open indefinitely, 146.4(4)(p)(ii)
      - conditions, 146.4(2)–(4)
      - defined, 146.4(1)
      - disposition of property to, capital loss nil, 40(2)(g)(iv)(A)
      - election on ceasing to be DTC-eligible, 146.4(4.1), (4.2)
      - emigration from Canada, no tax on, 128.1(10)“excluded right or interest”(a)(iii.1)
      - exempt from tax, 146.4(5)
      - holder of, *see* Holder
      - information return
        - required for payments to non-residents, Reg. 202(2)(n)
        - required for payments to residents, Reg. 200(1)
        - whether required for RDSP, Reg. 204(3)(g)
      - interest on money borrowed for, not deductible, 18(11)(i)
      - issuer extending advantage, 207.01(1)“advantage”
      - non-compliant, 146.4(10)–(12)
      - non-qualified investment
        - defined, 207.01(1)
        - tax on, 207.04
      - payment from

## Index

- Registered disability savings plan (RDSP) (*cont'd*)
- not counted for purposes of Canada Child Benefit, 122.6“adjusted income”
  - not counted for purposes of GST/HST Credit, 122.5(1)“adjusted income”
  - not counted for purposes of Old Age Security clawback, 180.2(1)“adjusted income”
  - tax on, 56(1)(q.1), 146.4(6)
  - withholding tax
    - non-resident, 212(1)(r.1)
    - resident, 153(1)(i), Reg. 103.1
  - prohibited investment, tax on, 207.04
  - qualifying family member
  - becoming holder of RDSP, 146.4(1)“disability savings plan”(a)(ii)(B.1), (B.2)
  - defined, 146.4(1)
  - rules governing, 146.4(1.5)–(1.7)
  - Quebec, in, deemed to be trust, 248(3)(c)
  - reversionary trust rules do not apply, 75(3)(a)
  - rollover to
    - from RRSP, RRIF or RPP, 60.02
    - RESP investment income, 146.1(1.1), (1.2)
    - shortened life expectancy rules, 146.4(1.1)–(1.4)
  - tax payable by
    - borrowing money, 146.4(5)(a)
    - carrying on business, 146.4(5)(b)
    - non-qualified investments, 146.4(5)(b)
    - on acquisition of shares not at fair market value, 207.1(5)
    - on non-qualified or prohibited investment, 207.04
  - transfer to another RDSP, 146.4(8), (9)
  - withholding, *see* payment from (above)
- Registered education savings plan**, 146.1, *see also* Education savings plan
- accumulated income payment
    - defined, 146.1(1)
    - included in income, 146.1(7.1)
    - restrictions on making, 146.1(2)(d.1)
  - rollover to registered disability savings plan, 146.1(1.1), (1.2)
  - advantage, 207.01(1)“advantage”, 207.05
  - amendments to, 146.1(4.1)
  - amounts received, income, 56(1)(q)
  - annual limit, *see* RESP annual limit
  - annuities, holding of, 146.1(1)“qualified investment”(c)
  - beneficiary under
    - amount included in income, 146.1(7)
    - defined, 146.1(1)
  - conditions for registrations, 146.1(2)
  - contribution limits, *see* RESP annual limit; RESP lifetime limit
  - defined, 146.1(1)
  - distance education programs, 146.1(2)(g.1)
  - educational assistance payment, *see* Educational assistance payment
  - emigration of beneficiary, no deemed disposition, 128.1(10)“excluded right or interest”(a)(iii)
  - “excess amount” defined, 204.9(1), (2)
  - excluded amount, 146.1(7.2)
  - excluded from various trust rules, 108(1)“trust”(a)
  - family plan, 146.1(2)(j)
  - information returns
    - by promoters, 146.1(15)
    - by trustees, 146.1(13.1)
  - interest on money borrowed to contribute to, not deductible, 18(11)(h)
  - locked-in annuities, 146.1(1)“qualified investment”(c)
  - money borrowed for contribution to
  - limitation on deductibility, 18(11)(g)
  - non-qualified investment
    - defined, 207.01(1)
    - tax on acquiring, 207.04
    - tax on holding before 2017, 207.1(3)
  - notice of intent to revoke registration, 146.1(12.1)
    - appeal from, 172(3)(e.1)
    - notice of revocation, 146.1(12.2)
  - notification to beneficiaries, 146.1(2)(l)
  - overcontributions to, tax on, 204.9–204.93 (Part X.4)
  - payments out of
    - non-residents, to, 212(1)(r)
    - residents, to, 56(1)(q), 146.1(7)
  - prohibited investment, tax on, 207.04
  - promoter extending advantage, 207.01(1)“advantage”
  - qualified investment
    - defined, 146.1(1)
    - holding non-qualified investment
      - revocation of plan, 146.1(2.1), (12.1)
      - tax on, 207.1(3)
  - Quebec, in, deemed to be trust, 248(3)(c)
  - refund of payments under, 146.1(1)
  - registration
    - conditions for, 146.1(2)
    - deemed date of, 146.1(12)
    - revocation of, 146.1(12.1), (12.2), (13), (14)
  - reversionary trust rules do not apply, 75(3)(a)
  - revocable, 146.1(2.1)
  - revocation, 146.1(13)
    - notice of, 146.1(12.1), (12.2)
  - rollover of investment income to RDSP, 146.1(1.1), (1.2)
  - subscriber not taxable, 146.1(6)
  - tax payable by
    - on acquisition of shares not at fair market value, 207.1(5)
    - on non-qualified or prohibited investment, 207.04
  - tax payable by subscribers, 204.91
  - transfer of property to another plan, 146.1(2)(g.2), (j)(ii)(B), 146.1(6.1), 204.9(5)
  - trust
    - rollover to new trust, 248(1)“disposition”(f)(vi)
    - trust not taxable, 146.1(5), 149(1)(u)
    - withholding of tax from payments, 153(1)(t), Reg. 103(6)(g), 103(8)
- Registered home ownership savings plan**, 146.2 [repealed]
- Registered investment**
- defined, 204.4(1), 248(1)
  - list of, 204.5
  - Minister and, 204.4(2)–(5), 204.5
  - qualifies for RDSP or RESP, Reg. 4900(5)
  - tax on
    - on acquisition of shares not at fair market value, 207.1(5)
    - on holding certain property, 204.6
- Registered journalism organization**, *see also* Qualified Canadian journalism organization; Qualifying journalism organization
- defined, 248(1)
  - exempt from tax, 149(1)(h)
  - information return required, 149.1(14.1)
  - qualifies for charitable donations, 149.1(1)“qualified donee”(b.1)
- Registered labour-sponsored venture capital corporation**, *see* Labour-sponsored venture capital corporation (LSVCC): registered
- Registered life insurance policy**
- defined, 211(1)
- Registered mail**
- no longer needed, for notice of objection, 165(2)
- Registered national arts service organization**
- benefits from, included in income, 56(1)(z.1)
  - deemed to be registered charity, 149.1(6.4)
  - defined, 248(1)

## Index

- Registered national arts service organization (*cont'd*)
  - exempt from tax, 149(1)(l)
  - prescribed conditions, Reg. 8700
  - receipts issued by, Reg. 3500“registered organization”
  - registration, 149.1(6.4)
  - revocation of designation, 149.1(6.5)
- Registered non-resident insurer**
  - defined, Reg. 804
  - withholding requirements, Reg. 800–805.1
- Registered organization**
  - defined, for donations and gifts, Reg. 3500
- Registered pension plan**, 147.1–147.3, Reg. Part LXXXIII–LXXXV
  - actuarial report, 147.2(3), Reg. 8410
  - actuary, defined, 147.1(1)
  - administrator, 147.1(6)–(7)
    - defined, 147.1(1)
    - obligations, 147.1(7)
    - requirement, 147.1(6)
    - separate liability, 147.1(16)
  - amendments to, 147.1(4), (15), 172(3), (5), Reg. 8511, 8512(3)
  - annuity, rollover from RPP, 147.4
  - appeal
    - refusal to accept amendment, from, 172(3)(f.1), 172(5)
    - refusal to register, from, 172(3)
  - application for registration, 147.1(2), Reg. 8512(1)
  - “as registered” meaning, 147.1(15)
  - average wage, defined, 147.1(1)
  - balance of annuitized voluntary contributions, 60.2(2)
  - benefit provisions, transfer between, 147.3(14.1)
  - benefits from
    - association of, with employers, Reg. 8305
    - during phased retirement, Reg. 8503(16)–(25)
    - flowed through trust, 104(27)
      - unauthorized, 147.3(10), (12)
    - maximum, Reg. 8504
    - rollover for financially dependent child, 60(l)(v)(B.01)
    - taxable, 56(1)(a)(i)
  - borrowing restrictions, Reg. 8502(i), (i.1)
  - bridging benefits, pension income credit, 118(8.1)
  - buy-out annuity, 147.4(1)
  - COVID-19 relief for 2020–22, *see* COVID-19
  - certification of past service benefit, *see* Past service event
  - communication of information re, 241(4)(d)(vii)
  - commutation of benefits, Reg. 8503(2)(m), (n), 8503(2.1)
  - compensation, defined, 147.1(1)
  - conditions, 147.1(2), (5), Reg. 8501–8506
  - continuation of, in amalgamation, 87(2)
  - contract under, 254
  - contribution made in error, repayment of, 56(1)(a)(i)(G), 147.1(19)
  - contribution, prescribed, 147.2(2), Reg. 8516
  - death of contributor, amount deductible, 147.2(6)
  - defined, 248(1); ITAR 17(8)
  - defined benefit provision, defined, 147.1(1)
  - definitions, 147.1(1)
  - designated plan, Reg. 8515
    - special rule, Reg. 8515
  - eligible contribution, defined, 147.2(2), Reg. 8515(5), 8516
  - emigration of member, no deemed disposition, 128.1(10)“excluded right or interest”(a)(viii)
  - employee’s contribution deductible, 147.2(4), Reg. 8502(b)(i), 8503(4)(a), (b)
  - employer’s contribution
    - deductible, 20(1)(q), (s), 147.2(1), Reg. Part XXVII
    - defined benefit provision, 147.2(2)
    - filing of actuarial report, 147.2(3)
    - limits, 147.1(8), (9), Reg. 8506(2)
      - not taxable benefit, 6(1)(a)(i)
      - exempt from tax, 149(1)(o), (o.1)
      - excluded from various trust rules, 108(1)“trust”(a)
      - filing annual return, Reg. 8409
      - foreign plan, *see* Foreign plan (pension plan)
      - foreign service, *see* Foreign service
      - grandfathered plan
        - complying before March 1996 budget date, Reg. 8509(13)
        - defined, Reg. 8500(1)
      - includes references to “approved” plan, ITAR 17(8)
      - income accruing in
        - not taxed by U.S., Canada–U.S. tax treaty Canada–U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XVIII:7
      - information return, Reg. 8409
      - insolvent employer, commutation of benefits
      - rollover to RRSP, 146(5.2), (5.201)
      - transfer to another RPP, Reg. 8517(3)–(3.02)
    - insurance corporation demutualization conversion benefit, 139.1(12), (14)
    - limits on contributions, 147.1(8), (9), 147.2(4), Reg. 8506(2)
    - member of plan, defined, 147.1(1)
    - Minister to obtain advice of Superintendent of Financial Institutions, 147.1(17)
    - money borrowed for contribution to
      - limitation on interest deductibility, 18(11)(c)
    - money purchase limit, defined, 147.1(1)
    - money purchase provision
      - benefits permissible, Reg. 8506(1)
      - contributions eligible, Reg. 8506(2)
      - defined, 147.1(1)
      - minimum amount, Reg. 8506(5), (7), (7.1)
        - for 2008, Reg. 8506(7)(b)
      - transfer from RRIF, 146.3(14.1)(b)
    - multi-employer plan
      - anti-avoidance, 147.1(14)
      - becoming revocable plan, 147.1(9)
      - defined, 147.1(1), Reg. 8500(1)
      - pension adjustment limits, 147.1(9)
      - registration requirements, Reg. 8510(7)
        - specified
          - defined, 147.1(1), Reg. 8510(2)
          - rules, Reg. 8510(3), (5)–(7)
      - no tax payable by, 149(1)(o), (o.1)
      - non-member benefits, Reg. 8500(8)
      - non-residents
        - payment under, withholding tax, 212(1)(h)
        - participating employer, defined, 147.1(1)
        - past service benefits, determination of, 147.1(10)
        - past service contributions
          - additional voluntary contributions, deductible for 1986, 8(1.1)
          - by employer
            - deductible, 147.2(2), Reg. 8516(2)
        - past service event
          - defined, 147.1(1), Reg. 8300(1), (2)
          - restrictions on pension funding and benefits, 147.1(10), Reg. 8306, 8307(2)
        - past service payments into, 57(4)
        - payment under, taxable, 56(1)(a)(i), 212(1)(h), 254
        - pension adjustment, *see* Pension adjustment
        - pension adjustment limits, *see also* Pension adjustment
        - phased retirement, Reg. 8503(16)–(25)
        - plan as registered, 147.1(15)
        - pooled, *see* Pooled registered pension plan
        - prohibited investments, Reg. 8502(h), 8514(1)
        - refund of undeducted past service additional voluntary contributions, 60.2(1)
        - registration of, 147.1(2), (3)
          - additional conditions, 147.1(5)

Registered pension plan (*cont'd*)

- amendments, conditions for acceptance of, 147.1(4)
- deemed from time of application, 147.1(3)
- regulations, 147.1(18), Reg. Part LXXXIII–LXXXV
- revocation of, 147.1(13), 147.3(12)
- notice, 147.1(12)
- notice of intention, 147.1(11)
- reorganization of money purchase plan, 147.3(7.1)
- repayment of post-1989 benefits, 60(j.04)
- reporting requirements, Reg. 8400–8410
- retiring allowances transferred to, 60(j.1)
- reversionary trust rules do not apply, 75(3)(a)
- rollover, *see* transfer from; transfer to
- salary deferral leave plan, Reg. 8508
- shared-funding arrangement, Reg. 8501(6.1)
- single amount, defined, 147.1(1)
- specified multi-employer plan
  - defined, 147.1(1), Reg. 8510(2)
  - rules, Reg. 8510(3), (5)–(7)
  - spouse, defined, 147.1(1)
  - successor plan, Reg. 8308(8)
- termination of, Reg. 8409(3)
- transfer of members to new plan, Reg. 8500(9)
- transfer of property between benefit provisions, 147.3(14.1)
- transfer to, Reg. 8502(b)(iv)
  - another RPP, from, 147.3
  - DPSP, from, 147(19)(d)(i)
  - PRPP, from, 147.5(21)(c)(iii)
  - RRIF, from, 146.3(14.1)(b)
  - RRSP, from, 146(16)(a)
- transfer from
  - ALDA (advanced life deferred annuity), to, 147.3(1)(c)(iv)
  - actuarial surplus, of, 147.3(4.1), (7.1)
  - annuity, to, 147.4
  - another RPP, to, 147.3(1)–(8), Reg. 8517
  - death, on, 147.3(7)
  - deemed, 147.3(14)
  - division of amount transferred, 147.3(11)
  - excess, 147.3(13)
  - lump sum on death, 147.3(7)
  - marriage breakdown, on, 147.3(5)
  - money purchase plan to money purchase plan, 147.3(7.1)
  - pre-1991 contributions, 147.3(6)
  - RRIF, to, 146.3(2)(f)(v), (vi), 147.3(1), (4)–(7), (10)
  - RRSP, to, 147.3(1), (4)–(7), (10)
  - registered disability savings plan, to, on death, 60.02
  - restrictions re, 147.3(12)
  - taxation of amount transferred, 147.3(9)
- transfers to
  - actuarial surplus, of, 147.3(4.1), (7.1)
  - another RPP, from, 147.3, Reg. 8517
  - deferred profit sharing plan, from, 147(19)
    - via a trust, 104(27.1)
  - marriage breakdown, on, 147.3(5)
  - money purchase plan from money purchase plan, 147.3(7.1)
  - pension benefits received through trust, of, 60(j)(ii)
  - RRSP, from, 146(16)
  - retiring allowance, 60(j.1)
  - unregistered plan, from, 60(j)(i)
- United States tax treatment of, *see* Qualifying retirement plan
- variable benefits, Reg. 8506(1)(e.1)
- wage measure, defined, 147.1(1)

**Registered plan**

- defined, 207.01(1)

**Registered plan strip**

- constitutes advantage, 207.01(1)“advantage”(d)
- defined, 207.01(1)
- 100% tax on, 207.05(2)(c)

**Registered retirement income fund**

- acceptance for registration, 146.3(2)
- administration fees, non-deductible, 18(1)(u)
- advantage, 207.01(1)“advantage”, 207.05
- amended
- deemed receipt, 204.2(1.4)
- amounts received, income, 56(1)(t)
- annuitant
  - defined, 146.3(1)
  - emigration from Canada, no deemed disposition, 128.1(10)“excluded right or interest”(a)(ii)
- annuities, holding of, 146.3(1)“qualified investment”(b.1), (b.2)
- benefits taxable, 146.3(5)
- business carried on by, 146.3(3)(c)
- carrier, defined, 146.3(1)“annuitant”
- change in fund after registration, 146.3(11)–(13)
- common-law spouse, breakdown of relationship, 146.3(14)(a)
- death of last annuitant, 146.3(6)–(6.2)
  - carryback of losses, 146.3(6.3), (6.4)
- defined, 146.3(1), 248(1)
- depositary, 146.3(1)“carrier”(d)
  - conditions for registration, 146.3(2)(c)
  - exempt from tax on amounts added or earned, 146.3(15)
- designated benefit
  - amount deductible, 146.3(6.2)
  - deemed received, 146.3(6.1)
  - defined, 146.3(1)“designated benefit”
  - transfer of, to spouse, child or grandchild, 146.3(6.11)
- designation of charity as beneficiary, 118.1(5.2)(b)
- disposition of property to, capital loss nil, 40(2)(g)(iv)(A)
- eligible amount, 146.3(6.11)
- emigration of annuitant, no deemed disposition, 128.1(10)“excluded right or interest”(a)(ii)
- excessive small business property holding, tax, 207.1(5) (repealed retroactively)
- excluded from various trust rules, 108(1)“trust”(a)
- exempt from tax, 146.3(3), 149(1)(x)
- income accruing in
  - not taxed, 146.3(3), (15), 149(1)(x)
  - not taxed by U.S., Canada–U.S. tax treaty Canada–U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XVIII:7
- income not subject to annual accrual, Reg. 7000(6)
- information returns, Reg. 215
- insurance corporation demutualization conversion benefit, 139.1(12), (14)
- interest income deemed not received by annuitant, 146.3(15)
- investment counselling fees, non-deductible, 18(1)(u)
- life income fund, treated as RRIF (no legislative provisions, *see* Notes to 147.3(1))
- locked-in annuities, 146.3(1)“qualified investment”(b.2)
- losses after death, 146.3(6.3), (6.4)
- minimum amount
  - defined, 146.3(1), Reg. 7308(3), (4)
    - for 2008, 146.3(1.1), (1.2)
    - for 2020, 146.3(1.4), (1.5)
    - recontribution due to reduced 2008 minimum, 60.021
    - recontribution due to reduced 2015 minimum, 60.022
  - requirement to pay out annually, 146.3(1)“retirement income fund”
- non-qualified investment
  - defined, 146(1), 207.01(1)
  - tax on, 207.04
- non-resident, payment to, 212(1)(q)
- payments under
  - attributed to spouse, 146.3(5.1)
  - joint and several liability for tax on, 160.2(2)–(4)
  - non-resident, to, 212(1)(q)
    - election to file return, 217
  - taxable, 146.3(5)

## Index

- Registered retirement income fund (*cont'd*)
- withholding of tax, 153(1)(l), Reg. 103(4), 103(6)(d.1)
  - prohibited investment, tax on, 207.04
  - property
    - disposition or acquisition, 146.3(4)
    - transfer of, 146.3(14)–(14.2)
    - used as security, recovery of, 146.3(10)
  - “property held” in connection with the fund, 146.3(1)
  - qualified investment, defined, 146.3(1)
  - Quebec, in deemed to be trust, 248(3)(c)
  - recontribution of amounts withdrawn for 2015 when minimum amount reduced, 60.022
  - registration of, 146.3(2)
  - retirement income, defined, 146(1)
  - retirement income fund, defined, 146.3(1)
  - reversionary trust rules do not apply, 75(3)(a)
  - revocation of registration, 146.3(11)–(13)
  - rollover, *see see* transfer from; transfer to
  - services in respect of, non-deductible, 18(1)(u)
  - tax-paid amounts, *see* Tax-paid amount
  - tax payable by
    - on acquisition of shares not at fair market value, 207.1(5)
    - on non-qualified or prohibited investment, 207.04
  - transfer from
    - another RRIF, to, 146.3(2)(e)–(e.2), 146.3(14)(b)(i)
    - marriage breakdown, on, 146.3(14)(a)
    - money purchase RPP, to, 146.3(14.1)(b)
    - PRPP, to, 146.3(14.1)(a)
    - RRSP, to, 146.3(14)(b)(ii)
    - registered disability savings plan, to, on death, 60.02
    - spouse’s RRSP, to, on marriage breakdown, 146.3(14)(a)
  - transfer to
    - ALDA (advanced life deferred annuity), from, 146.3(2)(f)(ix)
    - amount to be included in income, 146.3(5.1)
    - another RRIF, from, 146.3(14)(b)(i)
    - balance of annuitized voluntary contributions, pre-10/9/86, 60.2(2)
    - deceased spouse’s RRSP, from, 60(1)
    - PRPP, from, 147.5(21)(c)(iv)
    - RPP, from, 146.3(2)(f)(v), (vi), 147.3(1), (4)–(7), (10)
    - RRSP, from 146(16), 146.3(5.1)
    - rules, 146.3(5.1)–(5.5)
  - trust, not taxed, 146.3(3), 149(1)(x)
  - withholding of tax, 153(1)(l), Reg. 103(4), 103(6)(d.1)
- Registered retirement savings plan**
- administration fees, non-deductible, 18(1)(u)
  - advantage, 207.01(1)“advantage”, 207.05
  - age 71 maturity, 146(2)(b.4)
  - amended plan, 146(12)
    - deemed receipt, 204.2(1.4)
  - payments out of, subject to withholding of tax, 153(1)(j)
  - amount deductible
    - excess premiums, 146(8.2)
    - deemed not premiums, 146(8.21)
  - amount included in computing income, 146(8.3)–(8.7)
  - amounts received from, income, 56(1)(h), 146(8)
  - annuitant
    - defined, 146(1)
    - emigration from Canada, no deemed disposition, 128.1(10)“excluded right or interest”(a)(i)
  - annuities, holding of, 146(1)“qualified investment”(c.1), (c.2)
  - annuity acquired or provided under, pre-Oct9/86
  - balance of annuitized voluntary contributions to RPP, 60.2(2)
  - attribution rule re payments from spousal plan, 146(8.3)
  - benefits from, 146(8)–(8.91)
    - rollover for financially dependent child, 60(1)(v)(B.01)
    - spousal plan, attribution to spouse, 146(8.3)
  - taxable, 146(8)
  - where plan not registered at end of year entered into, 146(15)
    - borrowing against,
      - income inclusion, 146(10)(b)
      - prohibited for depositary plan, 146(2)(c.3)(ii)
    - borrowing from
      - to finance education, *see* Lifelong Learning Plan
      - to purchase a home, *see* Home Buyers’ Plan
    - business carried on by, 146(4)(b)
    - change in, after registration, 146(12), (13)
    - common-law spouse, breakdown of relationship, 146(16)
    - contributions, *see* premiums (*below*)
    - cumulative excess amount re, 204.1(2.1), 204.2(1.1)
    - death, effect of, 146(8.8)–(8.91)
      - carryback of losses, 146(8.92), (8.93)
      - refund of premiums to child or grandchild, rollover to new RRSP, 60(1)(v)(B.1)
      - refund of premiums to spouse, child or grandchild, 146(1)“refund of premiums”
        - deduction limit, 146(1)“RRSP deduction limit”
          - defined, 248(1)
          - defined, 146(1), 248(1)
          - definitions, 146(1)
          - designation of charity as beneficiary, 118.1(5.2)(b)
          - disposition of property to, capital loss nil, 40(2)(g)(iv)(B)
          - dollar limit, 146(1)“RRSP dollar limit”
            - defined, 248(1)
          - emigration of annuitant, no deemed disposition, 128.1(10)“excluded right or interest”(a)(i)
          - excess amount for a year re, 204.2(1)
        - excess contributions
          - tax on, 204.1
          - withdrawal of, 146(8.2)
        - excessive small business property holding, tax, 207.1(5) (repealed retroactively)
        - excluded from various trust rules, 108(1)“trust”(a)
        - exempt from tax, 146(4), 149(1)(r)
        - Home Buyers’ Plan, *see* Home Buyers’ Plan
        - home mortgage as investment, Reg. 4900(1)(j)–(j.2)
        - income accruing in
          - not taxed, 146(4), 149(1)(r)
          - not taxed by U.S., Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XVIII:7, XXIX:5
        - income not subject to annual accrual, Reg. 7000(6)
        - information returns, Reg. 214, 214.1
        - insurance corporation demutualization conversion benefit, 139.1(12), (14)
        - interest on money borrowed to invest in, not deductible, 18(11)(b)
        - investment counselling fees, non-deductible, 18(1)(u)
        - investment in small businesses, Reg. 4900(6), (12)
        - issuer extending advantage, 207.01(1)“advantage”
          - “issuer” of, defined, 146(1)
        - labour-sponsored venture capital corporation, 127.4(1)“qualifying trust”, 127.4(6)(a)
        - labour-sponsored venture capital corporation shares, acquisition of, 127.4(1)“qualifying trust”, (3)
        - life insurance policies, 146(11)
        - Lifelong Learning Plan, *see* Lifelong Learning Plan
        - losses after death, 146(8.92), (8.93)
        - maturity by age 71, 146(2)(b.4)
        - money borrowed to pay premium
          - limitation on interest deductibility, 18(11)(b)
        - mortgage as investment, Reg. 4900(1)(j)–(j.2)
        - net past service pension adjustment, meaning, 146(1)
        - non-qualified investment
          - defined, 146(1), 207.01(1)
          - tax on, 207.04
        - non-resident withholding tax, 212(1)(l)



## Index

- Registered retirement savings plan (*cont'd*)
  - overcontribution to
    - no deduction for, 146(5)
    - non-deductible, withdrawal of, 146(8.2)
    - tax on, 204.1(2.1)
  - transfer from RPP, deduction if withdrawn, 147.3(13.1)
  - payments under
    - joint and several liability for tax on, 160.2(1), (3), (4)
    - non-residents, to, 212(1)(l)
    - election to file return, 217
    - remuneration, Reg. 100(1)
    - taxable, 56(1)(h), 146(8), 212(1)(l)
    - withholding tax, 153(1)(j)
  - pledging assets of, *see* borrowing against (above)
  - premiums
    - amount deductible, 60(i), 146(5), (5.2), (6.1)
    - excess, refunded, deemed not premiums, 146(8.21)
    - minimum tax, 127.52(1)(a) [repealed]
    - paid before registration, 146(14)
    - refund of, on overcontribution, 146(8.2)
    - undeducted, 204.2(1.2)
  - prohibited investment, tax on, 207.04
  - property used as security for loan, recovery of, 146(7)
  - qualified investments of, 146(1), Reg. 4900
  - Quebec, in deemed to be trust, 248(3)(c)
  - recontribution of certain withdrawals, deduction for, 146(6.1)
  - refund of excess contributions, 146(8.2)
  - refund of premiums, 146(1)
    - deemed receipt of, 146(8.1)
    - defined, 146(1)
    - estate, to, 146(8.1)
    - transferred to annuity, RRSP or RRIF, 60(l)
  - registration of, 146(2), (3), (13.1)
    - change after, 146(12), (13)
  - retiring allowance, transfer to, 60(j.1)
  - reversionary trust rules do not apply, 75(3)(a)
  - rollover, *see* transfer from; transfer to
  - rules governing, 146
  - security, not to be used as, 146(2)(c.3)(ii)
  - services in respect of, non-deductible, 18(1)(u)
  - spousal plan, 146(8.3)
    - attribution on withdrawals, 146(8.3)
    - defined, 146(1)
    - premiums
      - amount deductible, 146(5.1)
      - not subject to income attribution rules, 74.5(12)
  - spouse
    - breakdown of relationship, on, 146(16)
    - transfer to, on death, 146(1)“refund of premiums”, 146(8.91)
  - tax on over-contributions to, 204.1
  - tax-paid amounts, *see* Tax-paid amount
  - tax payable by
    - on acquisition of shares not at fair market value, 207.1(5)
    - on non-qualified or prohibited investment, 207.04
    - termination at age 71, 146(2)(b.4)
  - transfer from
    - to ALDA (advanced life deferred annuity), 146(16)(a.1)
    - to another RRSP or RRIF, 60(l), 146(16)
      - amount to be included in income, 146.3(5.1)
      - rules, 146.3(5.1)–(5.5)
      - tracking of funds, 146(8.4)
    - to RDSP, on death, 60.02
    - to RPP, 146(16)(a)
  - transfer to
    - another RPP, from, 147.3
    - another RRSP, from, 146(16)
    - capital loss deemed nil, 40(2)(g)(iv)(A)
    - capital loss denied, 40(2)(g)(iv)(B)
    - DPSP, from, 147(19)(d)(i)
    - deceased person’s RRSP, from, 60(l)
    - PRPP, from, 147.5(21)(c)(iv)
    - pension benefits received through a trust, 60(j)(ii)
    - RPP, from, 147.3(1), (4)–(7), (10)
      - division of amount transferred, 147.3(11)
      - taxation of amount transferred, 147.3(10)
    - RRIF, from, 146.3(14)(b)(ii)
    - RRSP, from, 146(16)(a)
    - retiring allowance, 60(j.1)
    - spouse, for, on marriage breakdown, 147.3(5)
    - unregistered plan, from, 60(j)(i)
  - trust
    - disposition of property by, 146(9)
    - non-qualified investments acquired by, 146(10)
    - non-qualified investments held by
      - tax payable, 146(10.1)
    - not taxed, 146(4), 149(1)(r)
    - United States residents, deferral, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XVIII:7
    - United States retirement plan, deduction limit applies, 146(1)“unused RRSP deduction room”(b)D(ii), Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XVIII:11
    - unused deduction room, meaning, 146(1)
    - withdrawal of funds for education, *see* Lifelong Learning Plan
    - withdrawal of funds to purchase home, *see* Home Buyers’ Plan
    - withholding on withdrawals of funds, Reg. 103(4)
- Registered securities dealer**, *see also* Broker; Investment dealer; Securities
  - defined, 248(1)
  - securities lending arrangement payments to non-residents
    - exemption from withholding tax, 212(1)(b)(xii)
    - information return required, 212(18)
    - tax on excessive payments, 212(19)
- Registered segregated fund trust**
  - excluded from various trust rules, 108(1)“trust”(a)
- Registered supplementary unemployment benefit plan**
  - amendment of, amounts received, 145(4)
  - benefits received, income, 56(1)(g)
  - defined, 145(1)
  - emigration of employee, no deemed disposition, 128.1(10)“excluded right or interest”(a)(xi)
  - employer’s contribution under, 20(1)(x), 145(5)
  - excluded from various trust rules, 108(1)“trust”(a)
  - reversionary trust rules do not apply, 75(3)(a)
  - rollover to new trust, 248(1)“disposition”(f)(vi)
  - trust not taxable, 145(2), 149(1)(q)
  - winding-up of, amounts received, 145(4)
- Registration**
  - business, *see* Business Number
  - Canadian amateur athletic association, 248(1)“registered Canadian amateur athletic association”
    - appeal from refusal or revocation by Minister, 172(3), (4)
  - certificate in Federal Court, of tax owing to Crown, 223(3)
  - charity, *see* Registered charity: registration of
  - deferred profit sharing plan, 147(2)–(5), Reg. 1501
  - education savings plan, 146.1(2), (4), (12)
  - employees profit sharing plan, as DPSP, 147(3), (4)
  - GST, *see* Business Number
  - labour sponsored venture capital corporation, 204.81(1)
  - multi-employer pension plan, Reg. 8510(7)
  - national arts service organization, 149.1(6.4)
    - appeal from refusal or revocation by Minister, 172(3), (4)
  - pension plan, 147.1(2), (3), Reg. 8512(1)
    - multi-employer plan, Reg. 8510(7)
  - profit sharing plan, as DPSP, 147(2)
  - registered education savings plan, *see* education savings plan (above)
  - registered investment, deemed, 204.4(7)

## Index

- Registration (*cont'd*)
- registered pension plan, *see* pension plan (above)
  - registered retirement income fund, *see* retirement income fund (below)
  - registered retirement savings plan, *see* retirement savings plan (below)
  - retirement income fund, 146.3(2)
  - retirement savings plan, 146(2), (3), (13.1)
  - revocation of, *see* Revocation of registration
  - tax shelter, 237.1, *see also* Tax shelter
- Registration information**
- defined, re disclosure of taxpayer information, 241(10)
  - disclosure of, 241(4)(l)
- Regular adjustment period**
- defined, re indexed debt obligation, Reg. 7001(7)
- Regular customers**
- defined, for FAPI rules, 95(2.4)(b)
- Regular eligible amount**
- defined, for Home Buyers' Plan, 146.01(1)
- Regulated foreign financial institution**, *see* Offshore regulated bank
- Regulated innovative capital**
- defined, 122.1(1)
  - excluded in determining whether trust is SIFT trust, 122.1(1)“investment”(b)(ii)
- Regulated Investment Company (U.S.)**
- dividend paid to Canadian resident, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. X:7(b)
- Regulations**
- definitions in, *Interpretation Act* s. 16
  - failure to comply with, penalty, 162(7)
  - incorporating material amended from time to time, 221(4)
  - Income Tax, reproduced after the *Income Tax Act* and *Income Tax Application Rules*
  - judicial notice to be taken of, 244(12)
  - meaning, 248(1)
  - provision for, 147.1(18), 214(13), 215(5), 221(1)
  - publication of, in *Canada Gazette*, 221(2)
  - reducing amount of non-resident withholding tax, 215(5)
  - residents in Canada, re, 214(13)
  - retroactive effect, limitation on, 221(2)
  - whether binding on Her Majesty, 221(3)
- Regulatory innovative capital**, *see* Regulated innovative capital
- Rehabilitative therapy**
- for hearing/speech loss, medical expense, 118.2(2)(1.3)
- Reimbursement**
- alimony or maintenance payments, 56(1)(c.2), 60(c.2)
  - disability insurance top-up paid by employer, 8(1)(n.1)
  - election to offset against outlay or expense, 12(2.2)
  - housing loss, by employer, 6(19)–(22)
  - included in income, 12(1)(x)
  - • prescribed amount, Reg. 7300
  - inducements, 20(1)(hh)
  - legal expenses of collecting salary etc., re
  - • included in employee's income, 6(1)(j)
  - loss in value of home, for, 6(19)–(22)
  - medical expenses, 118.2(3)(b)
  - motor vehicle expenses, in respect of, 6(1)(b)(xi)
  - payments as
  - • election re adjusted cost base, 53(2)(s), 53(2.1)
  - petroleum/natural gas etc. royalties included in income, for, 80.2
  - received by beneficiary of trust, or partner, 12(2.1)
  - salary or wages, of, 8(1)(n)
  - support payments, 56(1)(c.2), 60(c.2)
- Reimbursement payment**
- defined (re top-up disability payments), 8(1)(n.1)(i)
- Reinsurance arrangement**
- defined, 211(1)
- Reinsurance commission**
- defined, Reg. 1408(1)
  - exclusion from matchable expenditure rules, 18.1(15)
  - whether deductible, 18(9.02)
- Reinsurance recoverable**
- defined, Reg. 2400(1)
- Reinsurance recoverable amount**
- defined, Reg. 1408(1)
- Reinsurance trust**
- exemption from withholding tax, 212(9)(d)
- Reinsurer**
- sales commissions, excluded from matchable expenditure rules, 18.1(15)
- Related**, *see* Related persons
- Related business**
- defined, for income-splitting tax, 120.4(1)
  - income derived from, income-splitting tax, 120.4(1)“split income”(b)(ii), (c)(ii)(C)
  - of charity
  - • defined, 149.1(1)
  - • revocation of registration for carrying on other business, 149.1(2)(a)
- Related entity**
- defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)
- Related group, defined**, 251(4)
- Related persons**, *see also* Associated corporations
- deemed not to deal at arm's length, 251(1)(a)
  - defined, 251(2)
  - extensions to definition
  - • for butterfly transactions, 55(5)(e)
  - • for debt forgiveness rules, 80(2)(j)
  - • for financial institutions tax, 190.15(6)
  - • for foreign affiliates, 95(2.2)(b), 95(6)(a)(i)
  - • for loans to non-residents, 17(11), (11.1), (11.3)
  - • for transfer pricing, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. IX:2
- Related segregated fund trust**, 138.1
- adjusted cost base of, 53(1)(l), 53(2)(q)
  - application on qualifying disposition to trust, 107.4(3)(g)
  - defined, 138.1(1)(a)
  - minimum tax not payable by, 127.55(f)(i)
  - rollover to new trust, 248(1)“disposition”(f)(vi)
- Related transactions**
- defined, for foreign tax credit, 126(7)
- Relationship, defined**, 251(6)
- for certain Part I.3 purposes, 181.5(6)
- Relationship deposits**
- defined, for FAPI of banks, 95(2.43)
- Release or surrender, defined**, 248(9)
- Relevant assumption**
- defined, FAPI partnership rules, 93.1(6)(b)
- Relevant authority**, *see also* Competent authority
- defined
  - • for policy reserves in insurance business, Reg. 1408(1)
  - • for prescribed amount and recovery rate, Reg. 8006
- Relevant contribution (re eligible funeral arrangement)**
- defined, 148.1(1)
- Relevant conversion benefit**
- defined, for insurance demutualization, 139.1(16)(a)
- Relevant criminal offence**, *see also* Relevant offence
- causing person to be ineligible to manage charity, 149.1(1)“ineligible individual”(a)
  - defined, 149.1(1)

**Relevant entity**

- defined, for residence of international shipping corporation, 250(6.02)

**Relevant factor**

- defined, 248(1)

**Relevant foreign tax law**

- defined, for artificial foreign tax credit generator rules, 91(4.1)(a)(i), (ii), 126(4.11), Reg. 5907(1.03)(a), (b)

**Relevant funder**

- defined, for non-resident withholding tax back-to-back rules, 212(3.8)

**Relevant funding arrangement**

- defined, for non-resident withholding tax back-to-back rules, 212(3.8)

**Relevant licensor**

- defined, for non-resident withholding tax back-to-back rules, 212(3.94)

**Relevant limit (re debt forgiveness rules, partnerships)**

- defined, 80(15)(b)
- limitation on deduction to partner, 80(15)(a)

**Relevant loss balance (for debt forgiveness rules)**

- application of, 80(3), (4)
- defined, 80(1)

**Relevant non-arm's length entity**

- defined, for FAPI rules, 95(1)

**Relevant offence, *see also* Relevant criminal offence**

- causing person to be ineligible to manage charity, 149.1(1)“ineligible individual”(b)
- defined, 149.1(1)

**Relevant period**

- defined, for non-resident withholding tax on back-to-back loans, 212(3.1)(c)

**Relevant person**

- defined
- for acquisition of control of corporation from SIFT, 256(7)(c.1)(i)
- for FAPI rules re services, 95(3.02)
- for FAPL (loss) rules, Reg. 5903(7), *see also* Relevant person or partnership
- for private foundations, 149.1(1)

**Relevant person or partnership**

- defined, for foreign accrual property loss, Reg. 5903(6)

**Relevant proportion**

- for carbon tax refund to farmers, 127.42(1)

**Relevant province**

- defined, for Climate Action Incentive, 122.8(4)A

**Relevant provision**

- defined
- FAPI partnership rules, 93.1(6)(a)
- trust transfer of farm/fishing property to settlor's children, 70(9.11)(c)

**Relevant royalty arrangement**

- defined, for non-resident withholding tax back-to-back rules, 212(3.94)

**Relevant spot rate**

- defined, for functional currency rules, 261(1)

**Relevant tax factor (for FAPI)**

- defined, 95(1)

**Religious order, members' charitable gifts, 110(2)****Religious organization, *see* Communal organization; Registered charity****Relocation, *see also* Moving expenses**

- counselling, *see* Counselling services
- eligible, *see* Eligible relocation
- reimbursement for loss of value of home, *see* Housing loss

**Remainder interest, disposition of, *see* Life estate in real property****Remission orders**

- text of, reproduced after the *Income Tax Regulations*

**Remittance of taxes withheld, *see also* Withholding**

- deemed remitted on day received by Receiver General, 248(7)
- interference with, by secured creditor, 227(5.2)–(5.4) (1995 draft, abandoned)
- large employers must remit through financial institution, 153(1), Reg. 110
- exception, 153(1.4)
- new small employers, quarterly remittance, Reg. 108(1.13)
- small employers, quarterly remittance, Reg. 108(1.12)
- source withholdings, Reg. 108
- unclaimed dividends and interest, 153(4), Reg. 108(4)

**Remote work site, employment at, 6(6), *see also* Northern Canada****Remuneration, *see also* Salary**

- defined
- for Canadian film/video tax credit, Reg. 1106(1)“remuneration”
- for source withholdings, Reg. 100(1)
- information returns, Reg. Part II
- ranges of, Reg. Sch. I
- total
- defined, Reg. 100(1)
- unpaid, 78(4)
- withholding of tax on, 153(1)(a)
- failure to remit amounts withheld, 227(9.5)
- failure to withhold, 227(8.5)

**Renewable energy, *see* Energy: renewable****Renovations**

- disability-related
- deductible, 20(1)(qq)
- medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(1.2)

**Rent**

- accrual of, to date of death, 70(1)(a)
- deduction for, 9(1)
- future period, for
- not “outlay” or “expense”, 66(15)“outlay” or “expense”
- income
- taxable, 9(1)
- whether specified investment business, 125(7)“specified investment business”
- non-resident withholding tax, *see* paid to non-resident (below)
- office, paid by employee, 8(1)(i)(ii)
- certificate of employer, 8(10)
- paid on depreciable property before acquisition, deemed CCA, 13(5.2)
- paid to non-resident, 212(1)(d), 212(13)
- alternative tax, 216
- re railway rolling stock, exemption, 212(1)(d)(vii)
- prepaid, non-deductible, 18(9)
- scientific research expenditures, limitations, 37(8)(d)(ii)
- subsidy, *see* Canada Emergency Rent Subsidy
- treaty rules, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. VI

**Rent from real or immovable property**

- defined, for SIFT trust and partnership distributions, 122.1(1)

**Rent subsidy percentage**

- defined, for COVID-19 Canada Emergency Rent Subsidy, 125.7(1)

**Rent top-up percentage**

- defined, for COVID-19 Canada Emergency Rent Subsidy, 125.7(1)

**Rental cost**

- defined, Reg. 5202

**Rental or leasing property**

- defined, 127.52(3)
- minimum tax, 127.52(1)(b), (c)(ii)

## Index

### Rental properties

- capital cost allowance, Reg. 1100(11)–(14.2), 1101(1ac)–(1ae)
- non-arm's length exception, Reg. 1102(20)
- defined, Reg. 1100(14)–(14.2)
- minimum tax, 127.52(1)(b), (c.2)(ii), 127.52(3)“rental or leasing property”

### Renunciation, *see* Flow-through shares

### Reorganization, *see also* Amalgamation; Rollover; Winding-up

- butterfly, 55(3)(b)
- corporate, generally, 84–88
- divisive (butterfly), 55(3)(b)
- effect on stock options, 7(1.4), (1.5)
- mutual fund corporation or trust, 132.2
- of business, payment to shareholder deemed dividend, 84(2), (6)
- of capital, exchange of shares, 86(1); ITAR 26(27)
- property acquired in course of
  - capital cost allowance, Reg. 1100(2.2)
- registered pension plan, members transferred, Reg. 8500(9)
- treaty protection, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XIII:8

### Repaid amount (tax shelter investment)

- defined, 143.2(10)

### Repair

- automobile, *see* Automobile: operating costs

### Repayment, *see also* Reimbursement

- amount previously included in income, 20(1)(m.2)
- application to other taxes, 164(2)
- employment insurance benefits, 60(n), (v.1)
- government assistance, *see* Assistance/government assistance: repayment of
- inducements, 20(1)(hh)
- overpayment of interest, by taxpayer, 164(3.1)
  - deduction for, 20(1)(ll)
- pension benefits, 60(j.04)
- policy loan, 60(s)
- Quebec Parental Insurance Plan benefits, 60(g)
- shareholder's loan, 20(1)(j)
- tax, *see* Refund

### Repayment period

- defined, for Lifelong Learning Plan, 146.02(1)

### Repeal

- legislation, *Interpretation Act* s. 25(1)
- regulations, *Interpretation Act* s. 31(4)

### Replacement cost of property

- value of inventory, 10(4)

### Replacement obligation

- corporation in financial difficulty, exemption from non-resident withholding tax, 212(3)

### Replacement property, *see also* Exchanges of property

- defined
  - for capital property, 44(5)
  - for depreciable capital property, 13(4), (4.1)
  - for Home Buyers' Plan, 146.01(1)
- shares, *see* Replacement share
- taxable Canadian property
  - capital property, 44(5)(c), (d)
  - depreciable property, 13(4.1)(c), (d)

### Replacement share

- defined, for small business investment capital gain rollover, 44.1(1)

### Repo agreement, 260(1)“securities lending arrangement”

### Reportable account

- defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)

### Reportable jurisdiction

- defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)

### Reportable jurisdiction person

- defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)

### Reportable person

- defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)

### Reportable property

- defined, 128.1(10)
- reporting of, required, 128.1(9)

### Reportable transaction

- defined, 237.3(1)
- defined, re transactions with non-residents, 233.1(1)
- information return required, 237.3(2)
  - filing by one person constitutes filing by all, 237.3(4)
  - filing deadline, 237.3(5)
  - penalty for failure to file, 237.3(8)
  - reassessment deadline 3 years after filed, 152(4)(b.1)

### Reported reserve (of insurer)

- defined, Reg. 1408(1)

### Reporting entity

- electronic funds transfer reporting
  - defined, 244.1
  - obligation to file, 244.2(1), 244.6
- foreign affiliate reporting
  - defined, 233.4(1)
  - obligation to file, 233.4(4)
- foreign property reporting
  - defined, 233.3(1)
  - obligation to file, 233.3(3)

### Reporting financial institution

- defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)

### Reporting fiscal year

- defined, for country-by-country reporting, 233.8(1)

### Reporting of foreign owners of bank accounts, *see* Common Reporting Standard

### Reporting partnership

- defined, re transactions with non-residents, 233.1(1)

### Reporting person

- defined
  - re transactions with non-residents, 233.1(1)
  - re qualified investments, 221(1)

### Reporting requirements, *see* Information return

### Repossession of property

- effect on creditor, 79.1
  - capital gains reserve, 79.1(3)
  - deemed cost of seized property, 79.1(6)
  - foreign resource property, 79.1(2.1)
  - in same taxation year as sale, 79.1(5)
  - inventory reserve, 79.1(4)
- effect on debtor, 79

### Representation allowances, not income, 6(1)(b)(iii), (iv)

### Representation expenses

- deductible, 20(1)(cc)
- deemed deducted as depreciation, 13(12)
- election to defer, 20(9), Reg. 4100

### Representative

- of deceased taxpayer, *see* Legal representative of deceased taxpayer
- of government entity, defined, 241(10)
- of taxpayer, disclosure of information to, 241(5)

### Representative of deceased taxpayer, *see* Legal representative of deceased taxpayer

### Repricing of stock options, 110(1.7), (1.8)

### Repurchase of shares, 260(1)“securities lending arrangement”

### Required statement

- defined, Reg. 809(4)

### Requirement, *see* Demand; Garnishment for taxes unpaid

### *Res judicata*, 169(2)

### Rescheduling of debt, expenses deductible, 20(1)(e)(ii.2), 20(1)(e.1)(iii)

**Research and development**, *see* Scientific research and experimental development

**Research grant**

- receipt of, income, 56(1)(o)
- refund of, 56(1)(p)
- repayment of, deductible, 60(q)

**Reserve**

- allowed, 20(1)(l)–(o)
- amalgamation, on, 87(2)(g), (i), (j)
- amount not due until later year, 20(1)(n)
- no deduction in certain circumstances, 20(8)
- bond premium, *see* unamortized bond premium (below)
- capital gain, 40(1)(a)(iii), 40(2)(a)
- donation to charity of non-qualifying security, 40(1.01)(c)
  - disallowed in year of death, 72(1)(c)
  - on exchange of property, 44(1)(e)(iii)
  - where property repossessed by creditor, 79.1(3)
- contingent account, limitation on deductibility, 18(1)(e)
- corporation that is member of partnership, 34.2(11)
- credit unions, Reg. Part VI
- debt forgiveness, 61.2–61.4
- defined
  - for capital gains, 40(1)(a)(iii)
  - for large corporations tax, 181(1)
  - for registered labour-sponsored venture capital corporations, 204.8(1)
- disallowed, 18(1)(e), 20(7)
- donation of non-qualifying security to charity, 40(1.01)(c)
  - disallowed in year of death, 72(1)(c)
- doubtful debts, 12(1)(d), 20(1)(l)
- exchange of property, 44(1)(e)(iii)
- foreign exchange restriction, 91(2), (3)
- goods not delivered, 12(1)(e), 20(1)(m)
- guarantees etc., for, 12(1)(d.1)
- impaired debts, 20(1)(l)(ii)
- imputed to spouse on death of taxpayer, 72(2)
- insurance agent or broker, 32
- insurer, *see* Insurance corporation: policy reserves; Insurance corporation: reserve for unpaid claims
- inventory, 20(1)(n)
  - where property repossessed by creditor, 79.1(4)
- life insurer's, 138(3)
- limitation on deductibility, 18(1)(e)
- manufacturer's warranty, 20(1)(l), (m), (m.1), (n), (o)
- maximum cumulative, of credit union, 137(6)“maximum cumulative reserve”
- negative, of insurer, 20(1)(e.1), 20(22), Reg. 1400(2)
- not deductible, 18(1)(e), 20(7)
- quadrennial survey, 12(1)(h), 20(1)(o), Reg. 3600
- qualifying transitional income (corporate partner), 34.2(11)
- reported (insurer), Reg. 1408(1)
- sectoral, defined, 20(2.3)
- services not rendered, 12(1)(e), 20(1)(m)
- transportation tickets, 20(6)
- unamortized bond premium, 20(1)(m.3)
  - income inclusion in following year, 12(1)(d.2)
- undelivered food or drink, 20(6)
- unearned commissions, 32
- unpaid claims, *see* Insurance corporation: unpaid claims reserve adjustment
- unpaid insurance policy claims
  - deduction, life insurance business, 138(3)(a)(ii)
  - deduction, non-life insurance business, 20(7)(c)
  - limitation, 18(1)(e.1)
- unrealized receivables, 20(1)(n)
- wind-up, on, 88(1)(e.1)
- year of death, not deductible for, 72(1)

**Reserve adjustment**

- life insurance corporations capital tax, 190.11

**Reserve amount**

- re resource property, defined, 66(15)

**Reserve deficiency**

- defined, Reg. 1403(8)(c)
- revision of policy lapse rates, Reg. 1403(8)–(10)

**Reserve transition amount**

- defined, for transitional accounting rules
  - life insurer, 138(12)
  - non-life insurer, 12.5(1)

**Reservoir**

- substances injected into, deduction for, 20(1)(mm)

**Residence**

- cost of maintaining after move, deduction, 62(3)(g)
- loss in value of, reimbursement, *see* Housing loss
- principal, *see* Principal residence

**Resident beneficiary**

- defined, 94(1)

**Resident compensation**

- defined, Reg. 8300(1)

**Resident contributor**

- defined, 94(1)

**Resident of Canada**

- absent from Canada
  - child care, moving, and attendant expenses, 64.1
- becoming, *see* Becoming resident in Canada
- ceasing to be, *see* Ceasing to be resident in Canada
- corporate emigration, 219.1
- corporation, 250(4)
- deemed, 250
  - for capital gains exemption, 110.6(5)
  - tuition credit, 118.5(2)
- defined, 250
  - authorized foreign bank, 212(13.3)
  - non-resident trust, 94(3)(a); *Income Tax Conventions Interpretation Act* s. 4.3
- entitled to U.S. treaty benefits, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXIX-A:2
- extended meaning of, 250(1), (2)
- former, *see* Former resident
- former, deemed employed in Canada, 115(2)(c)
- income earned in a province, Reg. 2601
- liability for tax, 2(1)
- ordinarily, meaning of, 250(3)
- part-year, *see* Part-year resident
- partnership, *Income Tax Conventions Interpretation Act* s. 6.2
- person deemed not due to tax treaty, 250(5)
- regulations re, 214(13)
- returning, 128.1(6), (7)
- short-term, 128.1(4)(b)(iv)
- treaty purposes, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. IV
- trust, deemed, 94(3)(a); *Income Tax Conventions Interpretation Act* s. 4.3

**Resident portion (of trust)**

- defined, 94(1)
- included in deemed-resident trust's income, 94(3)(f)(ii)

**Residential property**

- defined, for minimum tax purposes, 127.52(3)
- partnership investing in
  - capital cost allowance limitation, 127.52(2)

**Residential schools settlement**, *see* Indian Residential Schools Settlement trust

**Residual balance (upon debt forgiveness)**

- defined, 80(14)
- included into income, 80(13)

## Index

- Residual portion (on disposition of specified debt obligation)**, *see also* Current amount (on disposition of specified debt obligation)
- application of, 142.4(4)
  - defined, 142.4(8)
  - re disposition by financial institutions, Reg. 9200(1)
- Resman Holdings TCC case overruled**, 66.1(6)“Canadian exploration expense”(d)(i), 66.1(9)(a)
- Resource**
- defined, Reg. 1206(1)
  - mineral, *see* Mineral resource
- Resource activity**
- defined, for resource allowance claims, Reg. 1206(1)
- Resource allowance**, 20(1)(v.1) [repealed], Reg. 1210 [repealed]
- Resource expenses**, *see also* Canadian development expense; Canadian exploration expense; Canadian oil and gas property expense
- amounts recovered included in income, 59
  - Canadian development expenses, 66.2
  - Canadian exploration and development expenses, 66(1)
  - Canadian exploration expenses, 66.1
  - Canadian oil and gas property expenses, 66.4
  - change of control, rules, 66.7(10), (11)
  - flow-through shares, 66(12.6)–(12.74), *see also* Flow-through shares
  - flow-through to shareholder, 66(12.6), (12.62), (12.64)
  - foreign exploration and development expenses, 66(4)
  - joint exploration corporation, 66(10)–(10.4)
  - limited partner, at-risk rules, 66.8
  - minimum tax, 127.52(1)(e), (e.1)
  - partnership, of, 96(1)(d)
  - reduction of, on debt forgiveness, 80(8)
  - successor rules, 66.7
  - “warehousing” prohibited, 66(19)
- Resource income**
- manufacturing profits, Reg. 5203
- Resource profits**
- defined, Reg. 1204(1.1), 5202
- Resource property**
- Canadian, *see* Canadian resource property
  - carved-out income, *see* Carved-out income
  - deceased taxpayer’s, 70(5.2)
  - disposition
    - consideration for, on amalgamation, 87(2)(p)
    - involuntary, 59.1
    - reserve for uncollected amount
    - income in later year, 59(2)
  - expropriation, 59.1
  - foreign, *see also* Foreign resource property
  - proceeds of disposition, 59(1)
  - partnership, of, 96(1)(d)
  - rules for trusts, 104(5.2)
  - timber, *see* Timber resource property
- Respiratory aids**
- medical expense, Reg. 5700(c), (c.1), (c.2)
- Respite care**, *see* Attendant; Nursing home
- Restaurant relief (COVID)**, Reg. 8901.1(2)(b)(ii), *see also* Qualifying tourism or hospitality entity
- Restricted farm loss**
- addition to adjusted cost base of land, 53(1)(i)
  - amalgamation, on, 87(2.1)
  - carryover of, 111(1)(c)
  - deduction by partner where partnership disposes of land, 101
  - defined, 31(1), (1.1), 111(9), 248(1)
  - determination of, by Minister, 152(1.1), (1.2), (1.3)
  - limitation on deductibility, 31(1), 111(3)
  - partnership, from, 96(1)
  - reassessment, 152(6)(c)
  - reduction of, on debt forgiveness, 80(3)(c)
- Restricted financial institution**, *see also* Financial institution; Taxable RFI share
- defined, 248(1)
  - dividends received on term preferred shares, 112(2.1)
  - receiving dividends on taxable RFI shares
    - where shares acquired under securities lending arrangement, 260(9)
- Restricted financial institution (RFI) shares, taxable**
- tax on dividends received by restricted financial institution, 187.3
  - information return, 187.5
  - partnership, 187.4
- Restricted investment**
- defined, for pooled registered pension plan, 147.5(1)
- Restricted property (for non-resident trust rules)**
- defined, 94(1), 94(14)
  - deemed, on indirect transfer to trust, 94(2)(b)
  - determination of value when contributed to deemed-resident trust, 94(9)
  - FAPI on contribution of to certain trusts, 94.2(1)(b)(ii)
- Restrictive covenant (or non-competition payment)**
- allocation of price paid, 68(c)
  - defined, 56.4(1)
  - employment income from
    - taxable when receivable after 3 years, 6(3.1)
    - income from
      - deduction for bad debt, 60(f)
      - bad debt recovered, 56(1)(m)
      - included in income, 56.4(2)
      - non-resident withholding tax, 212(1)(i), 212(13)(g)
      - succession planning exclusion, 56.4(7)
- Restructuring of debt, expenses deductible**, 20(1)(e)(ii.2), 20(1)(e.1)(iii)
- Retention of books and records**, 230(4), (4.1)
- Retirement benefits**
- defined, Reg. 8500(1)
  - while continuing employment (phased retirement), Reg. 8503(16)–(25)
- Retirement compensation arrangement**
- administration of, corporation exempt, 149(1)(o.1)(i)(B)
  - advantage, tax on, 207.5(1)“advantage”, 207.62
  - amount paid in respect of
    - withholding of tax, 153(1)(p)–(r)
  - amount payable under trust, not income, 12(1)(m)(ii)
  - amounts received by employer under, includable in income, 12(1)(n.3)
  - amounts transferred under, deduction from income, 60(j.1)
  - benefits under
    - deduction from income re, 60(t)
    - includable in income, 56(1)(x), (z)
    - not includable in employee’s income, 6(1)(a)(ii)
    - received by another
      - joint and several liability for tax on, 160.3
      - whether eligible for pension income splitting, 60.03(1)“eligible pension income”(b)(i)(A)
  - contribution to
    - tax on, 207.7(1)
    - withholding, Reg. 103(7)
  - creation of trust, 207.6(1)
  - deduction for contributions to
    - by employee, 8(1)(m.2), 60(t), (u)
    - by employer, 18(1)(o.2), 20(1)(r)
  - defined, 248(1), Reg. 6802
  - disposition of interest in
    - amount included in income, 56(1)(y)
    - deduction from income re, 60(u)

## Index

- Retirement compensation arrangement (*cont'd*)
- disposition of property by trust, 56(11)
  - distribution by trust, 107.2
  - emigration of employee, no deemed disposition, 128.1(10)“excluded right or interest”(a)(ix)
  - employee benefit plan becoming
    - deemed contribution, 207.6(4)
  - employer contribution deductible, 20(1)(r)
  - excluded from non-resident trust rules, 94(1)“exempt foreign trust”(e)
  - failure to withhold amounts in respect of, 227(8.2)
  - foreign plan, *see* Foreign plan (pension plan)
  - incorporated employee carrying on personal services business, 207.6(3)
  - life insurance policies, 207.6(2)
  - Member of Parliament, Reg. 6802.1
  - money borrowed to make employee contributions
    - limitation on interest deductibility, 18(11)(e)
  - non-resident compensation plan not retirement compensation arrangement
    - exception re “resident’s arrangement”, 207.6(5)
    - payment of tax, 207.7(3)
    - pension income credit not available, 118(8)(e), (f)
    - pension income splitting on income from, 60.03(1)“eligible pension income”(b)(i)(A)
    - portion of benefits taxable, 56(1)(a)(i)
    - prescribed plan or arrangement, 207.6(6), Reg. 6802
    - prohibited investment, tax on, 207.5(1)“advantage”, 207.61
    - purchase price of interest in, paid by non-resident, 212(1)(j)
    - refund of tax, 207.7(2)
    - refundable tax, 207.5–207.7
      - defined, 207.5(1)
      - election re, 207.5(2)
    - resident’s arrangement, 207.6(5)
    - resident’s contribution, defined, 207.6(5.1)
    - reversionary trust rules do not apply, 75(3)(a)
    - severability of plan, 56(10)
    - subject property
      - defined, 207.5(1)
    - tax payable
      - advantage, 207.62
        - waiver of tax, 207.64
      - prohibited investment, 207.61
        - waiver of tax, 207.64
      - refundable tax, 207.7(1)
    - transfer to another RCA, 207.6(7)
      - no withholding, Reg. 103(7)(a)
    - trust
      - corporation administering, exempt, 149(1)(o.1)(i)(B)
      - creation of, 207.6(1)
      - defined, 207.5(1)
      - exempt from tax, 149(1)(q.1)
      - withholding tax, 153(1)(p)–(r), Reg. 103(7)
- Retirement counselling**, *see* Counselling services
- Retirement income, defined**, 146(1)
- Retirement income fund**, *see also* Registered retirement income fund
- registration of, 146.3(2)
    - appeal from refusal, 172(3)(g), 180
    - deemed refusal by Minister, 172(4)(f)
    - revocation of, 146.3(11)–(13)
    - services relating to, non-deductible, 18(1)(u)
- Retirement payment**
- single, from deferred profit sharing plan, 147(10.1), (10.2), Reg. 1503
- Retirement savings plan**, *see also* Registered retirement savings plan
- appeal from refusal to register, 172(3)(b), 180
  - deemed registered, when, 204.2(3)
- defined, 146(1)
  - foreign, *see* Foreign retirement arrangement
  - registration of, 146(2), (3)
    - deemed refusal by Minister, 172(4)(b)
    - services relating to, non-deductible, 18(1)(u)
- Retiring allowance**
- defined, 248(1)
  - emigration, no deemed disposition of right, 128.1(10)“excluded right or interest”(d)
  - income, 56(1)(a)(ii)
  - legal costs of collecting or establishing right to
    - deduction for, 60(o.1)
    - income when recovered, 56(1)(1.1)
  - paid to non-resident, 212(1)(j.1)
    - election to file return, 217
    - repayment of, deductible, 60(n)(iii)
  - spread retroactively over prior years, 110.2, 120.31
  - transferred to RRSP or RPP, 60(j.1)
  - unpaid, 78(4)
  - withholding tax, 153(1)(c), Reg. 103(4), (6)(e)
- Retroactive effect**, *see also* Grandfathering
- of amendments to pre-RSC 5th Supp. Act, ITAR 79
  - of interest, to date of effect of amendment, 221.1
  - of regulations, to date of public announcement, 221(2)
- Retroactive legislation**
- GAAR amendments, 245(4)
  - GST disallowed as moving expense, 62(3)(f)
- Retroactive lump-sum payment**, *see* Lump-sum payment
- Retrospection**, ITAR 17(4)
- Return of income**
- defined
    - for GST Credit, 122.5(1)
    - for OAS clawback, 180.2(1)
    - for teacher school-supplies credit, 122.9(1)
- Returned property**
- from charity to donor, 110.1(16), 118.1(27), Reg. 3501.1
- Returning former resident**, 128.1(6), (7)
- Returns**, *see also* Information return
- alternative to withholding tax, 216(1), 217
  - amended, 152(6)
  - bankrupt individual, 128(2)(e), (f)
  - carved-out income, tax on, 209(3)
  - corporation, 150(1)(a)
    - electronic filing mandatory, 150.1(2.1), (2.3)
  - death of beneficiary, 104(23)(d)
  - death of partner or proprietor, 150(4)
  - deceased taxpayer, 150(1)(b), (e)
  - deferred income plans
    - over-contributions, 204.3
    - property held by, 207.2
  - demand for, by Minister, 150(2)
  - designated persons, 150(1)(e)
  - due date, 150(1)
  - electronic filing of, 150.1
    - mandatory, 150.1(2.1), (2.3)
  - employee’s declaration, 227(2)
    - when to be filed, Reg. 107
    - where not filed, 227(3)
  - estates, 150(1)(c)
  - estimate of surtax, 180.1
  - estimate of tax, 151
  - excessive eligible dividend designation, 185.2(1)
  - extension of time for filing, 220(3)
  - failure to file, penalty
    - demand by Minister, 150(2)
    - penalty, 162(1)
    - repeated, 162(2)

## Index

### Returns (*cont'd*)

- trustees etc., 162(3)
- false
- penalty for, 163(2)
- “understatement of income”, 163(2.1)
- films, Reg. 225
- guardian, etc., 150(1)(d), (e)
- home insulation program, Reg. 224
- incomplete, penalty, 162(5)
- individual, 150(1)(d), (e)
  - in bankruptcy, 128(2)(e)
- information, *see* Information return
- late filing, penalty, 162(1)
- Minister not bound by, 152(7)
- non-profit organization, 149(12)
- omission in, penalty, 163(2)
- Part I, 150
- Part I.2, 180.2(5)(a)
- Part I.3, 181.6
- Part II, 183(1)
- Part II.1, 183.2
- Part III.1, 185.2(1)
- Part IV, 187(1)
- Part IV.1, 187.5
- Part V, 189(6), (6.1)
- Part VI, 190.2
- Part VI.1, 191.4
- Part IX, 196(2)
- Part IX.1, 197(4), (5)
- Part X, 202(1)
- Part X.1, 204.3
- Part X.2, 204.7
- Part X.3, 204.86
- Part X.4, 204.92
- Part XI.01, 207.07(1)
- Part XI.1, 207.2
- Part XI.2, 207.4
- Part XI.3, 207.7(3)(a)
- Part XI.4, 207.8(5)
- Part XII.1, 209(3)
- Part XII.2, 210.2(5)
- Part XII.3, 211.2
- Part XII.4 (qualifying environmental trust), 211.6(3)
- Part XII.5, 211.8(2), 211.82
- Part XII.6, 211.91(2)(a)
- Part XIII.1, 218.2(5)
- Part XIII.2 (optional), 218.3(3)–(9)
- Part XIV, 219(3)
- proof of, 244(17)–(19)
- public authorities (Part XI.2), 207.4
- refunds not payable until all filed, 164(2.01)
- registered investment, 204.7
- repeated failures to report an amount of income, penalty for, 163(1)
- required of employee, 227(2)
  - where not filed, 227(3)
- separate
  - amounts receivable on death, 70(2)
  - bankrupt individual, 128(2)(e), (f)
  - death of beneficiary, 104(23)(d)
  - death of partner or proprietor, 150(4)
    - off-calendar year adjustment, 34.1(9)
  - deductions in computing taxable income, 114.2
  - minimum tax carryover not applicable, 120.2(4)
  - minimum tax not applicable, 127.55
  - tax credits, 118.93
- trustees etc., 150(3)
- failure to file, penalty for, 162(3)

- in bankruptcy, 128(2)(e)
- trusts, 150(1)(c)
- understatement of income, 163(2.1)
- Revenue Canada**, *see* Canada Revenue Agency
- Revenue guarantee**
  - creates tax shelter, Reg. 3100(1)(b)(ii)
- Revenue reduction percentage**
  - defined, for COVID-19 Canada Emergency Wage Subsidy, 125.7(1)
- Reverse attribution**, 74.5(11)
- Reverse takeover**, 256(7)(c)–(c.2)
- Reversionary trust**, 75(2), (3)
  - non-resident trust, 94(8.1), (8.2)
- Reversionary year**
  - defined, for functional currency rules, 261(1)
- Revised Statutes of Canada, 1985 (5th Supp.)**
  - amendments to previous Act, ITAR 79
  - continuity of previous versions of Act, ITAR 75, 77
  - effective dates, ITAR 73
- Revocable living trust**
  - excluded from qualifying disposition, 107.4(1)(e)
- Revocable plan**
  - defined
    - for DPSP, 147(21), Reg. 8408(2)
    - for PRPP, 147.5(3), (4)
    - for RPP, 147.1(8), (9), 147.3(12), Reg. 8301(14)(a), 8305(2)(a), 8408(2), 8501(2), 8503(11), (15), 8506(4), 8511(2), 8515(9)
- Revocable trust**, 75(2), (3)
- Revocation of Canadian film/video production certificate**, 125.4(6)
- Revocation of designation**
  - as qualified Canadian journalism organization, 168.1(2), (3)
- Revocation of elections**, 220(3.2)
  - COVID-19 Canada Emergency Wage Subsidy and Canada Emergency Rent Subsidy, 125.7(10)
  - election by mutual fund trust for December 15 year-end, 132.11(1.1)
  - election to trigger capital gains exemption, 110.6(25)
- Revocation of film/video production services certificate**, 125.5(6)
- Revocation of registration**, *see also* Notice of intent
  - amateur athletic association, 149.1(4.2), 168
  - appeal from, 172(3), 180(1), 204.81(9)
  - charity, 149.1(4.1), 168, 188, 188.1
  - deferred profit sharing plan, 147(14)–(15)
  - education savings plan, 146.1(12.1), (12.2), (13), (14)
  - labour-sponsored venture capital corporation, 204.81(6)–(9)
  - national arts service organization, 149.1(6.5)
  - pension plan, 147.1(11)–(13)
  - pooled registered pension plan, 147.5(24)–(28)
  - profit sharing plan, 147(14)–(15)
  - qualified donee, 149.1(4.3), 168
  - retirement income fund, 146.3(11)–(13)
  - retirement savings plan, 146(12)
- Revocation tax, charities**, 188
- Revoked corporation (registered labour venture capital)**
  - defined (RLSVCC), 204.8(1), 211.7(1)
- Revoked plan**, *see* Deferred profit sharing plan
- Rider**
  - deemed to be separate life insurance policy
  - for insurer’s reserves, Reg. 1408(5), (6)
  - when added to pre-1990 policy, 12.2(10)
- Riding horses**
  - eligible for children’s fitness credit, Reg. 9400(5)



- Right of use or habitation (Quebec)**
  - deemed to be trust, 248(3)
- Right to receive an amount**
  - cost amount of, 248(1)“cost amount”(e)
- Right to receive production**
  - deduction of matchable expenditure prorated, 18.1(4)
  - defined, 18.1(1)
  - disposition of, income inclusion, 12(1)(g.1), 18.1(6)
- Right to reduce**
  - defined, for limitations on contingent expenditures, 143.4(1)
- Rights**
  - exchange of, on amalgamation, 87(4.3)
- Rights or things**
  - acquired by beneficiary
  - • deemed cost, 69(1.1)
  - exclusions, 70(3.1)
  - transferred to beneficiaries, 70(3)
  - value of, included in income at date of death, 70(2)
- Rights to drill or explore, see** Exploration and drilling rights
- Rights to income**
  - transfer of, 56(4)
- River improvements**
  - capital cost allowance, Reg. 1102(7)
- River rafting relief (COVID), Reg. 8901.1(2)(b)(ix)(A)(V), see also** Qualifying tourism or hospitality entity
- Road, see also** Specified temporary access road
  - capital cost, 13(7.5)(b), Reg. 1102(14.3)
- Roadways**
  - capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(g), Sch. II:Cl. 17
  - • for mine, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(l), Sch. II:Cl. 41
- Robinson case overruled, 253.1(1)**
- Rocking bed, as medical expense, 118.2(2)(i)**
- Rockmore Investments case overruled, 125(7)“active business carried on by a corporation”**
- Roller skating rink floor, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(i)**
- “Rolling start” rule, 13(27)(b), 13(28)(c), 13(29)**
- Rollout**
  - from trust, 107(2)
  - on partnership ceasing to exist, 98(3)
- Rollover, see also** Transfer of property
  - accounts receivable, 22
  - amalgamation, on, 87
  - bare trust, to or from, 248(1)“disposition”(e)(i)
  - convertible debentures, 51
  - convertible property, 51
  - corporation, to, 85(1)
    - • by partnership, 85(2)
    - • capital property, 85(1)(c.2)
    - • depreciable property, 85(1)(c)
    - • farming inventory, 85(1)(c.2)
    - • from shareholder, 85(1)
      - • • eligible property, 85(1.1)
      - • • inventory, 85(1)(c.1)
      - • • wholly-owned corporation, 85(1)(e.2), 85(1.3)
  - death, on
    - • registered retirement savings plan, 60(1)(v)(B.1), 146(8.8)–(8.91)
    - • to registered disability savings plan, 60.02
    - • to spouse or spouse trust, 70(6), (6.1)
  - debt, in settlement of commercial debt obligation, 80(2)(h)
  - demutualization of insurance corporation, 139.1(4)(a), (d)
  - distress preferred share, converted to or from debt, 80.02(3)–(5)
  - effect on shares held by former resident of Canada, 128.3
  - exchange of property, 13(4), (4.1), 44
  - exchange of shares, 51(1)
    - exchange of shares on reorganization of capital, 86
    - farm property, of, 70(9)–(9.31), 73(3)–(4.1)
    - farming inventory, transfer to corporation, 85(1)(c.2)
    - fishing property, of, 70(9)–(9.31), 73(3)–(4.1)
    - foreign share for foreign share exchange, 85.1(5), (6)
    - foreign spin-off, 86.1
    - insurance business, 138(11.5), (11.94)
    - insurer policyholder’s rights, on demutualization, 139.1(4)(a), (d)
    - internal reorganization, 86
    - life insurance policy
      - • to child, 148(8)
      - • to spouse
        - • • inter vivos, 148(8.1)
        - • • on death, 148(8.2)
    - mark-to-market property prohibited, 85(1.1)(g)(iii)
    - mutual fund trust or corporation, 132.2
    - net income stabilization account/NISA Fund No. 2
      - • to corporation, 85(1)(c.1), 85(1.1)(i)
      - • to spouse or spouse trust, 70(6.1)
    - non-resident insurance business, of, 138(11.5)
    - parent, to
      - • on death of individual, 70(9.6)
      - • on wind-up of corporation, 88(1)
    - partnership, from
      - • to new partnership, 98(1)
      - • to partners on windup, 98(3)
      - • to proprietorship, 98(5)
    - partnership, to, 97(2)
    - qualifying disposition to a trust, 107.4
    - registered disability savings plan, to, on death, 60.02
    - registered education savings plan, investment income to RDSP, 146.1(1.1), (1.2)
    - registered pension plan to RPP annuity, 147.4
    - registered retirement savings plan, on death, 60(1)(v)(B.1), 146(8.8)–(8.91)
    - reorganizations, 84–88
    - replacement property, 13(4), (4.1), 44
    - reserves for year of death, 72(2)
    - retiring allowance, to RRSP, 60(j.1)
    - rights or things transferred to beneficiary, 69(1.1)
    - SIFT units exchanged for shares of corporation, 85.1(7), (8)
    - share for share exchange, 85.1
    - shareholder, from, to corporation, 85(1)
      - • eligible property, 85(1.1)
      - • small business investments, 44.1
    - spouse or spouse trust, to
      - • death, on, 70(6), (6.1)
      - • inter vivos, 73(1)
      - • life insurance policy
        - • • inter vivos, 148(8.1)
        - • • on death, 148(8.2)
      - • registered retirement savings plan, 146(8.8)–(8.91)
    - stock options, of, on corporate reorganization, 7(1.4), (1.5)
    - taxable Canadian property, 85(1)(i)
    - transaction, *see* Rollover transaction
    - transfer of insurance business by non-resident insurer, 138(11.5)
    - treaty protection, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XIII:8
    - trust, from
      - • to beneficiary, 107(2)
      - • to new trust, 107.4, 248(1)“disposition”(e), (f)
    - trust, to, 107.4
    - winding-up, on, 88(1)
    - winding-up of partnership, on, 98(3)
  - Rollover period**
    - defined, re death of TFSA holder, 207.01(1)“exempt contribution”(a)

## Index

### **Rollover transaction**, *see also* Rollover

- acquisition of specified debt obligation by financial institution, 142.6(5)
- defined, 142.6(6)

### **Roofer**

- apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”

### **Roth IRA**

- conversion from regular ITA, whether taxable in Canada, 56(12), Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XVIII:7
- included in definition of pension, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XVIII:3(b)
- not subject to non-resident trust rules, 94(1)“exempt foreign trust”(h)(ii)(D)

### **Rounding of amounts**

- Child Tax Benefit, 122.61(7)
- inflation indexing, 117.1(3)
- pension calculations, Reg. 8311
- TFSA, 207.01(1)“TFSA dollar limit”(d)

### **Rousseau-Houle case overruled**, 34.2, 245(4)

### **Rowboats**

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 7

### **Royal Assent**

- amendments in force, *Interpretation Act* s. 6(3)

### **Royal Canadian Mint, subject to tax**, 27(2), Reg. 7100

### **Royal Canadian Mounted Police**, *see also* Police officer

- disability pension exempt, 81(1)(i)
- provision of charity information to, for security purposes, 241(9), (9.1)

### **Royalties**

- accrual to date of death, 70(1)(a)
- based on production or use, income, 12(1)(g)
- copyright, paid to non-resident, exempt, 212(1)(d)(vi)
- Crown, *see* Crown royalty
- defined, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XII:4, 6
- income from
  - whether specified investment business, 125(7)“specified investment business”
- motion picture films, paid to non-residents, 212(5)
- paid to non-resident, 212(1)(d)
- back-to-back royalties, 212(3.9)–(3.94)
- to U.S. resident, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XII
- paid to trust for non-resident, exemption, 212(9)(b)
- petroleum, natural gas, minerals
  - reimbursement for, 80.2
- prepaid, non-deductible, 18(9)
- production, defined, Reg. 1206(1)
- timber, 212(1)(e)
  - alternative tax, 216

### **Runway**, *see* Aircraft: runway

## S

### **S corporation**, *see* United States: S corporation

### **SBB**, *see* Small business bond

### **SBDB**, *see* Small business development bond

### **SBITC**, *see* Small business investment tax credit

### **SCI**, *see* Specified corporate income

### **SDA**, *see* Salary deferral arrangement; Synthetic disposition arrangement

### **SDO**, *see* Specified debt obligation

### **SDSP**, *see* Specified disability savings plan

### **SEA**, *see* Synthetic equity arrangement

### **SEP**, *see* Surplus entitlement percentage

### **SERP**, *see* Supplemental employee retirement plan

### **SIB**, *see* Specified investment business

### **SIFT**, *see* Specified investment flow-through

### **SIFT partnership**, *see also* SIFT trust

- defined, 197(1), (8), 197.1, 248(1)
- distributions to partners
  - taxed in partnership at corporate rate, 197(2)
  - how taxed at partnership level, 96(1.11)
- instalments of tax, 157(1), 197(6)
- required to file information return, Reg. 229
- required to file Part IX.1 partnership distributions tax return, 197(4)
- requirement to post income information on CDS Innovations website, Reg. 229.1(2)

### **SIFT partnership balance-due day**

- defined, 248(1)

### **SIFT trust**, *see also* SIFT partnership

- conversion to corporate form, *see* SIFT wind-up entity
- defined, 122.1(1), (2), 248(1)
- distributions to unitholders
  - deemed to be taxable dividend, 104(16)
  - reduced deduction to trust, 104(6)(b)B(ii)
  - taxed in trust at corporate rate, 122(1)(b)
    - not taxed provincially, 120(3)(d)
- instalments of tax, 157(2)
- province of residence, Reg. 2608
- requirement to post income information on CDS Innovations website, Reg. 204.1(2)

### **SIFT trust wind-up event**, *see also* SIFT wind-up entity

- deemed settlement of debt, 80.01(5.1)
- defined, 248(1)
- no Part XIII.2 tax, 218.3(1)“assessable distribution”
- wind-up into corporation, 88.1
  - other wind-up, 107(3), (3.1)

### **SIFT wind-up corporation**

- amalgamation of, 87(2)(s.1)
- defined, 248(1)

### **SIFT wind-up entity**

- defined, 248(1)
- exchange of employee stock options, 7(1.4)(b)(vi)
- rollover on exchange of units for shares before 2013, 85.1(7), (8)
  - wind-up into corporation, 88.1
    - other wind-up, 107(3), (3.1)

### **SIFT wind-up entity equity**

- defined, 248(1)

### **SIN**, *see* Social insurance number

### **SLA compensation payment**

- deductibility, 260(6)
- defined, for securities lending arrangement, 260(1)

### **SNQII**, *see* Specified non-qualified investment income (of registered plan)

### **SPDRs**, *see* Standard & Poor 500 Depository Receipts

### **SPI**, *see* Specified participating interest

### **SPTC**, *see* Share-purchase tax credit

### **SR&ED**, *see* Scientific research and experimental development

### **SR&ED form**

- defined, 162(5.3)
- no deduction if prescribed information not provided, 37(11.1)
- requirement to disclose claim preparer information on, 37(11)(b)
  - penalty for not disclosing, 162(5.1)

### **SR&ED qualified expenditure pool**

- defined, 127(9)
- investment tax credit for, 127(5)(a)(i), (ii)(A), 127(9)“investment tax credit”(a.1), (f)
  - additional, for Canadian-controlled private corporation, 127(10.1)(b)
- transfer to other taxpayer, 127(13)–(17)

### **SRA**, *see* Specified retirement arrangement

- SRTC**, *see* Scientific research tax credit (expired)
- SSHRC**, *see* Social Sciences and Humanities Research Council
- Sabbatical arrangement**, Reg. 6801(a)
- COVID-19 relief for 2020–22, Reg. 6801.1
  - effect on pension plan, Reg. 8508
  - exemption for recontributed amount received from plan, 81(1)(s)
- Safe harbour capital return**
- defined, for income-splitting tax, 120.4(1)
- Safe income**, 55(5)(b), (c)
- effect of, 55(2)
- Safe-income determination time**
- defined, 55(1)
- Safety deposit box**
- no deduction for use of, 18(1)(1.1)
- Salaries and Wages**, *see* Salary
- Salary**, *see also* Office or employment; Salary or wages
- accrued to date of death, 70(1)(a)
  - defined, 248(1)
  - for manufacturing and processing credit, Reg. 5202
  - garnishment of, *see* Garnishment for taxes unpaid
  - legal expenses of collecting or establishing right to, 8(1)(b)
  - paid by employee, to assistant or substitute, 8(1)(i)(ii)
  - certificate of employer, 8(10)
  - reimbursement of, 8(1)(n)
  - tax to be withheld from, 153(1)(a)
  - failure to withhold, 227(8.5)
  - unpaid, 78(4)
- Salary deferral arrangement**
- benefit from, income, 56(1)(w)
  - deduction to employer, 20(1)(oo), (pp)
  - limitation, 18(1)(o.1)
  - defined, 248(1)
  - emigration or immigration, no deemed disposition, 128.1(10)“excluded right or interest”(a)(vii), (b)
  - forfeited amounts
  - deductible from income, 8(1)(o)
  - includable in employer’s income, 12(1)(n.2)
  - inclusion in income from employment, 6(1)(a)(v), 6(1)(i), 6(11), (12), (14)
  - exception for non-residents, 6(13)
- Salary deferral leave plan**, Reg. 6801(b), Reg. 8508
- Salary or wages**
- defined, 248(1)
  - re Canadian film/video tax credit, 125.4(1)
  - re film/video production services credit, 125.5(1)
  - journalist or editor, refundable credit, 125.6
  - taxable, 5(1)
- Sale**
- accounts receivable, 22
  - bond, by conversion, 51.1
  - business, of, *see also* Ceasing to carry on business; Rollover
  - taxation year-end, 25(1)
  - to corporation for shares, 85(1)
  - to partnership, 97(2)
  - to spouse or controlled corporation, 24(2)
  - defined, for information returns on securities transactions, Reg. 230(1)
  - depreciable property, *see* Capital cost allowance: recapture; Depreciable property
  - mortgage included in proceeds of disposition, 20(5), (5.1)
  - shares, not at arm’s length, 84.1
  - by non-residents, 212.1
- Sales suppression software**, *see* Zapper software (or hardware)
- Sales tax, federal**, *see* Federal sales tax credit
- Salesperson**
- automobile
  - reasonable standby charge for use of, 6(2.1)
  - automobile or aircraft
  - capital cost allowance, 8(11)
  - deemed, 13(11)
  - costs, deduction, 8(1)(j), 8(9)
  - expenses, deduction, 8(1)(f)
  - certificate of employer, 8(10)
  - limitation, 8(4)
- Same-sex marriage**, *see also* Common-law partner
- religious charity entitled not to perform, 149.1(6.21)
- Same-sex partner**, *see* Common-law partner
- Sand**, 248(1)“mineral”
- tar, *see* Tar sands, defined; Tar sands ore
- Saskatchewan**, *see also* Province
- labour-sponsored venture capital corporation of
  - prescribed, Reg. 6700(a)(iv), (ix)
  - northern, *see* Northern Canada
  - Pension Plan, *see* Specified pension plan
  - prescribed stock savings plan, Reg. 6705(b)
  - tax rates, *see* introductory pages
- Saskatchewan Pension Plan**, *see* Specified pension plan
- Satisfaction of obligation**
- deemed not to be disposition, 49.1
- Savings and credit unions**, 137
- Scale, metric, for retail use**
- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(p)
- Scholarship**
- employer-provided, whether taxable, 6(1)(a)(vi)
  - receipt of, income, 56(1)(n)
  - exemption, *see* Scholarship exemption
  - refund of, 56(1)(p)
  - repayment of, deductible, 60(q)
  - reportable on information return, Reg. 203
- Scholarship exemption**, 56(3), (3.1)
- defined, 56(3), (3.1)
  - exempt from tax, 56(1)(n)(ii)
  - not for post-doctoral students, 118.6(1)“qualifying educational program”
  - only if scholarship intended to support studies, 56(3.1)(a)
  - part-time students, limited to cost of program and materials, 56(3.1)(b)
- School**
- attendance at, child care deduction, *see* Secondary school
- School board**
- allowance from, exempt, 81(3) [before 2019]
  - exempt from tax, 149(1)(c)
- School fees**, *see* Tuition fees
- School supplies credit**, *see* Teacher school-supplies credit
- School trustee**
- expense allowance exempt, 81(3) [before 2019]
- Schooling allowance, provincial tax reduction**, 120(2)
- Scientific research and experimental development**
- assistance, *see* Assistance/government assistance
  - available-for-use rules, 37(1.2), 248(19)
  - buildings
  - do not qualify as R&D expenditure, 37(8)(d)(i), Reg. 2900(11)
  - Canadian employees outside Canada, 37(1.4), (1.5)
  - claim preparer information, *see* Claim preparer information (SR&ED claim)
  - contracted out to non-arm’s length person, 127(9)“qualified expenditure”(f)
  - transfer of investment tax credit, 127(13)–(16)
  - credit for, *see* investment tax credit (below)
  - debt forgiveness, effect of, 37(1)(f.1)
  - deduction for, 37

## Index

- Scientific research and experimental development (*cont'd*)
  - amount included in income, 12(1)(v)
  - defined, 37(8), (13), 248(1), Reg. 2900(1)
  - election to use proxy amount for overhead, 37(8)(a)(ii)(B), 37(10), Reg. 2900(4)
  - expenditure pool, *see* SR&ED qualified expenditure pool
  - expenditures, 37(1)–(2), Reg. 2900(2)–(4)
    - change of control, 37(1)(h)
    - computation, 37(6.1)
    - deduction for, 37(1), (2)
    - election for alternative calculation, 37(8)(a)(ii)(B), 37(10)
    - excluded, 37(8)(d)
    - on amalgamation, 87(2)(1)–(1.2)
    - stock options, whether excluded, 143.3
  - filing deadline, 37(11), 220(2.2)
  - financial institution, by, 248(1)“scientific research and experimental development”
  - form required, *see* SR&ED form
  - investment tax credit
    - basic 20% credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”(a.1)
    - extra 15% credit, 127(10.1)
    - refundable, 127.1
  - linked work, 37(13), Reg. 2900(1)(d)
  - meaning of, 37(9)(a)
  - overhead expenses, election for prescribed proxy amount
    - calculation of prescribed proxy amount, Reg. 2900(4)–(10)
    - exclusion of proxy amount from expenditure pool, 37(8)(a)(ii)(B)
  - filing of election, 37(10)
  - investment tax credit, 127(9)“qualified expenditure”
  - partnership, of
    - no carryforward, 96(1)(e.1)
    - no losses for passive partners, 96(1)(g)
  - performed outside Canada, 37(1.4), (1.5), (2)
  - pilot plants, qualify for investment tax credits, Reg. 2900(11)(c), (d)
  - prescribed form required, 37(11), 127(9)“investment tax credit”(m)
  - provincial super-allowance, 127(9)“super-allowance benefit amount”
  - proxy amount, prescribed, Reg. 2900(4)
    - reduction in, 127(11.1)(f) [repealed], 127(18)
  - qualified expenditure
    - defined, 127(9)
    - prescribed, Reg. 2902
    - subsidiary’s, on winding-up, 88(1.4)
  - related corporations, of, 37(1.1)
  - rent for buildings, does not qualify as R&D expenditure, 37(8)(d)(ii)
  - salaries, directly engaged in SR&ED, Reg. 2900(4)
  - sole-purpose R&D performer, Reg. 2902(a) (closing words)
  - specified employee, paid to, 37(9.1)–(9.5)
  - stock option cost, whether disallowed, 143.3
  - super-allowance, 127(9)“super-allowance benefit amount”
  - third party payment, 37(1)(a)(i.1), (ii), (iii)
  - exclusion from prepaid expense rules, 18(9)(d)(i)
- Scientific research and experimental development financing contract**
  - defined, 194(6), 248(1)
- Scientific research corporation (non-profit)**
  - annual information return, 149(7)
  - exemption for, 149(1)(j), 149(2)
  - rules as to control, 149(8)
  - rules as to income, 149(9)
- Scientific research tax credit (expired)**, 127.3
- Scott case (1975) overruled**, 64.1
- Scow, capital cost allowance**, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 7
- Screenwriter (for Canadian film/video tax credit)**
  - principal, whether Canadian, Reg. 1106(8)(c)
- Script material**
  - defined, for Canadian film tax credit, 125.4(1)
- Sculptor**, *see* Artist
- Sculpture**, *see also* Cultural property; Listed personal property
  - Canadian, CCA claims allowed, Reg. 1102(1)(e)
- Search-and-rescue volunteer**
  - exemption from employment income, 81(4)
  - tax credit if performs 200 hours per year, 118.06(2)
- Search warrant**
  - compliance required, 231.5(2)
  - issue of, 231.3(1)–(4)
- Second affiliate**, *see* Foreign affiliate: second affiliate
- Second instalment base**
  - of corporation, 157(4), Reg. 5301(2)
- Second term shared-use-equipment, for R&D investment tax credit**
  - defined, 127(9)
- Second-tier financing structures**
  - application of FAPI, 95(6)
- Secondary adjustment (transfer pricing)**, 247(12)–(16)
- Secondary earner exemption (Canada Workers Benefit)**, 122.7(1.3)
- Secondary recovery method, defined**, Reg. 1206(1)
- Secondary school**
  - attendance at, child care deduction, 63(2)(b)(iii), 63(2.2)(a)
- Secrecy provision**, 241
- Secretarial services**
  - no application of penalty for misrepresentation, 163.2(9)
- Secretary**, *see* Officer: corporation, of
- Sectoral reserve**
  - defined, 20(2.3)
- Secured creditor**
  - defined, 224(1.3)
  - garnishment of property of, 224(1.2)
  - interference with taxpayer’s remittances, 227(5.2)–(5.4) (1995 draft, abandoned)
  - withholding tax, liability for, 227(5), (5.1)(h)
- Securities**
  - amalgamation, acquired in, 87(2)(e.2)
  - Canadian, *see* Canadian security
  - dealer, trader or agent, *see also* Broker; Registered securities dealer
    - fees of, deduction for, 20(1)(e), (bb)
    - ineligible for Canadian securities election, 39(5)(a)
    - return re securities lending arrangements and non-residents, 212(18)
    - tax re interest paid under securities lending arrangements to non-residents, 212(19)
  - fair market value, ITAR 26(11)
  - lending arrangements, *see* Securities lending arrangement
  - prescribed, Reg. 6200
  - publicly-traded, Reg. 4400
    - V-day values, Reg. Sch. VII
  - received for income debt, 76
  - small business, Reg. 5100(2)
  - transactions
    - information returns, Reg. 230
    - used or held in insurance or moneylending business
      - “eligible property” for transfer to corporation by shareholder, 85(1.1)(g)
- Securities lending arrangement**, 260, *see also* Dividend rental arrangement
  - amount received deemed to be a dividend, 260(4)–(7)
  - compensation payment

- Securities lending arrangement (*cont'd*)
  - deductible, conditions, 260(6)
  - defined, 260(1)“SLA compensation payment”
  - no deduction generally, 18(1)(w)
  - deemed dividend, 260(5)
  - dividend refund, 260(7)
  - no deduction for, 260(6)
  - deemed not disposition, 260(2)
  - defined, 260(1)
  - disposition of right under, 260(3), (4)
  - dividend compensation payment
  - deemed to be eligible dividend, 260(1.1), (5)
  - non-deductible, 18(1)(w)
  - lender non-resident, effect, 260(8)
  - non-resident withholding tax
    - amounts deemed to be interest, 260(8)
    - exemption, 212(1)(b)(xii)
    - special tax on securities dealers, 212(19)
      - return required, 212(18)
  - qualified security, defined, 260(1)
  - restricted financial institution receiving dividend on shares acquired under, 260(9)
  - specified, *see* Specified securities lending arrangement
- Security**, *see also* Securities
  - defined
    - for Part I.3 large corporation tax, Reg. 8605(4)
    - for stapled-security rules for SIFT trusts, 18.3(1)
    - for winding-up rules, 88(1) opening words
  - granting of, not a disposition, 248(1)“disposition”(j), (k)
  - non-qualifying, *see* Non-qualifying security
  - qualified, *see* Qualified security
- Security distribution**
  - defined, 260(1)
- Security for tax**, 220(4)–(4.4)
  - defined, *Interpretation Act* 35(1)
  - departure tax, 220(4.5)–(4.71)
  - discharge, Reg. Part XXII
  - extends 10-year collection limitation period, 222(8)(b)
  - taxpayer becoming non-resident, 220(4.5)–(4.71)
- Security interest**
  - defined
    - for garnishment rules, 224(1.3)
    - for thin capitalization rules, 18(5)
- Seeing Eye dog**, *see* Guide dog expenses
- Segregated fund (of life insurer)**
  - defined, 138.1(1), 211(1), Reg. 1408(1)
  - merger of, 138.2
  - related, *see* Related segregated fund trust
  - rules re, 138.1
  - trusts, 138.1
    - election, Reg. 6100
    - interest in, adjusted cost base, 53(1)(l), 53(2)(q)
- Segregated fund policies**
  - defined, 138.1(1)(a)
- Seismic testing**
  - off-the-shelf data, no renunciation of cost of, 66(12.6)(b.1)
- Seizure**
  - chattels, of, 225
  - documents, of, 231.3(5)–(8)
  - compliance required, 231.5(2), 232(15)
  - copies, 231.5(1)
  - where privilege claimed, 232(3), (4)–(7)
  - property, for non-payment of debt
    - effect on creditor, 79.1
    - deemed cost of property, 79.1(6)
    - foreign resource property, 79.1(2.1)
    - no deduction for principal portion of bad debt, 79.1(8)
  - effect on debtor, 79
- Self-benefit trust**, *see* Alter ego trust
- Self-contained domestic establishment, defined**, 248(1)
- Self-employed person**
  - Canada Pension Plan contributions, credit, 118.7:B(c)
  - home office expenses, conditions for deductibility, 18(12)
- Selling cost**, *see* Adjusted selling cost (re investment tax credits)
- Senate Appointment Consultations Act**
  - candidates and parties under
    - political contribution credit, 127(3)
    - records re monetary contributions, 230.1
  - nominee under
    - political contribution credit, 127(3)
    - records re monetary contributions, 230.1
- Senegal**
  - Canadian Forces personnel and police serving in, no tax on income, 110(1)(f), Reg. 7500(g) [repealed]
- Senior citizen**, *see* Age
- Separate business**
  - deemed
    - for CCA, life and non-life insurance businesses, Reg. 1101(1a)
    - for FAPI, 95(2)(a.1)(iii), (a.2)(iv), (a.3)(iii), (a.4)(iii), (b)(i), (b)(ii), (k)(i)
  - separate CCA classes for each business, Reg. 1101(1)
- Separate classes for capital cost allowance**, Reg. 1101
  - automobile costing over \$24,000, Reg. 1101(1af)
  - buildings, Reg. 1101(1ac)–(1ae), (5b), (5b.1)
  - Canadian film or video production, Reg. 1101(5k.1)
  - certified productions, Reg. 1101(5k)
  - combustion turbines, Reg. 1101(5t)
  - computer equipment and software, Reg. 1101(5p), 1103(2g)
  - computer software tax shelter property, Reg. 1101(5r)
  - computer tax shelter property, Reg. 1101(5r)
  - deemed depreciable property, 13(5.2)(c), 13(21.2)(e)(ii), Reg. 1101(5g)
    - different businesses, properties for, Reg. 1101(1)
    - different mines, properties for, Reg. 1101(4a)–(4d)
    - excavating or moving equipment, Reg. 1101(5l)
    - exempt properties, Reg. 1101(5o)
    - fax machine, Reg. 1101(5p), 1103(2g)
    - industrial mineral mines, Reg. 1101(4)
    - leasehold interest in real property, Reg. 1101(5h)
    - leasing properties, Reg. 1101(5c), (5n)
    - life insurance and other insurance business, Reg. 1101(1a)
    - manufacturing and processing property, Reg. 1101(5s)
    - mine property, Reg. 1101(4g), (4h)
    - outdoor advertising sign, Reg. 1101(5l)
    - partnership and non-partnership property, Reg. 1101(1ab)
    - photocopier, Reg. 1101(5p), 1103(2g)
    - pipeline costing over \$10,000,000, Reg. 1101(5i), (5j)
    - railway assets, Reg. 1101(5d)–(5e)
    - rental and non-rental property, Reg. 1101(1ae)
    - scientific research expenditures, 37(6)
    - software, Reg. 1101(5p), 1103(2g)
    - telecommunication spacecraft, Reg. 1101(5a)
    - telephone equipment, Reg. 1101(5p), 1103(2g)
    - timber limits and cutting rights, Reg. 1101(3)
    - vessels, Reg. 1101(2), (2a), (2b)
      - conversion cost, 13(14), (17)
- Separate return**, *see* Returns: separate
- Separate school board**, *see* School board
- Separated organics**
  - defined, Reg. 1104(13)
  - gas produced by, Reg. 1104(13)“biogas”
- Separation agreement**
  - defined, 248(1)

## Index

- Separation agreement (*cont'd*)
- payments under
  - • deductible by payor, 60(b), (c)
  - • taxable to recipient, 56(1)(b), (c)
- Series**
- of shares, 248(6)
  - of transactions, 248(10)
- Servant**
- defined, 248(1)“employment”
- Service**
- proof of, 244(5), (6)
- Service animal**
- medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(l)
- Service cost**, *see* Adjusted service cost (re investment tax credits)
- Service pension**
- exemption, 81(1)(d)
  - other country, from, 81(1)(e)
- Services**
- defined, for FAPI, 95(3)
  - not rendered, reserve for, 20(1)(m), 20(24), (25)
  - provision of, along with property disposed of
  - • allocation rule, 68
  - rendered, amounts receivable for, 12(1)(b), 12(2)
  - to be rendered
  - • amount received for, income, 12(1)(a)(i), 12(2)
  - • • repayment of, deductible, 20(1)(m.2)
  - • consideration for, not “outlay” or “expense”, 66(15)“outlay” or “expense”
- Servitude**
- ecologically sensitive land, value when donated, 110.1(5), 118.1(12)
  - • valuation applies for capital gains purposes, 43(2)
- Set-off**
- debt owing by Crown, against taxes owing, 224.1
  - • communication of information to facilitate, 241(4)(d)(xiii)
  - interest, on instalment payments, 161(2.2)
  - refund of tax, against other debt owing to Crown or province, 164(2)
  - • Part X refunds, 203
  - transfer pricing adjustments, *see* Transfer pricing capital setoff adjustment; Transfer pricing income setoff adjustment
- Set-top box**, *see* Television set-top box
- “Settled” (debt)**
- deemed, 80.01
  - defined, 80(2)(a)
  - • for distress preferred shares, 80.02(2)(c), 80.02(7)(a)
- Settlement, structured**, *see* Structured settlement
- Settlement of debt**, *see also* Debt forgiveness
- deemed, 80.01
  - • on amalgamation, 80.01(3)
  - • on debt becoming statute-barred, 80.01(9)
  - • on debt parking, 80.01(6)–(8)
  - • on share ceasing to be distress preferred share, 80.02(7)
  - • on winding-up, 80.01(4)
  - distress preferred share, on winding-up, 80.01(5)
  - effect of, 80(3)–(13)
  - foreign affiliate’s gain or loss on, 95(2)(i)
  - simultaneous, 80(2)(i)
  - subsequent payment following deemed settlement, 80.01(10)
- Settlement of litigation**
- property transfer, 49.1
  - Tax Court appeal, 169(3)
  - wrongful dismissal, 248(1)“retiring allowance”
- Settlor (of trust)**
- defined, 108(1)
  - • for loan by corporation to non-resident, 17(15)
- reported to CRA starting 2021, Reg. 204.2(1)(a)
- Severance pay**, *see* Retiring allowance
- “Shall”**
- meaning of, *Interpretation Act* s. 11
- Share**
- acquired before 1976
  - • cost base, deductions from, 53(2)(e)
  - acquisition of
  - • by corporation, deemed dividend, 84(3), (6)
  - • deemed, 256(8)
  - “actual cost”, ITAR 26(15)–(17)
  - agreement to issue, to employees, 7(1)
  - average annual rate of return, capital gains deduction, 110.6(9)
  - bankrupt corporation, of
  - • deemed disposition of, 50(1)
  - block of, defined, Reg. 4803(1)
  - bought back by corporation
  - • amount paid for unpaid dividends deemed dividend substitute, 183.1(4)
  - cancellation, deemed dividend, 84(3), (6)
  - capital property, deemed, 39(4)
  - capital stock of family farm corporation, of, 110.6(1)“share”
  - capital stock of family fishing corporation, of, 110.6(1)“share”
  - class of, series of, 248(6)
  - common, defined, 248(1)
  - • for mutual fund rollover rules, 132.2(2)
  - controlled corporation, of
  - • disposition of, 40(2)(h)
  - convertible, exchanged for other shares, 51; ITAR 26(24)
  - cost base of
  - • additions to, 53(1)(b)–(d), (f.1)
  - • deductions from, 53(2)(a)
  - • deemed dividend added to, 53(1)(b)
  - deemed benefit from
  - • cost base, addition to, 53(1)(j)
  - deemed disposition of, to corporation, 84(9)
  - deemed interest on, 258(5)
  - deemed receipt of, on merger, 87(1.1)
  - defined, 248(1)
  - • for insurance demutualization, 139.1(1)
  - • for non-resident corporation with no share capital, 93.2(2)
  - disposition of
  - • capital gain or loss, 40(1)
  - • deemed, on death, 70(5)
  - • for insurance demutualization, 139.1(1)
  - • order of, for employee stock option benefit, 7(1.3)
  - • subsequent to debt forgiveness, deemed capital gain, 80.03(2), (4)
  - • where dividend previously paid, stop-loss rules, 112(3)
  - distribution of, by corporation, 84(5)
  - donation of or donation after sale of, capital gain exempted, 38(a.1)
  - “equity” defined, 204
  - exchanged for shares, 85.1; ITAR 26(26)
  - • amalgamation, on, 87(4.1), (4.2)
  - • computation of paid-up capital, 85.1(2.1)
  - • reorganization of capital, 86(1); ITAR 26(27)
  - • rules, 7(1.5), 112(7)
  - “excluded” defined, 204
  - expense of issuing, 20(1)(e)
  - exploration and development, 66.3(1)
  - fair market value, ITAR 26(11.1), (11.2)
  - flow-through, 66(12.6)–(12.75), Reg. 6202.1
  - foreign affiliate, of, *see also* Foreign affiliate
  - fractional interest, *see* Fractional share
  - grandfathered
  - • defined, 248(1)
  - guaranteed, *see* Guaranteed shares

**Share** (*cont'd*)

- held by trustee for employee, 7(2)
- included in single payment under DPSP, 147(10.1), (10.2)
- • deduction re amount, 110(1)(d.3)
- • disposal of, 147(10.4), (10.5)
- interest paid on money borrowed to purchase, 20(1)(c)
- issued in exchange for property, rollover, 85(1)
- issued in settlement of debt, 80(2)(g), (g.1)
- issued to avoid tax, by foreign affiliates, 95(6)(b)
- loan to shareholder/employee to purchase, 15(2.4)(c)
- loss on, 112(3), (3.1), (3.2), (4.3)
- mark-to-market rules, *see* Mark-to-market property
- non-arm's length sale of, 84.1
- • by non-resident, 212.1
- non-capital property of partnership
- • loss on, 112(4.2)
- "non-participating, defined, 204"non-participating share"
- non-resident corporation, of
- • cost base, deductions from, 53(2)(b)
- not capital property
- • fair market value of, 112(4.1)
- • loss on, 112(4)
- paid-up capital in respect of class of, 84.2
- paid-up capital value, defined, 204
- payment for, no capital cost allowance, 18(1)(y)
- predecessor corporation, on amalgamation, 87(4)
- preferred, *see also* Preferred share; Term preferred share
- • deemed interest on, 258(3)
- • defined, 248(1)
- prescribed, Reg. 6201–6207
- • flow-through, Reg. 6202.1
- publicly-traded, Reg. 4400
- • V-day value, Reg. Sch. VII
- purchase of
- • through series of transactions/events
- • • tax on distribution of corporate surplus, 183.1(4)
- • trustee, by, for employees of corporation, 7(6)
- qualified small business corporation
- • capital gains deduction, 110.6(2.1)
- • defined, 110.6(1)
- • related person, 110.6(14)
- • rules re, 110.6(14)
- received on amalgamation, ITAR 26(21)
- redemption, deemed dividend, 84(3), (6)
- registered charities, held by, 189(3)–(5)
- right to acquire
- • shares deemed owned, where, 95(6)(a)
- sale of
- • non-arm's length, 84.1
- short-term preferred, defined, 248(1)
- specified shareholder's
- • adjusted cost base, 53(1)(d.3)
- subsidiary, of
- • cost of, 52(7)
- tax-deferred preferred, amalgamation where, 83(7)
- taxable preferred, *see* Taxable preferred share
- term preferred, *see* Term preferred share
- value, whether deductible to issuer, 143.3(3)
- where deemed capital property, 54.2

**Share for share exchange**, 85.1**Share of the capital stock of a family farm or fishing corporation**

- defined, 70(10)
- rollover to children/grandchildren, 70(9)–(9.31), 73(3)–(4.1)

**Share-funding arrangement (registered pension plan)**, Reg. 8501(6.1)**Share options**

- employee, 7

- • where person ceases to be employee, 7(4)

**Share-purchase tax credit**, 127.2, 192–193 [expired]**Share repurchase transaction, anti-avoidance rule**, 112(5.2)B(a)**Share transfer fees, deduction**, 20(1)(g)**Shared-custody parent**, *see also* Splitting, sharing or apportionment

- defined
- • for Canada Child Benefit, 122.6
- • for GST Credit, 122.5(3.01)
- division of Canada Child Benefit, 122.61(1.1)
- division of Climate Action Incentive (carbon tax credit), 122.8(4.1)
- division of GST/HST Credit, 122.5(3.01)
- division of Universal Child Care Benefit, *UCCB Act* s. 4(1)(a) [see Notes to 56(6)]
- is eligible individual for Canada Child Benefit, 122.6"eligible individual"

**Shared-use equipment**

- defined, 127(9)

**Shareholder**

- appropriation of property to, 15(1), 69(4), (5), 84(2)
- automobile available to, 15(5), (7)
- benefit from corporation, 15(1), (7), (9)
- • GST portion included, 15(1.3)
- • loan forgiven, 15(1.2)
- deemed disposition of share to corporation, 84(9)
- defined, 248(1)
- exchange of shares in course of reorganization, 86(1)
- issue of stock rights to, 15(1)(c)
- loan to, by corporation, *see* Loan: shareholder, to, by corporation
- non-resident
- • interest paid to, not deductible, 18(4)–(6)
- persons connected with, 15(2.1), 80.4(8)
- prospective
- • benefit conferred on, by corporation, 15(1)
- share for share exchange, 85.1
- specified
- • adjusted cost base of share, 53(1)(d.3)
- • defined, 248(1)
- transfer of property by, to corporation, 85(1), (1.1)

**Shareholder corporation**

- "agreed portion" in respect of, 66(15)
- defined, 66(15)
- election by joint exploration corporation to renounce expenses to, 66(10)–(10.3) [repealed]
- payment made to joint exploration corporation
- • reduction in adjusted cost base of property received as consideration, 53(2)(f)

**Shareholder loan**, *see* Loan: shareholder to, by corporation**Shareholder's equity**

- determination of, for LSVCC investment shortfall, 204.82(2.2)(b), (c)

**Sharing**, *see* Splitting, sharing or apportionment**Sheep**

- basic herd maintained since 1971, deduction, 29
- breeding, 80.3(1)"breeding animals"

**Sheet metal worker**

- apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)"investment tax credit"

**Sheitel**, *see* Wig, medical expense**Shelf, continental**, *see* Continental shelf**Shell Canada case overruled**, 20.3**Shellfish**, *see* Ammonite gemstone**Shelter**, *see* Tax shelter**Sherman case overruled**, 127.531(b)

- Sherway Centre case overruled**, 20(1)(e)(iv.1)
- Ship**, *see also* Vessel
- non-resident's income from, exempt, 81(1)(c)
  - operators, taxable income earned in a province, Reg. 410
  - treaty provisions, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. VIII:1-3, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XV:3, XXIII(3)
  - used in international traffic, *see* International traffic
- Shipping**, *see* International shipping
- Shoes/boots**
- orthopaedic etc., medical expense, Reg. 5700(e)
- Shopping**, *see* Treaty shopping
- Short-form amalgamation**, 87(1.1), (2.11)
- Short sale**
- dividend paid on borrowed securities not deductible, 260
- Short taxation year**
- causes
  - • becoming or ceasing to be CCPC, 249(3.1)
  - • becoming or ceasing to be exempt, 149(10)
  - • becoming or ceasing to be financial institution, 142.6(1)
  - • change in control of corporation, 249(4)
  - • charity given notice of revocation, 188(1)
  - • reduction in (foreign affiliate) surplus entitlement percentage, 91(1.1)-(1.5)
  - inclusion of FAPI, 91(1), (1.1)
  - prorating of base level deduction, 18(2.5)(b)
  - prorating of capital cost allowance, Reg. 1100(3)
  - prorating of deduction for injection substances, 20(1)(mm)(iii)
  - prorating of farmer's animal valuation rules, 28(1.3)
  - prorating of financial institutions capital tax, 190.1(2)
  - prorating of ITC expenditure limit, 127(10.6)(b), (c)
  - prorating of Part VI.1 tax dividend allowance, 191.1(6)(a)
  - prorating of refundable investment tax credit, 127.1(4)
  - prorating of resource deductions, 66(13.1)
  - prorating of small business deduction, 125(5)(b)
  - prorating of tax on investment income of life insurer, 211.1(4)
  - instalments, 211.3(2)(A)(b)
- Short-term preferred share**
- defined, 248(1)
- Shower**
- mechanical aid for getting into and out of, medical expense, Reg. 5700(g)
- Shutdown of business**, *see* Ceasing to carry on business; Winding-up
- Sickness and accident insurance**
- benefits taxable, 6(1)(f); ITAR 19
  - employee contributions to employee life and health trust deemed to be premiums if identified as such, 144.1(10)
  - employer's contribution a taxable benefit, 6(1)(e.1)
- Sidewalks, capital cost allowance**, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(g)
- for mines, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(l)
- Siemens-OSRAM spinoff**, Reg. 5600(h)
- Sift trust**, *see* SIFT trust [at beginning of "S" listings]
- Sight impairment**
- devices to assist person with, business expense, 20(1)(rr)
- Sightseeing tours relief (COVID)**, Reg. 8901.1(2)(b)(vi), *see also* Qualifying tourism or hospitality entity
- Sign language**
- interpretation service
  - • disability supports deduction, 64(a)A(ii)(A)
  - • medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(l.4)
  - training, medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(l.3)
- Signalling device**
- visual or vibratory, for person with hearing impairment, Reg. 5700(q.1)
- Significant interest**
- corporation, in a partnership
  - defined, 34.2(1)
  - debt settlement rules
  - defined, 80.01(2)(b)
  - financial institutions
  - • defined, 142.2(2), (3)
  - • financial institution holding, excluded from mark-to-market rules, 142.2(1)"mark-to-market property"(d)
  - pooled registered pension plan rules
  - • defined, 147.5(30)
  - RCA
  - • defined, 207.01(4), 207.5(1)
  - registered plan advantage rules
  - • defined, 207.01(4)
- Significant part of exempt capital gain attributable to unpaid dividends**, 110.6(8)
- Significant reduction in capital gain resulting from dividend**, 55(2)
- Signing bonus**, 6(3), 115(2)(c.1), 115(2)(e)(v)
- athlete or artist, Canada-U.S. Treaty Art. XVI:4
- Signs, outdoor advertising**, *see* Outdoor advertising structures
- Silden case confirmed**, 15(2.4)(e)
- Silica, included in definition of "mineral"**, 248(1)
- Silicon Graphics Ltd. case overruled**, 95(1)"controlled foreign affiliate"(b), 125(7)"Canadian-controlled private corporation"(b)
- Silver**, *see* Precious metals
- Simser case offset by deduction**, 64
- Simultaneous**
- dividends, designation of order, 89(3), 133(7.2)
  - settlement of debt obligations, designation of order, 80(2)(i)
- Singapore**, *see also* Foreign government
- stock exchange recognized, 262
- Singer**
- deduction from employment income, 8(1)(q)
- Single amount**
- defined
  - • for pooled registered pension plans, 147.5(1)
  - • for registered pension plans, 147.1(1)
- Single mine property**
- capital cost allowance, Reg. 1100(1)(y.2)
  - separate prescribed class, Reg. 1101(4g)
- Single purpose corporation**
- whether use of corporate property taxable to shareholder, 15(1)
- Single status, credit for**, 118(1)B(c)
- Single-tier alignment**
- defined (for corporate inclusion of partnership income), 34.2(1)
  - election by partnership, 249.1(8)
- Singular includes plural**, *Interpretation Act* s. 33(2)
- Sister**
- deemed not related on butterfly transaction, 55(5)(e)
  - dependent, 118(6)(b)
  - includes sister-in-law or in common-law, 252(2)(c)
  - sharing of RESP assets, 204.9(5)(c)(ii)
- Site, investigation of**, 20(1)(dd)
- Siwik case overruled**, 80.4(1.1)
- Six employees test**
- FAPI active business, 95(1)"investment business"(c)(i), (ii)
  - personal services business, 125(7)"personal services business"(c)
  - specified investment business, 125(7)"specified investment business"(a), (b)
- Ski operators relief (COVID)**, Reg. 8901.1(2)(b)(ix)(A)(II), *see also* Qualifying tourism or hospitality entity
- Skytrain trusts**
- anti-avoidance rule, 106, 108(1)"income interest"



**Sleights**

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(d)

**Small amounts owing (up to \$2) not payable**, 161.4**Small business, investment in, by deferred income plans**, Reg. 4900(6), Part LI**Small business bond**, 15.2 [no longer current]**Small business corporation**

- attribution rules inapplicable, 74.4(2)(c)
- business investment loss on share or debt of, 39(1)(c)
- defined, 248(1)
- disposition to child, 10-year reserve, 40(1.1)(c)
- qualified, share of
  - capital gains deduction, 110.6(2.1)
  - defined, 110.6(1)

**Small business deduction**, 125

- associated corporations, 125(3)–(5)
- “business limit”, 125(2)
- special rules for, 125(5)
- corporation deemed member of partnership, 125(6.1)
- credit union, 137(3), (4)
- definitions, 125(7)
- large corporation, restricted, 125(5.1)(a)
- multiple access, provisions preventing, 125(6)–(6.3)
- partnership, *see* Partnership
- passive income, reduces SBD, 125(5.1)(b)
- rules for business limit, 125(5)
- two taxation years ending in year, 125(5)

**Small business deduction rate**

- defined, 125(1.1)

**Small business development bond**, 15.1 [no longer current]**Small business investment capital gain rollover**, 44.1**Small business investment corporation**

- defined, Reg. 5101(1)
- exemption from tax, 149(1)(o.3)
- qualifies as RRSP or RRIF investment, Reg. 4900(6)(a)

**Small business investment limited partnership**

- defined, Reg. 4901(2), 5102
- eligible for RRSP or RRIF investment, Reg. 4900(6)(b)

**Small business investment tax credit**

- calculation of, 127(9)“qualified small-business property” [repealed], 127(9)“specified percentage”(i)
- not refundable, 127.1(2)“refundable investment tax credit”(d)(i)

**Small business investment trust**

- defined, Reg. 4901(2), 5103
- eligible for RRSP or RRIF investment, Reg. 4900(6)(c)
- information return where interest claimed to be qualified investment, Reg. 221

**Small business property**, Reg. Part LI**Small business security**

- defined, Reg. 4901(2), 5100(2)

**Small-CCPC**

- defined, 157(1.2)–(1.4)
- instalment obligation, 157(1.1), (1.5)

**Small employer**

- quarterly remittance of source deductions, Reg. 108(1.12)

**Small manufacturers’ rule**, Reg. 5201**Social assistance payment**

- deduction from taxable income, 110(1)(f)(iii)
- foster child, for, exempt, 81(1)(h)
- inclusion in income, 56(1)(r), (u)
- information return, Reg. 233
- supplementing employment income, 56(1)(r)
- eligible for child care deduction, 63(3)“earned income”(b)

**Social benefits repayment**, 180.2**Social club**

- dues not deductible, 18(1)(l)

- exemption for, 149(1)(l), 149(2)

- deemed a trust, 149(5)

**Social insurance number**, *see also* Business Number

- application for, 221(1)(d.1), Reg. 3800
- failure to provide, penalty, 162(5)(b), 162(6)
- information return requiring
  - reasonable effort to obtain, 237(2)(a)
- RESP contributions, 146.1(2)(g.3)
- registration of RRIF under, 146.3(1)“registered retirement income fund”
- requirement to provide, 221(1)(d.1), 237(1), (1.1)
  - attendant care receipts, 64(a)(iii), 118.2(2)(b.1)(iv), 118.2(2)(c)(iii)
  - child care receipts, 63(1)
  - farm support payment slips, for, Reg. 236
  - partnership information return, Reg. 229(1)(b)
  - penalty for failure to provide, 162(6)
  - tax shelter investor, 237.1(7)(a)
- use or communication of prohibited, 237(2)(b)
  - offence of, fine or imprisonment, 239(2.3)

**Social Sciences and Humanities Research Council**

- payments to, as R&D expenditures, 37(1)(a)(ii)(E), 37(7)“approved”
- research grants, taxable, 56(1)(o)

**Social security**

- benefits, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XVIII:5
- legislation
  - pension plan under, excluded from RCA, Reg. 6802(g)
  - social security taxes
    - paid to U.S., Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXIV:2(a)(ii)

**Social Security Tribunal**

- costs of appeal to
- deductible, 60(o)(ii)
- reimbursement of, taxable, 56(1)(l)(ii)

**Société internationale de télécommunications aéronautiques**

- employment income of non-Canadians, deduction for, 110(1)(f)(iv)

**Societies**

- exemption for, 149(1)(l), 149(2)
- deemed a trust, 149(5)

**Soft costs**

- construction, 18(3.1)–(3.7), 20(29)

**Software**, *see also* Computer software tax shelter property [repealed]

- air navigation, withholding tax exemption on lease of, 212(1)(d)(xi)(D)
- capital cost allowance
  - application software, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(o)
  - “computer software” defined, Reg. 1104(2)
  - limitation where tax shelter, Reg. 1100(20.1)
  - system software, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(f), Sch. II:Cl. 29
    - defined, Reg. 1104(2)
    - separate class, Reg. 1101(5p)
- development by financial institution, no R&D credits, 248(1)“scientific research and experimental development”
- non-resident withholding tax, 212(1)(d)
- royalties paid to U.S. resident, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XII:3(b)
- sales suppression, *see* Zapper software (or hardware)
- tax shelters
  - capital cost allowance limitation, Reg. 1100(20.1)
  - registration requirements, 237.1
  - voice recognition
    - disability supports deduction, 64(a)(ii)(G)
    - medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(l.42)
- zapper, *see* Zapper software (or hardware)

**Sojourning in Canada**

- 183 days, deemed resident, 250(1)(a)

- Solar heating equipment**
  - capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(d)(i), Sch. II:Cl. 43.2(b)
- Solar panels**, 9(1) (Notes)
- Soldiers**, *see* Canadian Forces and veterans
- Sole proprietorship**, *see* Proprietorship
- Sole-purpose R&D performer**
  - ITCs allowed for administrative costs, Reg. 2902(a) [closing words, repealed]
- Solicitor-client privilege**
  - defence, 232(2)
  - defined, 232(1)
  - for reportable-transaction rules, 237.3(1)
  - definitions, 232(1)
  - protection from reportable-transaction rules, 237.3(17)
  - rules governing, 232
  - waiver of, 232(14)
- Solidarily liable**, *see* Liability for tax: joint and several
- Solution gas**
  - CCA application, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(c)(i)(B)
  - defined, Reg. 1104(13)
- Solway case overruled**, 244(13.1) [repealed]
- Sommerer case overruled**, 94(8.1), (8.2)
- Son-in-law, as child of the taxpayer**, 252(1)(c)
- Source**
  - business or property, income or loss, 9–37
  - capital gains and losses, 38–55
  - deductions applicable to, 4(2), (3)
  - employment income, 5–8
  - income from, 4(1)
  - other sources of income, 56–59.1
  - withholding of tax at, 153(1)
  - non-residents, 215
- Source deductions**, *see* Withholding
- Source individual**
  - defined, for income-splitting tax, 120.4(1)
- Source withholding**, *see* Withholding
- South Africa**, *see also* Foreign government
  - stock exchange recognized, 262
  - universities, gifts to, Reg. Sch. VIII, s. 19
- Spacecraft, telecommunication**, *see* Telecommunication spacecraft
- Spain**, *see also* Foreign government
  - stock exchange recognized, Reg. 3201(1)
  - universities, gifts to, Reg. Sch. VIII, s. 13
- Speaking aid, as medical expense**, 118.2(2)(i)
- Special Access Programme**
  - drugs, medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(s)
  - medical devices, medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(t)
- Special-purpose building, defined**, Reg. 2903
- Special refundable tax**
  - under Part IID of former Act, ITAR 67
- Special work site, employment at**, 6(6)
- Specific provisions**
  - defined, Reg. 8006
- Specified active business**
  - defined
  - for labour-sponsored venture capital corporations, 204.8(1)
- Specified active member**
  - defined, Reg. 8306(4)(b)
- Specified adjustment factor**
  - defined, FAPI rules, Reg. 5902(2)(b)
- Specified amount**
  - defined
  - re disposition of foreign resource properties, 66.7(13.2)
  - re disposition of resource properties, 66.7(12.1)
  - re flow-through share renunciations, 66(20)
  - re indexing to inflation, 117.1(2)
  - re loan from foreign affiliate, 90(15)
  - re royalty reimbursements, 80.2(1)(a)
  - re seizure of property by creditor, 79(1), 79.1(1)
- Specified animal**
  - valuation of, 28(1.2)
- Specified beneficiary**
  - re foreign reporting requirements
  - defined, 233.2(1)
  - re principal residence
  - defined, 54“principal residence”(c.1)(ii)
  - re retirement compensation arrangement (RCA)
  - defined, 207.5(1)
  - re thin capitalization
  - defined, 18(5)
- Specified Canadian entity**
  - defined, 233.3(1)
  - reporting re distribution from foreign trust, 233.6(1)
  - reporting re foreign property, 233.3(3)
- Specified Canadian risk**
  - defined
  - for FAPI insurance rules, 95(2)(a.3)
  - for insurer’s foreign branch, 95(2)(a.3), 138(12)
- Specified child care start-up expenditure**
  - defined, 127(9)
- Specified class**
  - defined
  - associated-corporation rules, 256(1.1)
  - capital gains strips, 55(1)
  - wind-up of corporation, 88(1)(c.8)
  - effect on corporations being associated, 256(1), (1.6)
  - redemption of, 55(1)“permitted redemption”
- Specified cooperative corporation**
  - defined, Reg. 4901(2)
- Specified cooperative income (repealed)**
  - defined, 125(7)
  - small business deduction for, 125(7)“specified corporate income”(a)(i)
- Specified corporate income**
  - defined, for small business deduction, 125(7)
  - excluded from eligibility for small business deduction, 125(1)(a)(ii.1)
- Specified corporation**
  - defined
  - re butterfly reorganization, 55(1)
  - re FAPI stub-period election, 91(1.4)(c)
  - re gold and silver investments by RRSPs, etc., Reg. 4900(1)(t)(iv)
- Specified cost**
  - debt forgiveness rules
  - application of, 79.1(6), (7)
  - defined, 80.01(1)
  - seizure of property by creditor
  - cost of seized property includes, 79.1(6)
  - defined, 79.1(1)
- Specified counterparty**
  - defined, for synthetic equity arrangement rules, 112(2.32)(b)(ii)(A)(I)
- Specified date**
  - defined, for rule on dispositions subject to warranty, 42(2)
- Specified debt obligation**, *see also* Lending asset; Mark-to-market property
  - accrued return from, Reg. 9102(1), (3)
  - amalgamation of holder, 87(2)(e.3)
  - amortization date, Reg. 9200(2)

- Specified debt obligation** (*cont'd*)
- cost amount of, 248(1)“cost amount”(d.2)
  - credit-related gains and losses, 142.4(7)
  - defined, 142.2(1), Reg. 9100, 9200(1)
  - disposition of, 142.4, Reg. 9200–9204
    - no capital gain, 39(1)(a)(ii.2)
    - no capital loss, 39(1)(b)(ii)
    - payment received after disposition, 142.4(11)
  - early repayment of, 142.4(10)
  - foreign exchange adjustment, Reg. 9104
  - income inclusion and deduction prescribed, 142.3(1)
  - mark-to-market property, 142.5(3)
  - partial disposition of, 142.4(9)
  - payment received after disposition, 142.4(11)
  - prescribed obligations, Reg. 9202
  - primary currency of, defined, Reg. 9100
  - rollover of, 85(1.1)(g.1)
  - superficial loss rule not applicable, 142.6(7)
  - transfer of insurance business by non-resident holder, 138(11.5)(k.1)
  - wind-up of holder into parent, 88(1)(a.3)
- Specified debtor**
- defined, re loan from foreign affiliate, 90(15)
- Specified deposit**
- defined, 95(2.5)
  - excluded from FAPI, 95(2)(a.3)
- Specified development phase (of oil sands project)**
- defined, Reg. 1104(2)
- Specified disability savings plan**
- plan becoming, 146.4(1.1)
  - plan ceasing to be, 146.4(1.2), (1.3)
  - withdrawals permitted, 146.4(1)“specified year”(a), 146.4(4)(n)(i)
- Specified disabled person**
- defined, for Home Buyers' Plan, 146.01(1)
  - loan from RRSP to acquire home for, 146.01(1)“supplemental eligible amount”
- Specified discontinuance**
- Specified distribution**
- for registered pension plan
    - defined, Reg. 8304.1(8)
  - for TFSA
    - defined, 207.01(1)
    - does not increase unused contribution room, 207.01(1)“unused TFSA contribution room”(b)B(ii)
    - does not reduce excess TFSA amount, 207.01(1)“excess TFSA amount”C(b), E(a)
- Specified educational program**
- defined, 118.6(1), 146.1(1)
- Specified eligibility day**
- defined, for phased retirement rules, Reg. 8503(16)
- Specified employee**
- defined, 248(1)
  - of partnership, 15(2.7)
  - remuneration of
    - calculation of prescribed proxy amount for R&D investment tax credit, Reg. 2900(7), (8)
    - excluded from R&D expenditure pool, 37(8)
    - limitation on SR&ED deduction, 37(9.1)
- Specified energy property**
- defined, Reg. 1100(25), (27)–(29)
  - limitation on capital cost allowance, Reg. 1100(24)
  - separate class, Reg. 1101(5m)
- Specified event**
- defined, re stock option deduction, 110(1.6)
- Specified expense (re flow-through shares)**
- defined, 66(12.6), (12.601)
- Specified farming or fishing income**
- allowed for small business deduction, 125(7)“specified corporate income”(a)(i)
  - defined, 125(7)
- Specified fixed interest**
- defined, for FAPI rules, 95(1)
- Specified foreign exploration and development expense**
- country-by-country allocation, 66(4.1), (4.2)
  - successor corporation, 66.7(2.1), (2.2)
  - defined, 66(15)
- Specified foreign property**
- defined, 233.3(1)
  - over \$100,000, reporting requirement, 233.3(1)“reporting entity”
- Specified future tax consequence**
- defined, 248(1)
  - ignored for balance-due day of corporation, 248(1)“balance-due day”(d)(i)(C)
  - ignored for instalment threshold
    - corporation, 157(2.1)(a), 161(4.1)(a)
    - farmers and fishermen, 161(4)(a)
    - individuals, 156.1(1.1), (1.2), 161(4.01)(a)
  - ignored for investment tax credit of small corporation, 127(10.2)A
  - ignored for penalties, 162(11)
  - ignored for refundable investment tax credit, 127.1(2)“qualifying corporation”
- Specified gain**
- defined, 93(2.02), (2.12), (2.22), (2.32)
- Specified gift [repealed]**
- registered charity, of
    - defined, 149.1(1)
    - excluded from charitable expenditures and qualified gifts, 149.1(1.1)
- Specified holding corporation**
- defined, Reg. 5100(1)
- Specified individual**
- for income-splitting tax
    - defined, 120.4(1), 248(1)
  - tax on, 120.4(2)
  - for LSVCCs
    - defined, 204.8(1)
    - ownership and transfer of labour-sponsored venture capital corporation shares, 204.81(1)(c)(v)–(vii)
  - for pension regulations
    - defined, Reg. 8515(4)
- Specified insurance benefit**
- defined, for insurance demutualization, 139.1(1)
- Specified interest amount**
- defined, for shareholder loans, 80.4(7)
- Specified investment business, see also Investment business**
- defined, 125(7), 248(1)
  - excluded from active business income, 125(7)“active business carried on by a corporation”
  - included in base for dividend refund, 129(4)“income” or “loss”(a)
  - included in property income, 129(4)“aggregate investment income”(b)
- Specified investment flow-through**
- distributions tax on income trusts and partnerships, *see* SIFT trust; SIFT partnership
- Specified investment flow-through partnership, see SIFT partnership**
- Specified investment flow-through trust, see SIFT trust**
- Specified leasing property**
- acquired in the year, Reg. 1100(2)C:F(b)(iii)
  - addition or alteration to, Reg. 1100(1.19)
  - amount deductible in respect of, Reg. 1100(1.1)

## Index

- Specified leasing property (*cont'd*)
- defined, Reg. 1100(1.11)
  - separate class, Reg. 1101(5n)
- Specified licensee**
- defined, for non-resident withholding tax back-to-back rules, 212(3.8)
- Specified loan**
- defined, Reg. 8006
- Specified maximum amount**
- defined, for RDSP, 146.4(1)
- Specified member (of partnership), *see also* Limited partner**
- anti-avoidance rule
  - re alternative minimum tax, 127.52(2.1)
  - re negative ACB triggering gain, 40(3.131)
  - CNIL of, 110.6(1)“investment expense”, “investment income”
  - deemed capital gain on negative adjusted cost base, 40(3.1)(a)
  - defined, 248(1), (28)
  - FAPI rules, 95(1)“investment business”
  - investment tax credit of, 127(8)(b)
  - minimum tax, 127.52(1)(c.1)
  - R&D losses of, no deduction, 96(1)(g)
  - real property of (capital gains exemption), 110.6(1)“non-qualifying real property”
  - where interest in partnership loaned or transferred, 96(1.8)
- Specified Minister**
- defined, for RDSPs, 146.4(1)
- Specified multi-employer plan, *see also* Registered pension plan**
- defined, Reg. 8510(2), (3)
- Specified mutual fund trust**
- defined, for synthetic equity arrangement rules, 248(1)
- Specified non-qualified investment income (of registered plan)**
- CRA may notify that distribution required within 90 days, 207.06(4)
  - benefit attributable to SNQII is advantage if not distributed after notice, 207.01(1)“advantage”(b)(iv)
  - defined, 207.01(1)
- Specified non-resident beneficiary**
- defined, for thin capitalization rules, 18(5)
- Specified non-resident shareholder**
- defined, 18(5)
  - loans by, thin capitalization rules, 18(4)–(6)
- Specified obligation (re debt forgiveness rules)**
- defined, 80.01(6)
  - parking of, deemed settled, 80.01(7), (8)
- Specified oil sands property**
- defined, Reg. 1104(2)
- Specified oil sands mine development expense**
- defined, 66.1(6)
  - excluded from EOSMDE, 66.1(6)“eligible oil sands mine development expense”<sup>A</sup>
  - included in CEE, 66.1(6)“Canadian exploration expense”(g.2)(i)
- Specified oil sands mine development project, *see also* Specified oil sands mine development expense**
- completion of defined, 66.1(6)“completion”
  - defined, 66.1(6)
- Specified owner**
- defined, for artificial foreign tax credit generator rules, 91(4.2), Reg. 5907(1.04)
- Specified participating interest**
- defined, 248(1)
- Specified partnership business limit**
- assignment of, 125(8)
  - defined, for small business deduction, 125(7)
- Specified partnership income**
- defined, 125(6), (6.2), 125(7)“specified partnership income”
  - small business deduction for, 125(1)(a)(ii)
- Specified partnership loss**
- defined, 125(7)
  - reduces small business deduction, 125(1)(a)(iv)
- Specified party**
- defined, for non-resident trust rules, 94(1)
- Specified pension plan**
- defined, 248(1), Reg. 7800
  - treated as RRSP for certain purposes, 146(21)–(21.3)
- Specified percentage**
- COVID-19 Canada Emergency Wage Subsidy
  - defined, 125.7(1)
  - Canadian oil and gas exploration expense, re, Reg. 1206(1)
  - corporation, in respect of partnership
  - defined, 34.2(1)
  - credit for northern residents
  - application in calculation of credit, 110.7(1)(a), (b)(ii)
  - defined, 110.7(2)
  - impaired debts reserve
  - defined, 20(2.4)
  - investment tax credit, 127(9)
  - application in calculation of credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”(a), (a.3), (e.1)
  - defined, 127(9)“specified percentage”
  - long-haul truck driver meals
  - allowed for consumption by driver, 67.1(1.1)
  - defined, 67.1(5)
  - manufacturing and processing credit — resource income
  - application in calculation of credit, Reg. 5203(3)(d)
  - defined, Reg. 5202
  - trust distribution
  - defined, 107(2)(b.1)
- Specified period**
- defined, for insurance demutualization, holding corporation, 141(4)
- Specified person**
- defined
  - for attribution rules, 74.5(8)
  - for dividend deductibility on guaranteed share, 112(2.22)(b)
  - for First-Time Home Buyer’s Credit, 118.05(1)
  - for flow-through shares, Reg. 6202.1(5)
  - for prescribed security for non-resident withholding tax, Reg. 6208(3)
  - for prescribed share for capital gains exemption, Reg. 6205(5)
  - for prescribed shares under stock option rules, Reg. 6204(3)
  - for source withholdings, 227(5.1)
  - for stock option limit rules, 110(0.1)
  - for wind-up of corporation, 88(1)(c.2)
- Specified person or partnership**
- defined, 95(1)
- Specified personal corporation, defined, ITAR 57(11)**
- Specified place**
- defined, for long-haul trucker rules, 67.1(5)
- Specified plan**
- defined, 146.1(1)
- Specified portion**
- defined, for retroactive spreading of lump-sum payments, 110.2(1)
- Specified predecessor corporation**
- defined, 95(1)
- Specified predecessor, defined, 59(3.4)**
- Specified property**
- adjustment to adjusted cost base, 53(2)(g.1), 53(4)–(6)
  - child care space investment tax credit
  - defined, 127(9)
  - excluded, 127(9)“eligible child care space expenditure”(b)(i)

- Specified property** (*cont'd*)
- debt forgiveness rules
  - defined, 54
  - gain on disposition of, 80.03
  - option in respect of, when exercised, 49(3.01)
  - FAPI of banks
  - defined, 95(2.32)
  - excluded from FAPI rule, 95(2.31)
  - resource allowance
  - defined, Reg. 1206(1)
  - wind-up of corporation
  - defined, 88(1)(c.4)
  - whether subject to bump in cost based on wind-up, 88(1)(c.3)(i), (v)
- Specified proportion**
- for thin capitalization rules, defined, 18(5)
  - of partner, defined, 248(1)
- Specified provision**
- defined, for attribute trading restrictions on change in control, 256.1(1)
  - defined, for FAPI partnership rule where shares owned by partnership, 93.1(1.1)
- Specified purchaser**
- defined, for FAPI rules, 95(1)
- Specified purpose**
- defined
  - for Australian trust rules, 93.3(4)
  - for Canadian exploration expenses, 66.1(6)
- Specified RDSP payment**
- defined, for rollover to RDSP on death, 60.02(1)
- Specified reserve adjustment**
- defined, 20(30)
  - impaired debt reserve calculation, 20(1)(l)(ii)(D)(II)N
- Specified retirement arrangement**
- defined, Reg. 8308.3(1)
  - PSPA of, Reg. 8308.3(4)
  - information return, Reg. 8402(3)
  - pension credit under, Reg. 8308.3(2), (3)
- Specified right**
- defined
  - for back-to-back shareholder loan rules, 15(2.192)
  - for non-resident withholding tax back-to-back rules, 212(3.8)
  - for thin capitalization rules, 18(5)
  - for trust loss trading rules, 251.2(1)
  - for 1972 transitional rules for goodwill, ITAR 21(3)
- Specified royalty**
- defined, Reg. 1206(1)
- Specified royalty arrangement**
- defined, for non-resident withholding tax back-to-back rules, 212(3.8), (3.94)
- Specified sampling**
- defined, 127(9)
  - ineligible for investment tax credit, 127(9)“flow-through mining expenditure”(b)(ii)
- Specified section 93 election**
- defined, 92(1.3)
  - effect of, 92(1.2), (1.4)
- Specified securities lending arrangement**
- defined, 260(1)
- Specified share**
- defined
  - for non-resident trust rules, 94(1)
  - for non-resident withholding tax back-to-back rules, 212(3.8)
- Specified shareholder**
- defined, 18(5), 18(5.1), 55(3.2)(a), 88(1)(c.2)(iii), 248(1)
  - extension of definition to trusts and partnerships, *see* Specified unitholder
  - interest on debt relating to the acquisition of land, 18(3)“interest on debt relating to the acquisition of land”(b)
  - non-resident, loans by, thin capitalization rules, 18(4)
  - soft costs relating to construction, 18(3.1)(b), 18(3.2)(b)
- Specified small business corporation**
- defined, for RRSP etc. qualified investments, Reg. 4901(2)
- Specified subsidiary corporation**
- acquisition of share by, 88(1)(c.4)(i)
  - defined, 88(1)(c.5)
- Specified synthetic equity arrangement**, *see also* Synthetic equity arrangement
- defined, 248(1)
- Specified taxation year**
- defined, 95(2)(j.1), 95(2)(k), Reg. 5907(2.9)
- Specified taxpayer**
- defined, for look-through rule for certain trusts, 259(5)
- Specified temporary access road**
- defined, Reg. 1104(2)
- Specified tenant**
- defined, 125.7(1)“public health restriction”(e)
- Specified time**
- defined
  - for new employers remitting quarterly, Reg. 108(1.41)
  - for non-resident trust rules, 94(1)
- Specified transaction or event**
- defined, 211(1)
- Specified trust**
- defined
  - for prescribed annuity contracts, Reg. 304(1)(c)(iii)(A)
- Specified unitholder**
- defined, 248(1)
- Specified value**
- defined, for stock option deferral rules, 7(11)
- Specified vendor**
- Specified wholly-owned corporation**
- defined, 55(1)
- Specified year**
- defined
  - for employee life and health trust carryforward, 111(7.5)
  - for registered disability savings plan, 146.4(1)
  - for registered pension plan maximum lifetime retirement benefits, Reg. 8504(1)(a)
- Speech impairment**
- Bliss symbol board for, disability supports deduction, 64(a)A(ii)(N)
  - certification of
  - for disability credit, 118.3(1)(a.2)(ii)
  - sign language interpretation services for, *see* Sign language: interpretation service
- Speech-language pathologist**
- certification of speech impairment
  - for disability credit, 118.3(1)(a.2)(ii)
  - defined, 118.4(2)
- Speech recognition software**, *see* Voice recognition software
- Speech synthesizer for mute person**
- disability supports deduction, 64(a)A(ii)(E)
  - medical expense credit, Reg. 5700(p)
- Speech therapy**
- medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(1.3), (1.9)
- Spent pulping liquor**
- cogeneration system using, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(c)(i)(A)
  - defined, Reg. 1104(13)
- Spinal brace, as medical expense**, 118.2(2)(i)
- Spinoff**, *see* Foreign spin-off

## Index

- Spire Freezers case overruled**, 96(8)
- Split income**, 120.4
- attribution rules do not apply, 56(5), 74.4(2)(g), 74.5(13)
  - deduction from regular income, 20(1)(ww)
  - defined, 120.4(1), 248(1)
  - tax on children, 120.4(2)
  - • minimum tax carryover not allowed, 120.2(1), 120.2(1)(b)(i)
  - • parent jointly liable with child, 160(1.2)
- Split-pension amount**
- deduction to pensioner, 60(c)
  - defined, 60.03(1)
  - included in pension transferee's income, 56(1)(a.2)
  - joint liability for tax, 160(1.3)
- Split-receipting**
- charitable gifts or political contributions, 248(30)–(33)
- Splitting, sharing or apportionment**
- adoption expense credit, 118.01(3)
  - charitable donation super credit for first-time donors, 118.1(3.2)
  - charitable donations, 118.1(1)“total charitable gifts”(c)(i)(A)
  - child tax credit, where custody divided, 118(5.1)
  - digital news subscription credit, 118.02(3)
  - disability credit, 118.3(3)
  - equivalent-to-spouse credit, where custody divided, 118(5.1)
  - first-time home buyer's credit, 118.05(4)
  - home accessibility tax credit, 118.04(5)
  - income, *see* Income splitting
  - medical expenses, 118.2(1)B
  - pension income, 60.03
- Sport centres or sport clubs relief (COVID)**, Reg. 8901.1(2)(b)(ix)(A)(I), (V), *see also* Qualifying tourism or hospitality entity
- Sports event**, *see also* Amateur athlete trust; Athlete
- ineligible for Canadian film/video credit, Reg. 1106(1)“excluded production”(b)(iv)
  - ineligible for film/video production services credit, Reg. 9300(2)(d)
- Sports participation credit**, *see* Children's Fitness Credit (pre-2017)
- Sports program**
- youth boarding allowance non-taxable, 6(1)(b)(v.1)
- Spousal bridging benefits**
- for registered pension plan, Reg. 8503(2)(l.1)
- Spousal equivalent credit**, 118(1)B(b)
- Spousal or common-law partner plan**
- defined, 146(1)
- Spousal support**, *see* Support payments (spousal or child)
- Spousal trust**, *see also* Trust (or estate): spouse
- pre-1972
  - • deemed disposition by, 104(4)(a.1)
  - • defined, 108(1)
- Spouse**, *see also* Common-law partner
- alimony, *see* Support payments (spousal or child)
  - common-law deemed spouse, *see* Common-law partner
  - death
  - • claim under provincial family law deemed to be transfer on death, 248(23.1)
  - • rollover of property, 70(6)
  - deemed benefits under plans, 146(8.91)
  - defined, 252(3), (4)
  - • re prescribed annuity contracts, Reg. 304(5)
  - dividends received by, election re, 82(3)
  - divorce, *see* Divorce and separation
  - former
  - • defined, 252(3)
  - • transfer of property to, 73(1)
  - income from property transferred to
  - • joint liability for tax, 160(1)–(3)
  - income splitting through RRSP transfers, 146(8.3), 146.3(5.1)–(5.5)
  - joint and several liability for tax, 160
  - living apart
  - • commutation of RRSP, 146(8.3)
  - • property transferred
  - • • liability for tax on income or gain from, 160(4)
  - • transfer to, 74.5(3)
  - loans to, 74.1(1)
  - • for value, 74.5
  - • gain or loss, 74.2
  - • repayment of, 74.1(3)
  - maintenance, *see* Support payments (spousal or child)
  - marriage breakdown, *see* Divorce and separation
  - notch provision, 117(7), 118.2(1)D
  - pension payments to widow(er) of contributor, 57(5)
  - principal residence transferred to, 40(4)
  - private health services plan premiums, medical expenses, 118.2(2)(q)
  - property acquired from deceased taxpayer, 70(6)
  - property in trust for, deemed disposition by trust, 104(4)(a)
  - • deemed proceeds and cost, 104(5)
  - property transferred between
  - • valuation rules, 73
  - • where transferee non-resident, Part XIII tax not exigible, 212(12)
  - registered retirement savings plan for
  - • amount of premiums deductible, 146(5.1)
  - • meaning, 146(1)“spousal or common-law partner plan”
  - • premiums not subject to income attribution rules, 74.5(12)
  - • transfers to
  - • • income splitting via, 146(8.3), 146.3(5.1)–(5.5)
  - • • marriage breakdown, on, 146(16), 146.3(5.1), 147.3(5)
  - reserves allowed to, for year of taxpayer's death, 72(2)
  - rollover of property
  - • death, on, 70(6)
  - • generally, 70(6)
  - • *inter vivos*, 73(1)
  - • reserves for year of death, 72(2)
  - separation, *see* Divorce and separation
  - support of
  - • when living together, 118(1)B(a)
  - • when separated or divorced, *see* Support payments (spousal or child)
  - surviving
  - • as RRIF annuitant, 146.3(1)“annuitant”(b)
  - • death benefit paid to, 248(1)“death benefit”
  - transfer of business to, 24(2)
  - transfer of property to, 74.1(1)
  - • for fair market value, 74.5
  - • gain or loss, 74.2, 74.5
  - • RRSP on marriage breakdown, 146(16)(b)
  - • repayment of, 74.1(3)
  - • special rules, 160(4)
  - • valuation rules, 73
  - trust for, *see* Trust (or estate): spouse
  - unused credits transferred to, 118.8
- Sprinkler system installer**
- apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”
- St. Lawrence oil exploration**, *see* Gulf of St. Lawrence oil exploration
- St. Lawrence Seaway Authority, subject to tax**, 27(2), Reg. 7100
- Stabilization account**, *see* Net income stabilization account
- Stable equipment**
- capital cost allowance for, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(c)

**Stairs, power-operated climbing chair for, medical expense,** Reg. 5700(f)**Stakeholder**

- defined, for insurance demutualization, 139.1(1)

**Standard & Poor 500 Depositary Receipts**

- qualified investments for deferred income plans, Reg. 4900(1)(n.1)

**Standard amount**

- defined, for northern residents' deduction, 110.7(6)

**Standby charge**

- automobile, 6(1)(e)
- car salesperson/lessor, reasonable amount, 6(2.1)
- operating costs, optional one-half, 6(1)(k)A(iv)
- partner or employee of partner, 12(1)(y)
- reasonable amount, 6(2)
- shareholder, 15(5)
- available money, for
- non-resident tax, 214(15)

**Standing therapy**

- device for, medical expense credit, Reg. 5700(z.3)

**Stapled security (re SIFT)**

- anti-avoidance rule, 12.6
- defined, 18.3(1)
- limitation on deduction, 18.3(3)
- temporary unstapling, 12.6

**Start day**

- defined, for financial institution transitional accounting rules, 12.5(4)

**Start-up period**

- defined, for LSVCCs, 204.8(1)

**State**

- defined, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. III:1(i)

**Stated capital, see** Paid-up capital**Stated percentage**

- defined, 59(3.4)
- for resource allowance, Reg. 1206(1)
- variation of, 59(3.5)

**Statistics, see** Communication of information: statistical purposes**Status Indian, see** Indian**Statute-barred debt, deemed settled, 80.01(9)**

- subsequent payment of debt, 80.01(10)

**Statute-barred reassessments, 152(3.1), (4)****Statutory exemptions, 81(1)(a)****Stay of appeal during action to prosecute, 239(4)****Steam**

- deemed to be goods for M&P credit, 125.1(5)
- processing of, investment tax credit, 127(9)“qualified property”(c.1)
- production of, manufacturing and processing credit, 125.1(2)

**Steamfitter/pipefitter**

- apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”

**Stepchild, dependent, 118(6)(a)****Stock, capital, see** Capital stock; Share**Stock dividend, see** Dividend: stock**Stock exchange**

- designated, *see* Designated stock exchange
- prescribed, grandfathered from before Dec. 14/07, Reg. 3200, 3201
- recognized, *see* Recognized stock exchange

**Stock index participation trust**

- qualified for deferred income plans, Reg. 4900(1)(n.1)

**Stock option**

- benefit from, 7(1)
- addition to adjusted cost base of share, 53(1)(j)

- Canadian-controlled private corporation (CCPC), 7(1.1)
- election where shares have dropped in value since exercise, 180.01 [repealed]
- emigration from Canada, no income inclusion, 7(1.6)
- offsetting 1/2 deduction, 110(1)(d), (d.1)
- withholding of tax at source, 153(1.01)
- cancellation of rights, deemed disposition, 7(1.7)
- cash-out, 7(1)(b.1), (d.1)
- death of employee, 7(1)(e), 164(6.1)
- deduction to employer, 110(1)(e)
- deferral, 7(8)–(16)
- information return, Reg. 200(5)
- donation of shares to charity, 110(1)(d.01)
- election by employer to forgo deduction for cash payment, 110(1.1), (1.2)
- no deduction to employer, 18(1)(m)
- emigration of employee, 7(1.6), 128.1(4)(d.1)
- employees, to, 7, 110(1)(d), (d.1)
- excluded from deemed disposition
- on becoming non-resident, 128.1(10)“excluded right or interest”(c)
- on becoming resident, 128.1(1)(b)(v)
- look-through rules, 7(2)
- non-qualified security, 110(1.31), (1.4), (1.41)
- excluded from deduction to employee, 110(1)(d)
- notification to employee, 110(1.9)
- prescribed shares, Reg. 6204
- reduction in exercise price, 110(1.7), (1.8)
- repricing of, 110(1.7), (1.8)
- return of employee shares by trustee, 8(12)
- rights ceasing to be exercisable, deemed disposition, 7(1.7)
- stock split or consolidation, effect of, 110(1.5)
- United States interaction, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Fifth Protocol (2007), Annex B, para. 6
- whether counted as SR&ED expenditure, 143.3(2)
- whether deductible to issuer, 143.3(2)

**Stock purchase loan**

- employee, to, 15(2.4)(c)

**Stock rights**

- issued to shareholder, 15(1)(c)

**Stock savings plan, prescribed**

- shares of
- capital loss from disposition of, 40(2)(i)
- prescribed assistance, deduction from cost base, 53(2)(k)(i)(C)

**Stock split**

- effect on stock option, rules, 110(1.5)

**Stone quarry**

- defined, Reg. 1104(8)

**Stop International Tax Evasion Program, see** Informant payments**Stop-loss rules**

- amalgamation, 87(2)(a), 87(2.1)
- change in control of corporation, 111(4)–(5.2)
- disposition by corporation of interest in trust, 107(1)(c)
- disposition by partner of interest in trust, 107(1)(d)
- disposition by partner of share on which dividends paid, 112(3.1)
- disposition of commercial obligation in exchange for another, 40(2)(e.2)
- disposition of debt owing by related person, 40(2)(e.1)
- disposition of partnership interest, 100(4)
- disposition of property
- at less than FMV, 69(11)
- to affiliated person, 40(3.3), (3.4)
- to controller, 40(3.3), (3.4)
- disposition of share
- held as inventory, 112(4)–(4.3)

## Index

- Stop-loss rules (*cont'd*)
- in prescribed venture capital corporation or LSVCC, 40(2)(i)
  - of controlled corporation, 40(2)(h)
  - of corporation to itself, 40(3.6)
  - of foreign affiliate, 93(2)–(4)
  - on which dividend paid, 112(3)
  - received on reorganization, 112(7)
  - dividend received by non-resident individual, 40(3.7)
  - credit where tax paid, 119
  - exchanged shares, 112(7)
  - foreign bank, on wind-up of affiliate, 142.7(13)
  - losses following change of control of corporation, 111(4)–(5.2)
  - mark-to-market property, 112(5.5), (5.6)
  - non-resident individual, 40(3.7)
  - post-emigration losses, 128.1(8)(f)
  - pregnant losses, *see* Pregnant loss
  - property transferred to trust, 107.4(3)(b)(ii)
  - reverse takeover, 256(7)(c)–(c.2)
  - shares held by financial institution, 112(5.2)
  - wind-up of corporation, 88(1.1)
- Stopping business**, *see* Ceasing to carry on business; Winding-up
- Storage area, capital cost allowance**, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(g)
- for mine, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(l)
- Storage cost, underground**
- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(f.1), Sch. II:Cl. 41
- Straddle transactions**, 18(17)–(23)
- conditions for rules to apply, 18(18)
  - deduction denied until offsetting position closed out, 18(19)
  - different year-ends of taxpayer and connected person, effect of, 18(23)
- Streamed income**
- determination of, 66.7(2.3)(b)(ii)
- Stretch credit**
- for first-time charitable donor, 118.1(3.1), (3.2)
- Strike pay**
- not taxed (no legislative reference), *Fries* case [1990] 2 C.T.C. 439 (SCC)
- Stripped bond**
- cost of coupon excluded from income when sold, 12(9.1)
  - interest taxable to holder, 12(1)(c)
  - annual accrual, 12(4), (9)
  - non-resident withholding tax on, 212(1)(b)(i)(B)
- Stripping**, *see* Capital gains stripping; Surplus stripping
- Structures G.B. Ltée case overruled**, 67.1(2)(e.1)
- Structured settlement**
- insurer's reserve for, Reg. 1400(3)E
  - taxation of, 56(1)(d) (Notes), IT-365R2 para. 5
- Stub-period end time**
- defined, for FAPI, 91(1.2)(a), Reg. 5907(8.1)
- Stub period FAPI**, 91(1.1)–(1.5)
- “stub period” defined, Reg. 5907(8.1)
- Student**
- commuting to U.S.
  - tuition fees, credit, 118.5(1)(c)
  - deemed resident, credit for tuition fees, 118.5(2)
  - disabled
  - eligible for RESP withdrawals, 146.1(2)(g.1)(i)(B)
  - waiver of RESP age requirements, 146.1(2.2)
  - loan, *see* Student loan
  - moving expenses, 62(2)
  - part-year resident, credit for tuition fees, 118.91
  - taxpayer supporting, 118.9
  - tuition fees
  - ancillary fees, 118.5(3)
  - in Canada, credit, 118.5(1)(a)
  - outside Canada, credit, 118.5(1)(b)
  - U.S. resident, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XX
  - unused credits, transfers of, 118.8, 118.9
- Student loan**
- forgiven, to doctor or nurse practising in remote region, no tax, Reg. 7300(c)
  - interest paid on, tax credit, 118.62
- Stursberg case confirmed**, 40(3.13)
- Subcontractors**
- construction, information return, Reg. 238
- Subdivision of property**, *see* Partition of property
- Subject corporation**
- for associated corporations simultaneous-control rule, defined, 256(6.1)(b)
  - for computation of contributed surplus, defined, 84(11)
  - for foreign affiliate dumping rules
  - defined, 212.3(1)
  - investment in, defined, 212.3(10)
  - for non-arm's length sale of shares by non-resident corporation, defined, 212.1(1)
  - for non-arm's length sale of shares by resident corporation, defined, 84.1(1)
  - for Part IV refundable tax on intercorporate dividends
  - defined, 186(3)
  - tax on dividend received from, 186(1)(b)
  - for private foundation penalty on holding corporate shares, defined, 188.1(3.3)(c)
- Subject entity**
- defined, for SIFT trust and partnership distributions, 122.1(1)
- Subject subsidiary corporation**
- defined, for foreign affiliate dumping rules, 212.3(16)(a)
- Subleases**, *see* Leasing properties
- Subordinate**
- defined, for third-party penalty, 163.2(1)
- Subordinate affiliate**
- defined, for FAPI surplus rules, Reg. 5905(7.2)(c)
- Subscriber**
- defined, for RESPs, 146.1(1)
- Subscriber's gross cumulative excess**
- defined, for RESPs, 204.9(1)
- Subscriber's share of the excess amount**
- defined, for RESPs, 204.9(1)
- Subsidiary**, *see also* Parent (corporation)
- controlled corporation
  - defined, 248(1)“subsidiary wholly-owned corporation”
  - non-resident, *see also* Foreign affiliate
  - loan to, 17(3), 247(7)
  - cost of shares of, 52(7)
  - defined, 88(1), Reg. 8605(4)
  - for trust loss trading rules, 251.2(1)
  - foreign, *see* Foreign affiliate; Controlled foreign affiliate
  - 90% or more owned, winding-up of
  - net capital losses, 88(1.2), (1.3)
  - non-capital losses, 88(1.1)
  - parent corporation continuation of, 88(1.5)
  - qualified expenditure, 88(1.4)
  - rules, 88(1)
  - wholly-owned corporation, *see also* Control of corporation
  - amalgamation, on, 87(1.2), (1.4)
  - defined, 248(1)
- Subsidiary trust**
- deemed settlement on SIFT trust wind-up, 80.01(5.1)
- Subsidy**
- housing, provided by employer, 6(23)
- Substantial contribution of capital to partnership**
- meaning of, 40(3.16)



**Substantial increase in indebtedness**

- meaning of, re partnership interest, 40(3.16)

**Substantial interest**

- defined, for Part VI.1 tax, 191(2), (3)

**Substantive gift**

- selling property and donating proceeds, anti-avoidance rule, 248(39)

**Substitute's salary paid by employee**

- deduction, 8(1)(i)(ii)
- certificate of employer, 8(10)

**Substituted property**

- defined, 248(5)
- for matchable expenditure rules, 18.1(8)(b)
- for superficial loss definition, 54“superficial loss”(a)
- for wind-up of corporation, 88(1)(c.3)

**Substitution (Quebec)**

- deemed to be trust, 248(3)

**Subway, capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(j)****Succession duties**

- applicable to certain property, deduction for, 60(m.1)
- interest on, deductible, 60(d)

**Successor beneficiary**

- defined, for non-resident trust rules, 94(1)

**Successor corporation**

- Canadian resource property acquired from predecessor, 66.7(9)
- cumulative Canadian development expense, deduction for, 66.7(4)
- cumulative Canadian oil and gas property expense, deduction for, 66.7(5)
- defined, 59(3.4)
- mining exploration depletion, Reg. 1203(3)
- resource and processing allowances, Reg. 1202(3)
- resource expenses, rules re, 66.7
- application of, 66.6
- exclusions from, 66.7(6)
- resource property acquired from predecessor, 66.1(10)
- resource property acquired from tax-exempt person, 66.6(1), (2)
- second
- resource and processing allowances, Reg. 1202(3)

**Successor member**

- defined, for pooled registered pension plan, 147.5(1)

**Successor pool (re debt forgiveness rules)**

- defined, 80(1)
- use of to limit reductions of resource expenditures, 80(8)(a)

**Successor position**

- defined, for straddle-transaction rules, 18(17)

**Sulphur, see also Canadian field processing**

- production of, Reg. 1206(1)“resource activity”(a)
- transporting, transmitting or processing, Reg. 1204(3)(a), 1206(1)“resource activity”(j)(i)(A)

**Sunday, see Holiday****Super-allowance benefit amount**

- addition to investment tax credit, 127(10.1)(b)
- no direct ITC, 127(9)“investment tax credit”(a.1)
- defined, 127(9)

**Super credit**

- for first-time charitable donor, 118.1(3.1), (3.2)

**Superannuation benefits, see also Pension**

- defined, 248(1)
- estate receiving, 104(27)
- succession duties on, deduction for, 60(m.1)
- transferred to another plan, deductible, 60(j)
- unpaid, 78(4)

**Superficial loss, see also Pregnant loss**

- added to adjusted cost base of property, 53(1)(f)

- capital loss deemed nil, 40(2)(g)(i)
- capital property, 40(3.3)–(3.5), 54“superficial loss”
- defined, for capital gains purposes, 54
- financial institution, of, 18(13)–(15)
- no application to specified debt obligations or mark-to-market property, 142.6(7)
- inventory held as adventure in nature of trade, 18(14)–(16)

**Superior court**

- defined, *Interpretation Act* 35(1)

**Supplemental eligible amount**

- defined, for Home Buyers' Plan, 146.01(1)

**Supplemental employee retirement plan, 248(1)“salary deferral arrangement”(Notes)****Supplemental Pension Plans Act, see Quebec: Supplemental Pension Plans Act****Supplementary depletion base**

- capital cost of bituminous sands equipment added to
- proceeds of later disposition, 59(3.3)(c)
- capital cost of enhanced recovery equipment added to
- proceeds of later disposition, 59(3.3)(d)
- defined, Reg. 1212(3)

**Supplementary unemployment benefit plans, 145**

- amounts received under, income, 56(1)(g)
- benefits
- withholding tax, 153(1)(e)
- defined, 145(1)
- election to file return, 217
- employer's contribution
- limitation on deductibility, 18(1)(i)
- not includable in employee's income, 6(1)(a)(i)
- payments to non-resident, 212(1)(k)

**Supplies**

- deemed to be inventory, 10(5)
- paid for and used by employee, 8(1)(i)(iii)
- certificate of employer, 8(10)
- valuation of, 10(4)

**Support amount, see also Child support amount**

- defined, 56.1(4), 60.1(4)
- payments before agreement or court order, 56.1(3), 60.1(3)
- whether deductible, 60(b), 60.1
- whether taxable, 56(1)(b), 56.1

**Support payments (farm)**

- information slips required, Reg. 234–236

**Support payments (spousal or child)**

- “allowance” defined, 56(12)
- child support, agreement or order after April 1997
- non-deductible, 60(b), 56.1(4)“commencement day”
- non-taxable, 56(1)(b), 56.1(4)“commencement day”
- deductible when paid, 60(b), (c)
- enforcement of, *see Family Orders and Agreements Enforcement Assistance Act*
- income when received, 56(1)(b), (c)
- medical/educational payments, 56.1(2), 60.1(2)
- mortgage payments, 56.1(2), 60.1(2)
- no dependant credit for spouse or child when paid, 118(5)
- paid to non-resident, 212(1)(f), 217
- paid to third parties for benefit of spouse or children, 56.1, 60.1
- paid to U.S. resident, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XVIII:6
- reimbursement of, taxable, 56(1)(c.2)
- repayment of, deductible, 60(c.2)
- retroactive deductibility/taxability, 56.1(3), 60.1(3)
- taxable, 56(1)(b), (c)

**Supporting person**

- for child care expenses, defined, 63(3)
- liability for excess child tax credit refunded, 160.1(2)
- unused education credits transferred to, 118.9

**Suppression election**

- for foreign affiliate liquidation and dissolution, 88(3.3)–(3.4)

**Supreme Theatres case overruled**, 125(7)“active business carried on by a corporation”

**Surcharge**, *see* Surtax

**Surface construction**

- capital cost, 13(7.5)(b), Reg. 1102(14.3)

**Surplus**

- budget, *see* Budget surplus
- contributed
- computation of, on transfer of insurance business, 138(11.9)
- converted into paid-up capital, no dividend deemed, 84(1)(c.1)–(c.3)
- defined (re pension plan), Reg. 8500(1), (1.1)
- distribution of, by foreign affiliate, Reg. 5901
- exempt, *see* Exempt surplus (of foreign affiliate)
- funds derived, *see* Surplus funds derived from operations
- hybrid, *see* Hybrid surplus (of foreign affiliate)
- pre-acquisition, *see* Pre-acquisition surplus (of foreign affiliate)
- stripping, *see* Surplus stripping
- taxable, *see* Taxable surplus (of foreign affiliate)

**Surplus entitlement percentage**

- defined, 95(1), Reg. 5905(13)
- reduction in, deemed year-end and FAPI, 91(1.1)–(1.5)

**Surplus funds derived from operations**

- defined, 138(12)

**Surplus stripping**

- conversion of dividend to exempt capital gain, 110.6(8)
- non-resident former resident who will return to Canada, 128.1(6)(b), 128.1(7)(e)
- publicly-traded corporation, by, 183.1
- sale of shares by individual, 84.1
- sale of shares by non-resident, 212.1, 212.2

**Surrender**

- of property to creditor, *see also* Seizure: property
- defined, 79(2)
- does not constitute payment, 79(6)
- proceeds of disposition to debtor, 79(3)
- subsequent payment by debtor, 79(4)
- of share, partnership interest or trust interest
- deemed capital gain, 80.03(2)
- defined, 80.03(3)

**Surrogate parent entity**

- defined, for country-by-country reporting, 233.8(1)

**Surrogatum principle**, 9(1) Notes (“Damages”)

**Surtax**, *see also* Additional tax

- corporation, 123.2 [repealed]
- credit against Part I.3 tax, 181.1(4)–(7)
- credit against Part VI tax, 190.1(3)–(6)
- health promotion, 182, 183
- individual, 180.1 [repealed]
- tobacco manufacturers, 182, 183

**Survey, quadrennial, reserve for**, 12(1)(h), 20(1)(o), Reg. 3600

**Surveying costs**

- cost base of property, addition to, 53(1)(n)

**Surveyor**

- defined, for surveys under *Canada Shipping Act*, Reg. 3600(2)

**Survivance case overruled**, 256(9)

**Surviving spouse**

- as RRIF annuitant, 146.3(1)“annuitant”(b)
- death benefit paid to, 248(1)“death benefit”
- tobacco manufacturers, 182, 183

**Survivor (for TFSA)**

- defined, 146.2(1)

**Survivor payment**

- defined, re death of TFSA holder, 207.01(1)“exempt contribution”(b)

**Suspended losses**, *see* Suspension of losses

**Suspension of charity receipting privilege**, 188.2

- objection to suspension, 165(1), 189(8)
- Tax Court application for postponement of suspension, 188.2(4)

**Suspension of losses**

- capital losses, 40(3.3)–(3.5)
- depreciable property, 13(21.2)
- inventory held as adventure in nature of trade, 18(14)–(16)
- share or debt owned by financial institution, 18(13), (15)
- terminal losses, 13(21.2)

**Svenska Cellulosa/Essity spinoff**, Reg. 5600(k)

**Swap agreement**

- deemed to be eligible derivative subject to mark-to-market election, 10.1(4)
- excluded from inventory writedown, 10(15), 18(1)(x)
- straddle transaction restrictions, 18(17)“position”(a)(vi), 18(9)

**Swap transaction (for RRSP, RRIF, TFSA, RESP or RDSP)**

- benefit attributable to, constitutes advantage, 207.01(1)“advantage”(b)(iii)
- defined, 207.01(1)

**Sweden**, *see also* Foreign government

- stock exchange recognized, Reg. 3201(w)

**Swine**

- basic herd maintained since 1971, deduction, 29

**Switch fund**, *see* Mutual fund corporation: switch fund

**Switzerland**, *see also* Foreign government

- stock exchange recognized, Reg. 3201(m)
- universities, gifts to, Reg. Sch. VIII, s. 6

**Sylvite**

- extraction of, 248(1)“mineral resource”(d)(ii)

**Synagogue**, *see also* Charity

- rabbi employed by, *see* Clergy

**Syndicate**

- interest in
- expenses of selling, 20(1)(e)

**Synthetic disposition arrangement**

- deemed disposition and reacquisition of property, 80.6
- defined, 248(1)
- effect on dividend stop-loss rules, 112(8), (9)
- effect on foreign tax credit, 126(4.5), (4.6)

**Synthetic disposition period**

- defined, 248(1)

**Synthetic equity arrangement**

- constitutes dividend rental arrangement, 248(1)“dividend rental arrangement”(c)
- defined, 248(1)
- no deduction for intercorporate dividend, 112(2.3)

**Synthetic equity arrangement chain**

- defined, 248(1)
- effect of, 112(2.32)(d)

**Synthetic equity arrangement party**

- defined, 112(2.32)(a)

**Synthetic long position**

- defined, 248(1)“synthetic equity arrangement”(b)(i)(A)

**Synthetic short position**

- defined, 248(1)“synthetic equity arrangement”(b)(i)

**Synthetic speech system etc.**

- enabling blind person to use computer
- disability supports deduction, 64(a)(ii)(C)
- medical expense credit, Reg. 5700(o)

**Syria**, *see also* Foreign government

- Canadian Forces personnel and police serving in, no tax on income, 110(1)(f), Reg. 7500(e) [repealed]

**Systemic failure**

- defined, for country-by-country reporting, 233.8(1)

**Systems software**, *see also* Software

- defined, Reg. 1104(2)

## T

**T1 returns**, 150(1)(b), (d)

**T2 returns**, 150(1)(a)

**T3 returns**, 150(1)(c)

**T4 information return**

- filing deadline (Feb. 28), Reg. 205(1)
- requirement for, Reg. 200(1)

**T4 slips**, Reg. 200(1), (3)

- sending to employees by email, Reg. 209(3), (5)

**T4A slips**, Reg. 200(2), 201

**T5 slips**, Reg. 201

**T661 SR&ED claim**, 37(11)

**T778 child care expenses claim**, 63(1)

**T1044: NPO information return**, 149(12)

**T1134 foreign affiliate reporting**, 233.4(4)

**T1135 foreign property reporting**, 233.3(3)

**T2200 declaration of conditions of employment**, 8(10)

**T3010 charity information return**, 149.1(14)

**T5013 partnership information return**, Reg. 229(1)

**T5018 contract reporting**, Reg. 238

**TCC**, *see* Tax Court of Canada; Taxable Canadian corporation

**TCP**, *see* Taxable Canadian property

**TCP gains balance**

- defined
- for mutual fund corporation, 131(6)
- for mutual fund trust, 132(4)

**TCP gains distribution**

- mutual fund corporation
- deemed to be dividend to non-resident shareholder, 131(5.1), (5.2)
- defined, 131(6)
- mutual fund trust
- deemed to be dividend to non-resident shareholder, 132(5.1), (5.2)
- defined, 132(4)

**TDD device**, *see* Teletypewriter

**TFSA**, *see also* Tax-Free Savings Account

- depository, 146.2(1)“qualifying arrangement”(b)(iii)
- exempt from tax, 146.2(6), (7), 149(1)(u.2)
- income from, not taxable, 146.2(6), (7)

**TFSA dollar limit**

- defined, 207.01(1)
- contributions over, 207.01(1)“excess TFSA amount”D(a)

**TIEA**, *see* Tax information exchange agreement

**TIN (Taxpayer Identification Number)**

- defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)
- penalty for failure to provide to financial institution, 281(3)
- requirement to obtain and provide to financial institution, 281(1)

**TLOPA**, *see* Time Limits and Other Periods Act (COVID-19)

**TOSI (Tax On Split Income)**, *see* Income-splitting tax

**TPAR**, *see* Total pension adjustment reversal

**TPS**, *see* Taxable preferred share

**TRRP**, *see* Top-up revenue reduction percentage

**TSX**, *see* Toronto Stock Exchange

**TTY device**, *see* Teletypewriter

**T-Bill**, *see* Treasury bill

**“Tainted” spouse trust**, *see also* Pre-1972 spousal trust

- relieving rule, 70(7)

**Takeover**, *see also* Control of corporation: change of

- reverse, 256(7)(c)–(c.2)

**Talk show**

- ineligible for Canadian film/video credit, Reg. 1106(1)“excluded production”(b)(ii)
- ineligible for film/video production services credit, Reg. 9300(2)(b)

**Talking textbooks**

- disability supports deduction, 64(a)A(ii)(I)
- medical expense credit, Reg. 5700(w)

**Tank, oil or water storage**

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 6, 8, 29, 40

**Tapestry**

- hand-woven, whether CCA allowed, Reg. 1102(1)(e)

**Tar sands, defined**, 248(1), *see also* Oil sands

**Tar sands ore**

- defined, Reg. 1104(2), 1206(1)
  - processing of, Reg. 1104(5)(a)(iii), 1104(5)(c)(iii), 1104(6)(a)(iii), 1104(9)(f)(iii), 1204(1)(b)(ii)(C), 1204(1)(b)(iii)(C), 1204(1)(b)(iv)(C), 5201(c.3)
  - excluded from M&P credit, 125.1(3)“manufacturing or processing”(f)(iii)
  - investment tax credit, 127(9)“qualified property”(c)(vi)(C)
- Tawich case overruled**, 149.1(1)“qualified donee”(a)(iii), 149(1)(d.5)

**Tax**

- abatement, *see* Tax abatement
- addition to, for income not earned in a province, 120(1)
- additional
- on non-Canadian corporations carrying on business in Canada, 219
- agreement, *see* Tax treaty
- application of payments under collection agreement, 228
- assets used as security by DPSP trust, on, 198
- attempt by partners to reduce or postpone, 103
- avoidance, *see* Anti-avoidance rules
- branch, 219
- “business-income tax” defined, 126(7)
- carved-out income, on, 209
- collection of, *see* Collection of tax
- computation of, 117(5.2), *see also* Computation of tax, Reg. Part I
- convention, *see* Tax treaty
- corporate distributions, on, 183.1
- indirect payments, 183.1(5)
- limitation, 183.1(6)
- stock dividends repurchased for excessive amount, 183.1(3)
- subsec. 110.6(8) not applicable, 183.1(7)
- corporations, 123–125.1
- court, *see* Tax Court of Canada
- credits, *see* Tax credits
- debt to Her Majesty, 222(2)
- deduction at source
  - amount of, deemed received by payee, 153(3)
  - required of payer, 153
  - tables, Reg. Sch. I
- deduction from, *see* Tax credits
- deduction of, Reg. Part I
- deductions in computing, *see* Deductions in computing tax
- deferred income plans, on, *see also* Deferred income plans
- deferred profit sharing plans, on, 198–204
- tax on non-qualified investments and assets used as security, 198
- estimate to be made, 151
- evasion, *see* Tax evasion, penalty for

## Index

### Tax (*cont'd*)

- excessive capital dividend or capital gains dividend elections, on, 184
  - failure to remit amounts withheld, 227(9)
    - salary or wages, from, 227(9.5)
  - failure to withhold, 227(8)
    - assessment for, 227(10)
    - salary or wages, from, 227(8.5)
  - foreign, *see* Foreign taxes
  - forfeiture under deferred profit sharing plan, 201
  - imposed, *see* Liability for tax
  - income from Canada of non-residents, on, 212–218
  - income from property transferred at non-arm's length, on, 160(1)–(3)
  - interest on unpaid amount, 161(1)
  - investment income of life insurers, on, 211–211.5
  - large corporations, *see* Large corporations tax (Part I.3)
  - liability for, *see* Liability for tax
  - logging
    - deduction for, 127(1), Reg. Part VII
    - defined, 127(2)
  - manufacturing and processing deduction, 125.1
  - mining, deduction, 20(1)(v), Reg. 3900
  - “non-business-income tax” defined, 126(7)
  - non-deductible, 18(1)(t)
  - non-qualified investments of deferred profit sharing plan, on, 198, 199
  - non-residents, *see* Non-resident tax
  - otherwise payable
    - defined, 120(4)“tax otherwise payable under this Part”, 126(7)“tax for the year otherwise payable under this Part”
  - over-contributions to deferred income plans, on, 204.1–204.3
  - overpayment, defined, 164(7)
  - Part I.2, deduction for, 60(w)
  - Part II, 182(1)
  - Part II.1, 183.1
  - Part IV
    - reduction in, re Part IV.1 tax payable, 186(1.1)
  - Part IV.1, 187.2, 187.3
    - reduction in Part IV tax re, 186(1.1)
  - Part VI.1, 191–191.4
  - Part XII.3
    - deductible from income of life insurer, 138(3)(g)
  - payable, *see also* Liability for tax
    - amount deemed to be, 20(1)(ll)
    - corporations, 123
      - non-resident, on branch profits, 219
    - defined, 117(1), 248(2)
    - inter vivos trust, by, 122
  - payment of, *see* Payment of tax
  - property disposed of by public authorities, re, 207.3, 207.4
  - property held by trusts governed by deferred income plans, re, 207.1, 207.2
  - rates of, *see* Rates of tax
  - recovery by deduction or set-off, 224.1
  - refund of overpayment, *see also* Refund
  - refundable, *see* Refundable Part IV tax
  - registered charities, 188, 189
  - registered investments, re, 204.4–204.7
  - registered securities dealers, re securities lending arrangement payments to non-residents, 212(19)
  - return, *see* Returns
  - revoked plans, on, 198
  - security for, 220(4)–(4.4)
  - shelter, *see* Tax shelter
  - small business deduction, 125
  - surtax
    - individual (before 2001), 180.1
    - corporation (before 2008), 123.2
  - taxable dividend received by private corporation, 186
  - tobacco manufacturers, 182, 183
  - tobacco manufacturing income, 182
  - treaty, *see* Tax treaty
  - unpaid, interest on, 227(9.3)
  - withheld at source
    - deemed to discharge debt, 227(13)
    - failure to remit, 227(9)
    - held in trust, 227(4), (4.1)
    - not part of estate, 227(5)
    - withholding of, *see* Withholding
- ### Tax abatement
- corporations, 124
  - individuals, Reg. 6401
    - prescribed dates, Reg. 6401
    - province providing schooling allowance, 120(2)
  - manufacturing and processing, 125.1
  - not available to Crown corporations, 124(3)
  - small business, 125
- ### Tax accounts
- transfer of instalments between, 221.2
- ### Tax advisor
- penalty for misrepresentation by, 163.2
- ### Tax agreement, *see* Tax treaty
- ### Tax anniversary date
- defined, Reg. 310
- ### Tax avoidance, *see* Anti-avoidance rules
- ### Tax avoidance motive, *see also* Anti-avoidance rules
- ### Tax avoidance policy
- defined (life insurance policy), Reg. 310
  - deemed not to be exempt policy, Reg. 306(1)
- ### Tax basis
- defined, 142.4(1), Reg. 9100, 9200(1)
    - variation in, for certain insurers, 138(13)
  - used as cost amount for specified debt obligation, 248(1)“cost amount”(d.2)
- ### Tax benefit
- defined
    - for reportable transactions, 237.3(1)
    - general anti-avoidance rule (GARR), 245(1)
    - transfer pricing documentation, 247(1)
- ### Tax consequences, defined, 245(1)
- ### Tax convention, *see* Tax treaty
- ### Tax Court of Canada, *see also* Appeal
- appeal from, to Federal Court of Appeal, *see* Federal Court of Appeal
  - appeal to, 169
    - application to all taxpayers with common issue, 174
    - general procedure, 175
    - informal procedure, 170
    - only on grounds raised in objection, 169(2.1)
    - prohibited where right waived by taxpayer, 169(2.2)
    - settlement of appeal, 169(3)
    - time not counted, 174(5)
    - valuation of ecological property, 169(1.1)
  - application for extension of time
    - for appeal, 167
    - for notice of objection, 166.2
  - disposal of appeal, 171(1)
    - on specific issue, 171(2)–(4)
  - reference to
    - common questions, 174
    - tax shelter appeal, common question, 174
    - where no reasonable grounds for appeal, 179.1
- ### Tax credits, *see also* Deductions in computing tax
- adoption expenses, 118.01

## Index

### Tax credits (*cont'd*)

- aged 65 and over, 118(2)
- apportionment of, *see* Splitting, sharing or apportionment
- basic minimum, 127.531
- basic personal, 118(1)B(c)
- CPP contributions, 118.7
- Canada employment, 118(10)
- caregiver (infirm dependant)
  - • additional amount, 118(1)B(a)(ii)C(A), 118(1)B(b)(iv)D(A), 118(1)B(b.1), 118(1)B(c.1)E(a)
  - • base amount
    - • • after 2016, 118(1)B(d)
    - • • before 2017, 118(1)B(c.1)
- charitable donations, 118.1
- child (pre-2015), 118(1)B(b.1)
- children's arts (pre-2017), 118.031
- children's fitness, 118.03 [before 2015], 122.8 [2015–16]
- dependants, 118(1)B(b), (c), (d)
  - • support payments, effects of, 118(5)
- digital news subscriptions, 118.02
- disability, 118.3
- disability home buyer, 118.05
- employment, 118(10)
- employment insurance premiums, 118.7
- equivalent-to-married status, 118(1)B(b)
- family caregiver, *see* caregiver (above)
- first-time home buyer, 118.05
- First Nations tax paid, 120(2.2)
- fitness, 118.03 [before 2015], 122.8 [2015–16]
- foreign taxes, 126
- fraudulently obtained, offence, 239(1.1)
- GST/HST, 122.5
- gifts, 118.1
- home accessibility (senior or disabled person), 118.041
- individual, 118
- in-home care of relative
  - • after 2016, no specific credit, *see* caregiver (above)
  - • before 2017, 118(1)B(c.1)
- investment, 127(5)–(36), 127.1, *see also* Investment tax credit
- labour-sponsored funds, 127.4
- lump-sum averaging, 120.31
- manufacturing and processing, 125.1
- married status, 118(1)B(a)
- medical expenses
  - • non-refundable credit, 118.2
  - • refundable credit, 122.51
- mental or physical impairment, expenses related to, 118.2(2)(b), (c)
- non-resident individual, 118.94
- online newspapers, 118.02
- ordering of, 118.92
- overseas employment (pre-2016), 122.3
- part-year resident, 118.91
- pension income, 118(3)
- personal, 118(1)
  - • limitations, 118(4)
  - • not available to trust, 122(1.1)
- political contributions, 127(3)–(4.2)
- public transit pass, 118.02 [pre-2018]
- research and development, *see* Investment tax credit
- school supplies, 122.9
- scientific research, *see* Investment tax credit
- separate returns, in, 118.93
- single status, 118(1)B(c)
- small business, 125
- splitting of, *see* Splitting, sharing or apportionment
- spousal, 118(1)B(a)
- teacher school supplies, 122.9

- textbook, 118.6(2.1)
- training credit, 122.91(1)
- tuition credit, 118.5
  - • carryforward of unused portion, 118.61
  - • transfer of unused portion, 118.8, 118.9
- unused
  - • carryforward, 118.61
  - • transfer to spouse, 118.8
  - • transfer to supporting person, 118.9
- volunteer firefighter, 118.06

### Tax debt

- action to commence, 10-year limitation period, 222(3)–(10)
- collection of, *see* Collection of tax
- defined, 222(1)
- recoverable by the Crown, 222(2)

### Tax debtor

- transfer of property, by, transferee liable, 160

### Tax deferral, *see also* Rollover

- agreement authorized by tax treaty, deemed valid, 115.1

### Tax deferred cooperative share

- defined, for agricultural cooperatives, 135.1(1)

### Tax-deferred patronage dividends, 135.1

### Tax equity

- defined, ITAR 26(12)

### Tax evasion, penalty for, 163, 238, 239

### Tax-exempt income

- defined, for foreign tax credit, 126(7)

### Tax-exempt person, *see* Exempt person

### Tax factor

- relevant, defined, 95(1)

### Tax for year otherwise payable under Part I

- defined, 126(7)

### Tax-Free Savings Account, 146.2, 207.01–207.07

- administration fees, non-deductible, 18(1)(u)
- annuity from, not taxable, 56(1)(d)(iii)
- attribution rules do not apply, 74.5(12)(c)
- carrying on business, tax on, 146.2(6)
  - • liability of holder and trustee, 146.2(6.1)
- death of holder, 12(1)(z.5), 146.2(9), 207.01(3)
  - • annual accrual of income after death, 12(11)“investment contract”(d.1)
  - • defined, 248(1)“TFSA”
  - • depositary, 146.2(1)“qualifying arrangement”(b)(iii)
  - • designation of charity as beneficiary, 118.1(5.2)(b)
  - • disposition of property to, capital loss nil, 40(2)(g)(iv)(A)
  - • dollar limit, 207.01(1)“TFSA dollar limit”
    - • • contributions over, 207.01(1)“excess TFSA amount”D(a)
    - • • tax on, 207.02
  - • election for proportional holdings in trust property, 259(1)
  - • emigration of holder, no deemed disposition, 128.1(10)“excluded right or interest”(a)(iii.2)
  - • excluded from various trust rules, 108(1)“trust”(a)
  - • exempt from tax, 146.2(6), (7), 149(1)(u.2)
  - • exemption-end time, defined, 146.2(9)(a)
  - • income from, not taxable, 146.2(6), (7)
  - • information return, Reg. 223
  - • interest on money borrowed to contribute to, not deductible, 18(1)(j)
  - • investment counselling fees, non-deductible, 18(1)(u)
  - • money borrowed to contribute to, no deduction, 18(1)(j)
  - • no tax on, 146.2(6), 149(1)(u.2)
  - • prohibited investments, *see* Prohibited investment
  - • qualified investments, 207.01(1)“qualified investment”
  - • Quebec, in, deemed to be trust, 248(3)(c)
  - • regulations, 146.2(13)
  - • reversionary trust rules do not apply, 75(3)(a)
  - • services in respect of, non-deductible, 18(1)(u)

## Index

- Tax-Free Savings Account (*cont'd*)
  - T3 trust return not required, Reg. 204(3)(f)
  - tax on excess contributions, 207.02
  - transfer to another TFSA
    - not a disposition, 248(1)“disposition”(f)(vi)
    - not counted as overcontribution, 207.01(1)“qualifying transfer”
    - permitted, 146.2(2)(e)
    - used as security for loan, 146.2(4)
- Tax-free surplus balance**
  - of a foreign affiliate
  - amended bump designation, 88(1.8), (1.9)
  - defined, Reg. 5905(5.5)
- Tax-free zone**
  - pre-1972 capital gains, ITAR 26(3)
- Tax imposed**, *see* Liability for tax
- Tax-indifferent investor**
  - defined, for synthetic equity arrangements rules, 248(1)
  - whether carries risk in dividend rental arrangement, 112(2.32)
- Tax informant program**, *see* Informant payments
- Tax information exchange agreement**, *see also* Tax treaty
  - creates “designated treaty country”, Reg. 5907(11)
  - demand for information relating to, 231.2(1)
  - disclosure of taxpayer information for purposes of, 241(4)(e)(xii)
  - dividends from country, deemed to be out of exempt surplus, Reg. 5907(1)“exempt earnings”(d), 5907(11)
  - list of countries, 95(1)“non-qualifying country” (Notes)
  - not present, income deemed FAPI, 95(1)“non-qualifying business”, “non-qualifying country”
- Tax matters partner**
  - to file objections to determination of partnership income, 165(1.15)
- Tax on split income**, *see* Income-splitting tax
- Tax otherwise payable**
  - defined, 120(4)
- Tax-paid amount**
  - defined, 146(1)
  - excluded from RRIF income
    - generally, 146.3(5)(c)
    - on death, 146.3(6.2)A(b), (c)
  - excluded from RRSP income
    - generally, 146(1)“benefit”(c.1)
    - on death, 146(8.9)A(b), (c)
- Tax paid balance**
  - defined, for agricultural cooperatives, 135.1(1)
- Tax-paid earnings**
  - defined, for thin capitalization rules, 18(5)
- Tax payable**, *see* Tax: payable
  - defined, 127–127.5, 248(2)
  - determination of, by Minister, 152(1.11), (1.12)
  - determined without reference to minimum tax, 117(1)
- Tax preparer**
  - defined, 150.1(2.2)
  - required to file electronically, 150.1(2.3), (2.4)
    - penalty (filing fee) for non-compliance, 162(7.3)
- Tax protestors**, 2(1) (Notes), 248(1)“person” (Notes)
- Tax rebate discounting**, 220(6) (Notes)
- Tax return**, *see* Returns
- Tax shelter**
  - appeal of assessment, binding on all taxpayers in same shelter, 174
  - art, *see* Art flips
  - business does not entitle individual to June 15 filing deadline, 150(1)(d)(ii)(A)
  - Canadian film credit not available, 125.4(4)
    - charitable donations, 237.1(1)“gifting arrangement”
    - collection of half of tax in dispute, 164(1.1)(d)(ii)(B), 225.1(7)
    - computer equipment, *see* Computer tax shelter property
    - computer software, *see* Computer tax shelter property
    - cost of, 143.2
    - deduction disallowed
      - where identification number not provided, 237.1(6)
      - where penalty unpaid, 237.1(6.1)
    - defined, 237.1(1)
    - film, *see* Motion picture film
    - fiscal period, election for non-calendar year prohibited, 249.1(5)
    - identification number
      - application for, by promoter, 237.1(2)
      - display of, required, 237.1(5)
      - issuance of, by Minister, 237.1(3)
      - penalty for false information in application, 237.1(7.4)
      - penalty for selling shelter before number issues, 237.1(7.4)
      - prerequisite for deduction, 237.1(6)
      - prerequisite of sale etc., 237.1(4)
      - provision of, to buyers, 237.1(5)
    - information outside Canada, 143.2(13), (14)
    - information return
      - promoter must file, 237.1(7)–(7.5)
        - extended reassessment deadline if not filed, 152(4)(b.1)
      - tax shelter number to be included, 237.1(5)(c)
    - investment, 143.2
      - defined, 143.2(1)“tax shelter investment”
      - matchable expenditure, 18.1(13)
      - reassessment, no limitation period, 143.2(15)
    - matchable expenditure rules, 18.1
    - minimum tax on deductions, 127.52(1)(c.3)
    - Minister’s powers of investigation, 237.1(8)
    - MURB, *see* Multiple unit residential buildings
    - mutual fund limited partnership, 18.1
    - prescribed benefit, Reg. 3100
    - promoter
      - application for identification number, 237.1(2)
      - defined, 237.1(1)
      - information return, 237.1(7)
      - provision of identification number to buyers, 237.1(5)
    - sales prohibited without identification number, 237.1(4)
    - software, *see* Computer tax shelter property
    - yacht, *see* Yacht
  - Tax shelter investment**, *see* Tax shelter: investment
  - Tax sparing, pre-1976 investment**, Reg. 5907(10)
  - Tax transfer payments to provinces**, 154, Reg. 3300
  - Tax treaty**, *see also* Tax information exchange agreement
    - amounts exempt under, deduction for, 110(1)(f)(i)
    - anti-treaty shopping rule, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXIX-A
    - Canada-U.K., *see* Table of Contents
    - Canada-U.S., *see* Table of Contents
    - competent authority agreement deemed valid, 115.1
    - country with, foreign affiliate in, Reg. 5907(11)–(11.2)
    - credit for departing resident to country with which Canada has, 126(2.21)
    - deduction from income, 110(1)(f)(i)
    - deemed resident in Canada due to family member, 250(1)(g)
    - defined, 248(1)
    - designated treaty country (FAPI rules), Reg. 5907(11), (11.1)
    - disclosure of information as permitted by, 241(4)(e)(xii)
    - dividend limitation in
      - applies for branch tax, 219.2
      - applies for corporate emigration tax, 219.3
    - exempting Canadian person from tax, 250(5)

**Tax treaty (cont'd)**

- gains deemed to arise in Canada, *Income Tax Conventions Interpretation Act* s. 6.3
- income exempt under, 126(7)“tax-exempt income”
- income exempt under, not earned income for RRSP, 146(1)“earned income”(c)
- interpretation of, *Income Tax Conventions Interpretation* (reproduced before the treaties)
- list of, *see* Table of Contents
- listed countries, Reg. 5907(11)–(11.2)
- non-resident under, deemed non-resident of Canada, 250(5)
- partners exempted by, new partner joining partnership, 96(8)
- property exempted under, 108(1)“exempt property”
- requirement to file return to claim exemption, 150(1)(a)(ii)
- tax on disposition of property by non-resident deferred under, 115.1
  - • election, time of making, Reg. 7400(2)
  - • prescribed provisions, Reg. 7400(1)

**Taxable amount**

- amount, *see* Taxable capital amount

**Taxable benefits, see** Benefit**Taxable Canadian business**

- defined, 95(1)
- application to FAPI rules, 95(2)(j.1), (k), (k.2)

**Taxable Canadian corporation**

- defined, 89(1)“taxable Canadian corporation”
- prescribed, for Canadian film/video credit, Reg. 1106(2)
- property disposed of to taxpayer
  - • cost base, addition to, 53(1)(f.1)

**Taxable Canadian life investment income**

- defined, 211.1(2)

**Taxable Canadian property, see also** Property

- defined, 248(1)
- • excludes shares of demutualized life insurer or holding corporation, 141(5)
- • exclusions for branch tax purposes, 219(1.1)
- disposition of, by non-resident, 116
- • purchaser liable for tax, 116(5)
- • taxable, 2(3)(c)
- distributed on foreign affiliate liquidation and dissolution, 88(3.5)
- distribution to non-resident beneficiaries
  - • tax on, 107(5)
  - • • security for tax, 220(4.6)–(4.63)
- excluded from deemed disposition
  - • on becoming resident, 128.1(1)(b)(i)
  - • foreign merger, rollover on, 87(8.4), (8.5)
- includes option, 248(1)“taxable Canadian property”(f)
- mutual fund, of, *see* TCP gains distribution
- prorating for gains before May 1995, 40(9)
- replacement of
  - • capital property, 44(5)(c), (d)
  - • depreciable property, 13(4.1)(c), (d)
  - • rollover of, 85(1)(i), 85.1(1)(a)
  - • on foreign merger, 87(8.4), (8.5)
- ship or aircraft used in international traffic, 248(1)“taxable Canadian property”(b)(ii)
- transitional rule re property not covered before April 26/95, ITAR 26(30)

**Taxable capital**

- for financial institutions tax
  - • defined, 190.12
  - • employed in Canada, defined, 190.11
- for large corporations tax (pre-2006)
  - • defined, 181.2(2), 181.3(2)
  - • • tax on (pre-2006), 181.1(1)
  - • employed in Canada, defined, 181.2(1), 181.3(1), 181.4, Reg. 8601

**Taxable capital amount**

- defined, 66(12.6011)
- limit of \$15 million for pre-2019 flow-through of CDE as CEE, 66(12.601)(a.1)

**Taxable capital employed in Canada**

- defined
  - • for financial institutions tax, 190.11
  - • for large corporations tax, 181.2(1), 181.3(1), 181.4
  - • for renunciation of pre-2019 CDE as CEE on flow-through shares, 66(12.6011)

**Taxable capital gain, see** Capital gain**Taxable conversion benefit, see also** Conversion benefit

- defined, for insurance demutualization, 139.1(1)

**Taxable deficit (of foreign affiliate)**

- defined, Reg. 5907(1)

**Taxable dividend**

- deemed, *see* Dividend: deemed
- defined, 89(1), 112(6)(a), 129(1.2), 129(7), 133(8), 248(1)
- • for purposes of debt forgiveness, 80.03(1)(b)
- • for purposes of dividend refund, 129(7)
- • for purposes of stop-loss rules, 112(6)(a)
- • generally, 89(1), 248(1)
- • partnership receiving, 186(6)

**Taxable earnings (of foreign affiliate)**

- defined, Reg. 5907(1)

**Taxable income**

- communal organization, election re, 143(2), (3)
- computation of, 110–114
- • deductions, *see* Deductions in computing taxable income
- • individual
  - • • order of application, 111.1
  - • • resident for part of year, 114, 114.1
- deductions in computing, *see* Deductions in computing taxable income; Tax credits
- defined, 2(2)
- determination of, by Minister, 152(1.11), (1.12)
- earned in a province by a corporation, Reg. Part IV
- earned in Canada, *see* Taxable income earned in Canada
- earned in the year in a province, 124(4)
- life insurer, 138(7)
- non-resident, earned by in Canada, 115
- non-resident person, 115

**Taxable income earned in Canada, 115**

- defined, 115(1), 248(1)
- determination of, by Minister, 152(1.11), (1.12)
- foreign resource pool expenses, 115(4.1)

**Taxable interest expense**

- defined, 218.2(2)

**Taxable life insurance policy**

- defined, 211(1)

**Taxable loss (of foreign affiliate)**

- defined, Reg. 5907(1)

**Taxable net gain**

- from listed personal property, defined, 41(1), 248(1)

**Taxable non-portfolio earnings**

- defined, 197(1)
- reduced by Part IX.1 tax payable by SIFT partnership, 96(1.11)(b)

**Taxable obligation**

- defined, 240(1)

**Taxable preferred share**

- defined, 248(1)
- dividends excepted from tax, 187.1
- tax on corporation paying dividends on, 191–191.4
- • agreement to transfer tax liability to related corporation, 191.3
- • • assessment by Minister, 191.3(3), (5)

## Index

- Taxable preferred share (*cont'd*)
  - payment by transferor corporation, 191.3(6)
  - where of no effect, 191.3(4)
  - amalgamation, 87(2)(rr)
  - associated corporations, 191.1(3)
    - failure to file agreement, 191.1(5)
    - total dividend allowance, 191.1(4)
  - dividend allowance, 191.1(2)
    - short years, in, 191.1(6)
    - total, for associated corporations, 191.1(4)
  - excluded dividend, defined, 191(1)
  - financial intermediary corporation, defined, 191(1)
  - information return, 191.4(1)
  - private holding corporation, defined, 191(1)
  - substantial interest, 191(2), (3)
  - tax payable, 191.1(1)
    - election, 191.2
  - tax on dividends received by corporation, 187.2
  - information return, 187.5
  - partnerships, 187.4
- Taxable RFI share**
  - amalgamation, effect of, 87(4.2)
  - defined, 248(1)
  - tax on dividend, 187.3(1)
- Taxable SIFT distributions**
  - defined, Reg. 414(1), (2)
- Taxable SIFT trust distributions**
  - defined, 122(3)
  - excluded in determining province of residence of trust, Reg. 2608
  - tax on, 122(1)(b)B
- Taxable supplier**
  - defined, 127(9)
- Taxable surplus**
  - election to come before hybrid surplus, Reg. 5901(1.1)
  - portion of dividend deemed paid out of, Reg. 5900(1)(a)
- Taxable surplus (of foreign affiliate)**
  - adjustment where gain deemed due to negative adjusted cost base, 93(1)(b)(ii)
  - deduction for dividend paid out of, 113(1)(b), (c), Reg. 5900(1)(b)
  - defined, 113(1)(b)(ii), Reg. 5907(1)
- Taxation year**, *see also* Fiscal period
  - becoming or ceasing to be CCPC, deemed year-end, 249(3.1)
  - becoming or ceasing to be exempt, deemed year-end, 149(10)
  - becoming or ceasing to be financial institution, deemed year-end, 142.6(1)
  - ceasing to carry on business, 25(1)
  - change of control, deemed year-end, 249(4)
  - company formed by amalgamation, of, 87(2)(a)
  - corporation, of
    - longer than 365 days, 249(3)
  - deemed “fiscal period”, 14(4) [before 2017]
  - defined, 11(2), 142.6(1), 149(10), 149.1(1), 249, Reg. 1104(2), 1802(5), 3700
  - of mutual fund following rollover, 132.2(3)(b), 132.2(3)(1)(ii)
  - employees profit sharing plan trust, 144(11)
  - first, of mortgage investment corporation, 130.1(8)
  - fiscal period of business, and, 11(2)
  - foreign affiliate, of, 95(1)“taxation year”
  - individual, of, 11(2), Reg. 1104(2)
  - less than 12 months, *see* Short taxation year
  - mutual fund trust, election for December 15, 132.11
  - non-resident, of, 250.1(a)
  - partnership, of, 96(1)(b)
  - reference to, 249(2), (3)
  - registered Canadian amateur athletic association, of, 149.1(1)“taxation year”
  - registered charity, of, 149.1(1)“taxation year”
  - short, *see* Short taxation year
- Taxed capital gains (of investment corporation, mutual fund corporation or mutual fund trust)**
  - defined, 130(3)(b), 131(7), 132(5)
- Taxicabs**, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 16
- Taxing country**
  - defined
    - for FAPI, Reg. 5910(4)
    - for foreign tax credit, 126(7)
- Taxpayer**
  - absconding, 226
  - bankrupt, 128
  - becoming Canadian resident, ITAR 26(10)
  - ceasing to be resident, *see* Non-resident: becoming
  - death of, *see* Death of taxpayer
  - defaulting, 226
  - defined, 248(1)
    - includes partnership for certain purposes, 18.1(1), 56.4(1), 96(2.01), 125.6(2.2), 143.2(1), 143.3(1), 143.4(1)“taxpayer”
  - investigation, under
    - rights of, at inquiry, 231.4(6)
  - leaving Canada, demand for amounts owing, 226
  - not limited to person liable for tax, 248(1)
- Taxpayer Identification Number**, *see* TIN (Taxpayer Identification Number)
- Taxpayer information**
  - defined, 241(10)
  - provision of
    - authorized, 241(4)
    - prohibition against, 241(1)
- Taxpayer relief**
  - late elections, 220(3.2)–(3.7)
  - reassessments after normal reassessment period, 152(4.2), 164(1.5)
  - waiver of penalty and interest, 220(3.1)
- Teacher**
  - contribution to teachers’ exchange fund, 8(1)(d)
  - exemption for travel expenses, 81(3.1)(a)(ii)
  - registered pension plan, contribution to, 147.2(5)
  - sabbatical arrangement, Reg. 6801(a)
  - exemption for recontributed amount received from plan, 81(1)(s)
- Teacher school-supplies credit**, 122.9(2)
  - prescribed durable goods, Reg. 9600
- Teaching supplies**
  - defined, for teacher school-supplies credit, 122.9(1)
- Teck-Bullmoose case overruled**, 13(7.5)
- Telecom NZ-Chorus Ltd. spinoff**, Reg. 5600(f)
- Telecommunication spacecraft**
  - capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(f.2), Sch. II:Cl. 30(a)
    - separate classes, Reg. 1101(5a)
- Telecommunications**
  - defined, *Interpretation Act* s. 35(1)
- Telelobe Canada, subject to tax**, 27(2), Reg. 7100
- Telegraph system**
  - defined, Reg. 1104(2)
- Telephone and telegraph equipment**
  - capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 3, Sch. II:Cl. 17
- Telephone and telegraph systems**
  - capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 17
  - defined, Reg. 1104(2)



- Telephone cable**
- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 42(b)
- Telephone ringing indicator**
- disability supports deduction, 64(a)A(ii)(B)
  - medical expense credit, Reg. 5700(k)
- Teletypewriter**
- disability supports deduction, 64(a)A(ii)(B)
  - medical expense credit, Reg. 5700(k)
- Television commercial message**
- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(m)
  - defined, Reg. 1104(2)
- Television decoder (to visually display vocal portion of signal)**
- medical expense, Reg. 5700(q)
- Television set-top box**
- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 30(b)
- Temporary access road**, *see* Specified temporary access road
- Temporary wage subsidy (COVID-19)**, 153(1.02)–(1.04)
- Ten-eight policy**, *see* 10/8 policy [at end of Index]
- Ten-year gift (to charity)**, *see* Enduring property [repealed]
- Tenant inducements**
- taxable as income, 12(1)(x)
- Term insurance**
- defined, Reg. 2700(1)
- Term preferred share**
- defined, 248(1)
  - dividends on
  - • deemed, 84(4.2), 258(2)
  - • received by specified financial institution, 112(2.1)
  - • • deemed interest on, 258(3)(a)
  - reduction of paid-up capital, deemed dividend, 84(4.2)
  - share-for-share exchange, 87(4.1)
- Terminal loss**
- deduction for, 20(16)
  - • after ceasing to carry on business, 20(16.3)
  - limitation re passenger vehicles, 20(16.1)(a)
  - limitation re franchise or licence exchanged, 20(16.1)(b)
  - limitation where property acquired by affiliated person, 13(21.2)(e)(i)
- Terminating corporation**
- class A shares can be issued to, for LSVCC, 204.81(1)(c)(ii)(A)
  - defined, for labour-sponsored venture capital corporations, 204.8(1)
- Termination of business**, *see* Ceasing to carry on business
- Termination payment**, *see* Retiring allowance
- Territorial sea**
- defined, *Interpretation Act* 35(1)
- Territory**
- defined, *Interpretation Act* 35(1)
- Terrorism**, *see* Charities Registration (Security Information) Act
- Tertiary recovery equipment**, Reg. 1206(1)
- Test wind turbine**
- allowed as CRCE, Reg. 1219(1)(g)
  - defined, Reg. 1219(3)
- Testamentary trust**, *see* Trust (or estate): testamentary
- Texas partnership**
- losses disallowed, 96(8)
- Textbook tax credit**, 118.6(2.1)
- Textbooks, talking**, *see* Talking textbooks
- Theatres relief (COVID)**, Reg. 8901.1(2)(b)(iv), (xiv), *see also* Qualifying tourism or hospitality entity
- Theme parks relief (COVID)**, Reg. 8901.1(2)(b)(viii), *see also* Qualifying tourism or hospitality entity
- Therapy**
- medical expense credit
  - • general, 118.2(2)(l.9)
  - • rehabilitative, for speech or hearing loss, 118.2(2)(l.3)
  - non-taxable employment benefit, 6(1)(a)(iv)
- Thermal waste**
- defined, Reg. 1104(13)
- Thin capitalization rules**, 18(4)–(8)
- back-to-back loans, 18(6), (6.1)
  - deemed dividend for non-resident withholding tax, 214(16), (17)
  - income inclusion for corporate partner, 12(1)(l.1)
  - interest not deductible, 18(4)–(6)
  - trust designation of thin-cap interest paid to non-resident as being payment to beneficiary, 18(5.4)
- Things**, *see* Property; Rights or things
- Third party**
- defined, for amateur athlete trusts, 143.1(1)
  - demand, *see* Third party demand
  - payment, *see* Scientific research and experimental development: third party payment
  - penalty for misrepresentation by, 163.2
- Third party demand**
- information, for, 231.2(1)
  - payment, for, *see* Garnishment for taxes unpaid
- Threshold amounts**, *see* Dollar amounts in legislation and regulations
- Tidal energy, electricity generation equipment**
- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(d)(xiv), Sch. II:Cl. 43.2
- Tiers of partnerships**
- look-through rules, 15(2.14)(b), 66.8(3)(b), 91(4.4), 93.1(3), 96(2.01), 102(2), 126(4.13), 149.1(11), 163(2.8), 233(3), 233.1(5), 233.3(2), 233.4(3), 247(6), Reg. 1100(12)(b)(ii), 1100(16)(b)(ii), 1100(25)(b)(iv)(B), 1100(26)(b)(ii)
  - • at-risk rules, 96(2.01), 96(2.1)(f)
  - • capital gains deduction, 110.6(14)(d.1)
  - • foreign affiliate determination, 93.1(3), Reg. 5908(9)
  - • Large Corporations Tax, 181.2(3)(g)A(b)(i), 181.2(5)
  - • Part VI.1 tax, 191(6)
  - • partnership rules generally, 96(2.01), 102(2)
- Tile drainage, deduction**, 30
- Typesetter**
- apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”
- Timber limits**
- capital cost allowance, Reg. 1100(1)(e), Reg. Sch. VI
  - • separate classes, Reg. 1101(3)
  - disposition of by non-resident, 216(5)
  - equipment for use in, capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(n), Sch. II:Cl. 15
- Timber resource property**
- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 33
  - constitutes taxable Canadian property for certain purposes, 248(1)“taxable Canadian property”(n)(ii)
  - defined, 13(21)
  - disposition of
  - • by non-resident, 216(5)
  - • no capital gain, 39(1)(a)(v)
  - • proceeds of disposition, 20(5.1)
  - in corporation, share is taxable Canadian property, 248(1)“taxable Canadian property”(e)(i)(C), (ii)(C)
  - in partnership, constitutes taxable Canadian property, 248(1)“taxable Canadian property”(g)(iii)
  - non-arm’s length transfer, exclusion from rule, 13(7)(e)
  - undepreciated capital cost, 13(21)“undepreciated capital cost”G
- Timber royalty**
- paid to non-resident, 212(1)(e)
  - • alternative re, 216

**Time**

- deadlines and time limits for taxpayers, *see* Deadlines
- expiring to recover a debt, *see* Statute-barred debt, deemed settled
- extension of, *see* Extension of time
- non-resident, *see* Non-resident time
- reassessment, for, *see* Reassessment

**Time Limits and Other Periods Act (COVID-19)**, 169(1)  
(Enacted Amendment)

**Tips**, *see also* Informant payments

- source withholding, Reg. 100(1)“remuneration”(a.1)
- taxable as employment income, 5(1)

**Titles in legislation**

- relevance of, *Interpretation Act* s. 14

**Tobacco manufacturers’ surtax**, 182, 183

**Toilet**

- mechanical aid for getting on and off, medical expense, Reg. 5700(g)

**Tool and die maker**

- apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”

**Tools**

- apprentice mechanics, *see* Apprentice: mechanic
- eligible, *see* Eligible tool
- employed tradesperson, deduction, 8(1)(s)
- portable, for rental
- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(b), Sch. II:Cl. 29
- small, capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(h)

**Top-up disability payment**

- defined, 6(17)
- not taxable as employee benefit, 6(18)
- reimbursement to employer, 8(1)(n.1)

**Top-up percentage**

- defined, for COVID-19 Canada Emergency Wage Subsidy, 125.7(1)

**Top-up revenue reduction percentage**

- defined, for COVID-19 Canada Emergency Wage Subsidy, 125.7(1)

**Toronto Stock Exchange**

- prescribed securities exchange investment, Reg. 9002.2
- prescribed stock exchange, Reg. 3200(c) [repealed]

**Total assets (of financial institution)**

- defined, 181(2), 190(1.1), Reg. 8600

**Total base period remuneration**

- defined, for Canada Recovery Hiring Program, 125.7(1)

**Total charitable gifts**

- credit for, 118.1(1)“total gifts”(a), 118.1(3)
- defined, 118.1(1)

**Total corporate holdings percentage**

- defined, for private foundations, 149.1(1)

**Total Crown gifts**

- credit for, 118.1(1)“total gifts”(b), 118.1(3)
- defined, 118.1(1)

**Total cultural gifts**

- credit for, 118.1(1)“total gifts”(c), 118.1(3)
- defined, 118.1(1)

**Total current period remuneration**

- defined, for Canada Recovery Hiring Program, 125.7(1)

**“Total depreciation” defined**, 13(21)**Total ecological gifts**

- credit for, 118.1(1)“total gifts”(d), 118.1(3)
- defined, 118.1(1)

**Total pension adjustment reversal**, *see also* Pension adjustment reversal

- defined, 248(1), Reg. 8304.1

**Total per location expense**

- defined, for air quality improvement credit, 127.43(1)

**Total premiums**

- defined, Reg. 8600

**Total remuneration**

- defined, for a taxation year, Reg. 100(1)

**Total reserve liabilities (of financial institution)**

- defined, 181(2), 190(1.1), Reg. 8600

**Total return (from fixed payment obligation)**

- defined, Reg. 9100

**Total specified indebtedness**

- defined, for FAPI of banks, 95(2.43)

**Total ventilation expense**

- defined, for air quality improvement credit, 127.43(1)

**Totally and permanently disabled**

- defined, Reg. 8500(1)

**Tourism and Hospitality Recovery Program**, 125.7(1)“base percentage”(l)(i)(B)(I), (m)(i)(B)(I)

**Tourism relief (COVID)**, *see* Qualifying tourism or hospitality entity

**Townsite costs**

- capital cost allowance, Reg. 1102(18) [repealed], Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(1)
- deemed capital cost, 13(7.5)(a), Reg. 1102(14.2)

**Tracked entity**

- defined, 95(8)

**Tracked interest rules**, *see* Foreign investment entity: tracked interests

**Tracked policy pool**

- defined, 95(2)(a.21)(ii)

**Tracked property**

- defined, 142.2(1)“tracking property”

**Tracked property and activities**

- defined, 95(8)(a)

**Tracking arrangements**

- FAPI rules, 95(8)–(12)

**Tracking class**

- defined, 95(10)(b)

**Tracking interest**

- defined, 95(8)

**Tracking property**

- defined, for mark-to-market accounting rule changes, 142.51(1)

**Tractor**

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(a), Sch. II:Cl. 16(g)

**Trade, adventure in**, *see* Adventure in the nature of trade

**Trade, board of**, *see* Board of trade

**Trade-in**

- allocation of consideration, 13(33)

**Trade mark, representation expenses**, 13(12), 20(1)(cc), 20(9)

**Trade show organizer relief (COVID)**, Reg. 8901.1(2)(b)(xx)(A), *see also* Qualifying tourism or hospitality entity

**Trade union**, *see* Union

**Trader**, *see* Dealer (or trader)

**Trader or dealer in securities**

- defined
- for security transactions, Reg. 230(1)

**Tradesman**, *see* Tradesperson

**Tradesperson**

- eligible tool, meaning of, 8(6.1)
- licensing exam fees, tuition credit, 118.5(1)(d)
- tools expense, deduction, 8(1)(s)

**Trailers**

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(e)

- Trailers (*cont'd*)
- rail suspension device for, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 35(b)
- Train**, *see* Railway
- Training amount limit**
- defined, 122.91(2)
- Training courses**
- to care for infirm person, medical expense, 118.2(2)(l.8)
- Training credit**, *see* Canada Training Credit
- Tramway or trolley bus system**
- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 4
  - defined, Reg. 1104(2)
- Transaction**
- defined
  - for general anti-avoidance rule, 245(1)
  - for reportable transactions, 237.3(1)
  - for transfer-pricing rules, 247(1)
  - information return re non-resident transactions, 233.1(1)
  - transfer pricing rules, 247(1)
  - reportable, *see* Reportable transaction
  - series of, defined, 248(10)
  - with non-resident
  - extended reassessment period, 152(4)(b)(iii)
  - reporting requirement, 233.1
- Transfer**
- RRIF, from, *see* Registered retirement income fund: transfer from
- Transfer of business**, *see* Sale: business
- Transfer of forgiven amount (debt forgiveness rules)**, 80.04
- Transfer of instalment payments**, 221.2
- Transfer of losses**, *see also* Suspension of losses
- deemed proceeds of disposition, 69(11)
- Transfer of property**, *see also* Rollover
- affiliated person, to, *see* Affiliated person
  - attribution rules, *see* Attribution rules
  - child, to
  - gain or loss deemed to be transferor's, 75.1
  - controlled corporation, to
  - capital loss denied, 40(3.3), (3.4)
  - corporation, to
  - by partnership, 85(2)
  - partnership wound up, 85(3)
  - by shareholder, 85(1)
  - eligible property, 85(1.1)
  - to reduce income, 74.4(2)
  - outstanding amount, 74.4(3)
  - where benefit not granted to designated person, 74.4(4)
  - deferred profit sharing plan
  - from, 147(19)
  - family farm or fishing corporation or partnership, 70(9.2), (9.21)
  - *inter vivos*, 73(4), (4.1)
  - spouse trust, from, to children, 70(9.3), (9.31)
  - farm or fishing property, of, 73(3), (3.1)
  - to child, on death, 70(9), (9.01)
  - to parents, on death of child, 70(9.6)
  - *inter vivos*, to spouse or trust, 73
  - prescribed provincial laws, Reg. Part LXV
  - minor, to, 74.1(2), 74.5(1), (6)–(11)
  - repayment of, 74.1(3)
  - partnership, to, 97
  - registered disability savings plan, to another RDSP, 146.4(8), (9)
  - registered education savings plans, between, 146.1(2)(g.2), (i.2), 146.1(6.1)
  - registered pension plan, between benefit provisions, 147.3(14.1)
  - registered pension plan, from, 147.3
  - registered pension plan to annuity contract, 147.4
  - registered retirement savings plan, *see* Registered retirement savings plan: transfer
  - retirement compensation arrangement, to second RCA, 207.6(7)
  - revoked charity, by, 188(2)
  - spouse, to, 74.1(1), 74.5
  - death of taxpayer, on, 70(6)
  - deemed proceeds of disposition, 73
  - gain or loss, 74.2
  - repayment of, 74.1(3)
  - tax debtor, by, transferee liable, 160
  - trust, by
  - to another trust, 104(5.8), 248(1)“disposition”(e), (f), 248(25.1)
  - trust, to, 74.3, 74.5(9), (10), 75(3)
  - death of taxpayer, on, 70(6)
  - from another trust, 104(5.8), 248(1)“disposition”(e), (f), 248(25.1)
  - income imputed to transferor, 75(2)
  - unregistered pension plan, from, 60(j), 147.1(3)(a)
- Transfer payments**
- tax, to provinces, 154
- Transfer price**
- defined, 247(1)
- Transfer pricing (re non-residents)**, 247
- advance pricing agreements, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXVI
  - anti-avoidance rules, 247, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. IX
  - *bona fides* test, 247(2)(b)(ii)
  - CRA discretion to apply, 247(10)
  - capital adjustment, *see* Transfer pricing capital adjustment
  - capital setoff adjustment, *see* Transfer pricing capital setoff adjustment
  - contemporaneous documentation, 247(4)
  - deemed dividend to non-resident, 247(12)
  - guarantee for subsidiary excluded, 247(7.1)
  - income adjustment, *see* Transfer pricing income adjustment
  - income setoff adjustment, *see* Transfer pricing income setoff adjustment
  - loan to subsidiary excluded, 247(7)
  - order of applying rules, 247(2.1)
  - penalty, 247(3), (11)
  - royalties, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XII:7
  - secondary adjustments, 247(12)–(16)
- Transfer pricing capital adjustment**
- defined, 247(1)
  - penalty, 247(3)(a)(i)(B)
- Transfer pricing capital setoff adjustment**
- defined, 247(1)
  - reduces transfer pricing penalty, 247(3)(a)(iii)
- Transfer pricing income adjustment**
- defined, 247(1)
  - penalty, 247(3)(a)(i)(B)
- Transfer pricing income setoff adjustment**
- defined, 247(1)
  - reduces transfer pricing penalty, 247(3)(a)(iii)
- Transfer time**
- defined, 132.2(1)“qualifying exchange”
- Transferee corporation**
- defined, 55(1)“distribution”, 55(3.2)(h)
- Transferor trust**
- defined, 107.4(2)
- Transferred policies**
- defined, Reg. 1403(8)(b)
- Transit passes**, *see* Public Transit Pass Credit

## Index

### Transition amount

- accounting rule changes for financial institutions
- defined, 142.51(1)
- specified debt obligation
- application on disposition of specified debt obligation, 142.4(6)(c)C, 142.4(7)
- defined, 142.4(1), Reg. 9201

### Transition period

- defined, for SIFT stapled-security rules, 18.3(1)

### Transition property

- defined, 142.51(1)

### Transition year

- defined, for transitional accounting rules
- financial institution, 142.51(1)
- life insurer, 138(12)
- non-life insurer, 12.5(1), Reg. 2400(1)

### Transitional assistance under Canada–U.S. auto pact, income, 56(1)(a)(v)

### Transitional eligible proceeds

- defined, for rollover to RDSP on death, 60.02(1)

### Transitional prohibited investment benefit

- defined, 207.01(1)
- reduced tax on RESP or RDSP benefit, 207.05(5)
- reduced tax on RRSP or RRIF benefit, 207.05(4)

### Transitional prohibited property

- adjusted cost base of, 207.01(7)
- defined, 207.01(1)
- exchange of property, 207.01(12), (13)
- marriage or common-law partnership breakdown, 207.01(10), (11)
- prohibited investment, 207.01(8), (9)

### Transitional reserve

- for corporate partnership income, 34.2(1)“specified percentage”, 34.2(11)

### Transitional rules, *see also* Grandfathering

- 1972 reform, ITAR 7–68
- R.S.C. 1985 (5th Supp.), ITAR 69–79
- stapled securities, 18.3(1)“transition period”, 18.3(3)(a)

### Transmission equipment

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 47
- defined (re energy conservation CCA), Reg. 1104(13)

### Transmission pipeline

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 49
- pumping or compression equipment, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 7(j)

### Transparent affiliate

- defined, for FAPI, Reg. 5907(1.091)
- treatment of, Reg. 5907(1.092)

### Transplants, organ or bone marrow

- medical expense, 118.2(2)(1.1)

### Transport employee

- away-from-home expenses, deduction, 8(1)(g)

### Transport trailer technician

- apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”

### Transportation, *see also* International shipping

- delivered after the end of the year, reserve, 20(6)
- passengers or property, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. VIII:3, 4

### Transportation expenses

- allowance for, not income, 6(6)(b)
- as medical expenses, 118.2(2)(g)
- deemed payment of, 118.2(4)

### Transportation losses, *see* Fuel

- **Travel agency relief (COVID)**, Reg. 8901.1(2)(b)(iii), *see also* Qualifying tourism or hospitality entity

### Travelling expenses

- allowance for, when not income, 6(1)(b)

- employee’s, deduction for, 8(1)(h), (h.1)
- certificate of employer, 8(10)
- limitation, 8(4)
- food and entertainment on train, plane or bus, 67.1(4)(a)
- medical expense, as, 118.2(2)(h)
- northern Canada, residents of, 110.7(1)
- part-time employee’s, excluded from income, 81(3.1)
- salesperson’s, deduction for, 8(1)(f)
- certificate of employer, 8(10)
- limitation, 8(4)
- transport employee’s, 8(1)(g)

### Treasurer, *see* Officer: corporation, of

### Treasury bill

- yield at maturity treated as interest, 16(3)

### Treasury Board

- defined, 248(1)

### Treaty, *see* Tax treaty

### Treaty co-production (re Canadian film/video tax credit)

- defined, Reg. 1106(3)

### Treaty-exempt property

- defined, 116(6.1)
- purchaser’s notice on acquisition from non-resident, 116(5.01), (5.02)

### Treaty-protected business

- defined, 248(1)
- losses, not usable against Canadian profits, 111(9)

### Treaty-protected property

- acquisition from non-resident, purchaser’s notice requirement, 116(5.01), (5.02)
- cannot absorb forgiven amount, 80(1)“excluded property”
- defined, 248(1)
- losses, not usable against Canadian gains, 111(9)
- replacement property, 13(4.1)(d), 44(5)(d)

### Treaty shopping, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXIX-A

### Trestle

- capital cost allowance, Reg. 1100(1)(zb), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 3
- separate classes, Reg. 1101(5f)

### Triangular amalgamation, 87(9)

### Triangular foreign merger, 87(8), (8.1)

### Triggering event

- defined, for FAPI stub-period rules, 91(1.3)

### Trip cost

- defined, for northern residents’ deduction, 110.7(6)

### Trolley bus system, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 4

### Truck

- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(a), Sch. II:Cl. 16(g)

### Truck and transport mechanic

- apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”

### Truck driver

- away-from-home expenses, deduction, 8(1)(g)

### Truck mechanic, *see* Apprentice: mechanic

### Truck operators

- income from cross-border trucking, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. VIII:4
- income of, earned in a province, Reg. 2604
- income of corporation in a province, Reg. 409

### Truss, as medical expense, 118.2(2)(i)

### Trust (or estate), 104–108

- 21-year deemed disposition rule, 104(4), (5), (5.3)–(5.8)
- payment of tax in instalments, 159(6.1)
- accumulating income of
- deduction for amounts included in preferred beneficiary’s income, 104(12)
- defined, 108(1)

## Index

- Trust (or estate) (*cont'd*)
  - • election to include in preferred beneficiary's income, 104(14), Reg. 2800
  - additional units issued in payment, 107(2.11), (2.12)
  - agent not included, 104(1)
  - allocation of capital and income to different beneficiaries, 104(7.1), (7.2)
  - alter ego, *see* Alter ego trust
  - amateur athlete, for, *see* Amateur athlete trust
  - amount deemed not paid to beneficiary, 104(13.1), (13.2)
  - amount payable in taxation year, 104(24)
  - annuity contract, interest in, 12.2
  - Australian, *see* Australian trust
  - balance-due day of, 248(1)“balance-due day”(a)
  - bare, *see* Bare trust
  - “beneficially interested” in, meaning of, 248(25)
  - beneficiary, *see* Beneficiary: trust of
  - benefits from, income, 12(1)(m), 105
  - business investment loss, deduction from, 39(10)
  - capital cost allowance, determination or designation of, 104(16) [repealed]
  - capital gains of
    - • allocated to beneficiary, 104(21)–(21.7)
    - • net taxable, 104(21.3)
  - capital interest in
    - • acquisition of
      - • • reduction of loss on property disposed of, 107(6)
    - • additions to, 53(1)(d.1)
    - • adjusted cost base
      - • • computation of, 53(1)(d.1)
      - • • deductions from, 53(2)(b.1), 53(2)(h)
    - • cost amount of, 108(1)
    - • cost of, 107(1.1)
    - • defined, 108(1), 248(1)
    - • disposition of, 107(1)
    - • disposition of, on distribution by trust, 248(1)“disposition”(d), (h)
    - • distribution in satisfaction of, 107(2)–(5), ITAR 36
    - • effect of payment out of trust's income or gains, 43(3)
    - • fair market value of, 107.4(4)
    - • partial disposition of, 43
    - • rollover to another trust, 107.4(3)(j)
  - ceasing to act as agent of beneficiary, 248(1)“disposition”(b)(v)
  - commercial, *see* personal (*below*); Unit trust
  - created by will of taxpayer, meaning of, 248(9.1)
  - cumulative Canadian exploration expense
    - • reduced by investment tax credit, 127(12.3)
  - customer/client compensation, for, exempt, 149(1)(w)
  - death benefits, flow-through to beneficiary, 104(28)
  - deduction in computing income, 104(6), 108(5)
  - deemed disposition of property, 104(4)
    - • deemed proceeds and cost, 104(5)
  - deferred profit sharing plan, under, 147(7)
    - • exempt, 149(1)(s)
  - defined
    - • for non-resident trust rules, 104(1), 248(1)
    - • for registered education plans, 146.1(1)
    - • for specific trust rules, 108(1)
    - • generally, 104(1), 248(1)
    - • in Quebec, 248(3)
  - definitions, 108
  - designated beneficiary, defined, 210(1)
  - designated income, tax on, 210–210.3
    - • deemed paid by beneficiary, 210.2(3)
    - • designated income, defined, 210(1)
    - • designations re partnerships, 210.2(4)
    - • returns, 210.2(5)
    - • tax payable, 210.2(1)
  - • trustee's liability, 210.2(6)
  - • trusts excepted, 210(2)
  - • where no designated beneficiaries, 210.3
  - designation of foreign income to beneficiaries, 104(22)–(22.4)
  - disposition of interest in, 106, 107
  - disposition of property to, capital loss nil, 40(2)(g)(iv)
  - distribution of property by, in satisfaction of capital interest, 107(2)–(5)
    - • before death, anti-avoidance rule, 104(4)(a.2)
    - • election not to distribute gains, 107(2.11), (2.12)
    - • in settlement of debt, 107(4)
    - • no capital loss on beneficiary's capital interest, 43(3)
    - • non-resident beneficiary, to, 107(5)
      - • • instalment obligation not increased, 107(5.1)
      - • • security to postpone payment of tax, 220(4.6)–(4.63)
  - distribution, tax on, *see* SIFT trust
  - dividend received by, allocation to beneficiary, 104(19), (20)
  - division of property among other trusts, 107.4(2)
  - election by, *see* Election(s): trust
  - eligible taxable capital gains, defined, 108(1)
  - employee, *see* Employee trust
  - employee life and health trust, 144.1, *see also* Employee life and health trust
  - employees' charity
    - • receipts, Reg. 3502
  - employees profit sharing plan, under, 144(2)
    - • exempt, 149(1)(p)
  - environmental, *see* Qualifying environmental trust
  - exclusions for purposes of certain sections, 108(1)“trust”
  - financial institution, 142.2(1)“financial institution”(b)
  - foreign, *see* non-resident (*below*)
  - foreign immigration, *see* Immigration trust
  - foreign tax credit for beneficiaries, 104(22)–(22.4)
  - foreign tax credit re former resident, 126(2.22)
  - Hepatitis C, income of not taxable, 81(1)(g.3)
  - immigration, *see* Immigration trust
  - income interest in
    - • cost of, 106(1.1)
      - • • deduction for, 106(1)
    - • defined, 108(1)
    - • disposition of, 106(2)
      - • • proceeds, 106(3)
    - • personal trust, in, 108(1)“income interest”
  - “income” of, 108(3)
  - income of beneficiaries, 108(5)
  - income paid to non-resident, 212(1)(c), 212(11)
    - • exemption, 212(9), (10)
  - income payable to beneficiary, deduction for, 104(6)
    - • non-resident beneficiary, 104(7)
  - income trust, *see* Specified investment flow-through
  - Indian Residential Schools settlement, *see* Indian Residential Schools Settlement trust
  - information return, Reg. 204
    - • early disclosure for public trust, Reg. 204.1
  - *inter vivos*
    - • deemed creation, re non-profit association, 149(5)
    - • defined, 108(1)
    - • personal tax credits not available, 122(1.1)
    - • tax payable by, 122
  - interest in, *see also* “beneficially interested” in (*above*)
    - • adjusted cost base
      - • • additions to, 53(1)(d.1), (d.2), (l)
      - • • deductions from, 53(2)(b.1), (h), (i), (j), (q)
      - • • recomputation of, 53(4)–(6)
    - • interest income of, 12(3)
    - • investment tax credit, designation of, 127(7)
  - joint partner, *see* Joint spousal or common-law partner trust
  - joint spousal, *see* Joint spousal or common-law partner trust
  - life insurance policy, interest in, 12.2

## Index

- Trust (or estate) (*cont'd*)
  - loss property held by
    - reduction of loss on disposition by person acquiring capital interest, 107(6)
  - maintenance expenses, 105(2)
  - master, exempt from tax, 149(1)(o.4)
  - mine reclamation, *see* Qualifying environmental trust
  - minor, for, 104(18)
  - transfer of property to, 74.3, 74.5(9), (10)
  - multiple
    - basic exemption re minimum tax, 127.53(2), (3)
    - grouped together as one trust, 104(2)
  - mutual fund, *see* Mutual fund trust
  - non-discretionary, defined, 17(15)
  - non-resident, 94(1)“connected contributor”(a)
    - Canadian beneficiary liable for trust’s tax, 94(3)(d)(i)
    - Canadian contributor liable for trust’s tax, 94(3)(d)(i)
    - capital interest in cost base, deductions from, 53(2)(i)
    - commercial trust exemption, 94(1)“exempt foreign trust”(h)
    - deemed resident in Canada, 94(3)(a); *Income Tax Conventions Interpretation Act* s. 4.3
      - rental income from Canadian property, 216(4.1)
      - distribution from, disclosure, 233.5
      - information return, 233.2, 233.5
      - no deduction for income paid to non-resident or exempt beneficiary, 104(7)
      - reporting requirements, 233.2, 233.5
      - transfer of property to
        - constitutes disposition, 248(1)“disposition”(e)(iii), 248(25.1)
        - disclosure, 233.2
      - trust becoming, withholding tax triggered, 214(3)(f)(i)(C)
    - non-resident beneficiaries, 104(7)
    - non-residents, for
      - payments to, 212(1)(c)
    - non-taxable dividends received by, designation re, 104(20)
    - option to acquire units in, 49(1)(c)
    - payment of duties and taxes, non-disqualification, 108(4)
    - pension benefits, flow-through of, 104(27)
    - pension fund or plan
      - exemption, 149(1)(o)
    - personal, *see* Personal trust
    - personal-use property of, 46(4)
    - pooled fund, *see* Pooled fund trust
    - post-1971 partner, *see* Post-1971 spousal or common-law partner trust
    - preferred beneficiary
      - defined, 108(1)
      - income of, 104(14), (15)
      - prescribed, Reg. 4800.1
      - capital interest in, defined, 108(1)“capital interest”(a)
      - distribution of property to beneficiary, 107(2), (4.1)
      - principal residence
        - disposed of to taxpayer, 40(7)
        - distribution by spouse trust, 107(2.01)
      - property transferred to
        - income imputed to transferor, 75(2)
        - income not imputed to transferor, 75(3)
      - proportional holdings in property of, 259
      - “qualified” defined, 259(3)
      - qualified investments, *see* Qualified investment
      - qualifying disposition, rollover, 107.4
      - qualifying environmental, *see* Qualifying environmental trust
      - reference to trustee, executor etc., 104(1)
      - registered education savings plan, under, 146.1(1)“trust”, 146.1(5)
        - exempt, 149(1)(u)
      - registered investment, 204.4–204.7
      - registered retirement income fund, exempt, 149(1)(x)
        - registered retirement savings plan, under, 146(4)
          - exempt, 149(1)(r)
        - registered supplementary unemployment benefit plan, exempt, 149(1)(q)
        - reinsurance, *see* Reinsurance trust
        - related segregated fund, Reg. 6100
        - reporting of beneficiaries, trustees, settlors and protectors starting 2021, Reg. 204.2(1)(a)
        - residence of, deemed, 250(6.1)
        - resource property
          - rules, 104(5.2)
        - retirement compensation arrangement, *see* Retirement compensation arrangement
        - return to be filed, 150(1)(c)
        - right of use or habitation (Quebec) deemed to be, 248(3)
        - rollover of property on transfer to other trust, 107.4
        - rollover to another trust, 248(1)“disposition”(e), (f)
        - scientific research tax credit, 127.3(3)
        - segregated fund, Reg. 6100
        - self, for, *see* Alter ego trust
        - self-benefit, *see* Alter ego trust
        - settlor, defined, 108(1)
        - small business investment, Reg. 5103
        - spouse, for, 70(6)(a), 73(1.01)(c), 104(4)(a), *see also* Joint spousal or common-law partner trust; Post-1971 spousal or common-law partner trust
          - deduction from taxable income of, 110.6(12)
          - deemed disposition, 104(4)
          - distribution by, in satisfaction of capital interest, 107(4)
          - double taxation relief, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXVI:3(g)
          - family farm corporation transferred from, to children, 70(9.3), (9.31)
          - family fishing corporation transferred from, to children, 70(9.3), (9.31)
          - farm or fishing property transferred from, to children, 70(9.1), (9.11)
          - farm property transferred from, to children, 70(9.1)
          - how created, 70(6), 70(7), 73(1.01)
          - indefeasible vesting of property in, 70(6)
          - not disqualified by certain payments, 108(4)
          - principal residence
            - disposed of to, 40(4)
            - distribution by, 107(2.01)
            - exemption, 54“principal residence”(c.1)(iii.1)(A)
            - property of, 40(5)
          - property transferred to, *inter vivos*, 73(1)
          - capital cost, and deemed allowance, 73(2)
        - reserves allowed to, for year of taxpayer’s death, 72(2)
        - special rules applicable, 70(7), (8)
        - together with self, *see* Alter ego trust
        - transfer of property to, 74.3, 74.5(9), (10)
        - transfer or distribution to, on death of taxpayer, 70(6)
        - value of property acquired, 70(6), 73
      - status of, Reg. Part XLVIII
      - substitution (Quebec) deemed to be, 248(3)
      - supplementary unemployment benefit plan, under, 145(2)
      - tax paid under Part XII.2
        - credit for, included in beneficiary’s income, 104(31)
        - deduction for, 104(30)
      - tax re property held by, 207.1
      - taxable dividends received by
        - designation re, 104(19)
        - payable to non-resident beneficiary, 82(1)(e)
      - taxed as individual, 104(2)
      - testamentary, *see* Graduated rate estate for most rules starting 2016
        - defined, 108(1)
      - transfers to, for minor or spouse, 74.5(9), (10)
      - trustee of, *see* Trustee

**Trust (or estate) (cont'd)**

- unit, *see* Unit trust
- usufruct (Quebec) deemed to be, 248(3)
- vacation pay, exempt, 149(1)(y)
- voting, Reg. 4800.1(c)
- windup of, deemed resident, 250(6.1)

**Trust account number**

- defined, 248(1)
- disclosure of, offence, 239(2.3)
- failure to provide, penalty, 162(6)
- information return requiring, reasonable effort required to obtain, 237(2)(a)
- must be provided in return and to person required to report it, 237(1.1)

**Trust and loan corporations**

- taxable income earned in a province, Reg. 405

**Trust company, *see also* Financial institution**

- defined, for FAPI purposes, 95(1)

**Trust loss trading, 251.2****Trustee, *see also* Legal representative; Trust (or estate)**

- change of, whether change in control of corp owned by trust, 256(7)(i)
- deemed to be legal representative, 248(1)“legal representative”
- in bankruptcy, *see* Bankruptcy: trustee in
- information return, Reg. 204
- liable for Part X tax, 198(3)
- liable for Part XII.2 tax, 210.2(6)
- obligations of, 159
- public, disposition of Canadian securities, 39(5)(c)
- reported to CRA starting 2021, Reg. 204.2(1)(a)
- return required of, 150(3)
  - • penalty for failure to file, 162(3)
- school board, expense allowance exempt, 81(3) [before 2019]
- school supplies, 122.9
- shares held by, for employee, 7(2)
- shares purchased by, for employees of corporation, 7(6)
- teacher school supplies, 122.9
- withholding tax, liability for, 227(5), (5.1)(a)

**Tuition fees**

- adult basic education, *see* Adult basic education
- credit for, 118.5, 122.91
  - • ancillary fees, 118.5(3)
  - • commuter’s, 118.5(1)(c)
  - • deemed residents, 118.5(2)
  - • in Canada, 118.5(1)(a)
  - • outside Canada, 118.5(1)(b)
  - • unused
    - • • transfer to spouse, 118.8
    - • • transfer to supporting person, 118.9
- T2202 information return must be issued to student, Reg. 203

**Tuition, textbook and education tax credits transferred**

- defined, 118.81

**Tunnel, capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(j)****Turbine, *see* Combustion turbine****Tutoring service**

- disability supports deduction, 64(a)A(ii)(H)
- medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(1.91)

**Twentieth qualifying period (etc.)**

- defined, for CEWS, 125.7(1)“qualifying period”

**Twenty-one years**

- deemed realization of trust gains, 104(4), (5), (5.3)–(5.8)

**Twinning arrangement**

- defined, for Canadian film/video credit, Reg. 1106(1)

**Two-year rolling start rule**

- when property available for use, 13(27)(b), 13(28)(c), 13(29)

**Tyco-Pentair spinoff, Reg. 5600(g)****U****UCC, *see* Undepreciated capital cost****UHT, *see* Underused housing tax****UI, *see* Unemployment insurance****UN, *see* United Nations and its agencies****US, *see* United States****USD (US Dollars)**

- defined, for Common Reporting Standard, 270(1)

**Ultimate funder**

- defined, for back-to-back shareholder loan rules, 15(2.192), 212(3.8)
- election by, 212(3.22)

**Ultimate licensor**

- defined, for non-resident withholding tax back-to-back rules, 212(3.94)

**Ultimate parent entity**

- defined, for country-by-country reporting, 233.8(1)

**Unaffiliated publicly traded liability**

- defined, for SIFT trust definition, 122.1(1)

**Unamortized bond premium**

- reserve for, *see* Reserve: unamortized bond premium

**Unanticipated Surpluses Act, *see* Budget surplus****Uncle, *see also* Niece/nephew**

- defined, 252(2)(e)
- dependent, 118(6)(b)
- great-uncle defined, 252(2)(f)

**Undepreciated capital cost, *see also* Capital cost; Depreciable property**

- defined, 13(21)
- exceeding fair market value at time of transfer, 13(21.2), 20(16)
- reduction on debt forgiveness, 80(5)(b)
- transferred property, 13(5)

**Underground piping**

- well for installation of, Reg. 1219(1)(f), Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(d), Sch. II:Cl. 43.2(b)

**Underlying foreign tax applicable (of foreign affiliate)**

- defined, Reg. 5907(1)

**Underlying foreign tax (of foreign affiliate)**

- defined, Reg. 5907(1)

**Underlying payment (securities lending arrangement)**

- defined, for securities lending arrangement, 260(1)
- on qualified security, 260(5), (5.1)
  - • no deduction, 18(1)(w)

**Underpayment amount**

- defined, for corporate interest offset, 161.1(1)

**Undertaking future obligations**

- deduction for, 20(24)

**Underused housing tax, 115(1)(b) [Proposed Amendment]****Underused Housing Tax Act**

- interest paid under, non-deductible, 18(1)(t)
- reappropriation of income tax payment to amount payable under, 221.2(2)
- returns must be filed for income tax refund to be paid, 164(2.01)

**Undivided interest**

- in property transferred by tax debtor, fair market value, 160(3.1)

**Undue benefit (conferred by charity on any person)**

- defined, 188.1(5)
- penalty, 188.1(4)

**Undue delay, *see* Delay****Undue hardship**

- reduction in security to be posted on emigration, 220(4.7), (4.71)
- reduction in source withholdings, 153(1.1)

## Index

- Undue hardship (*cont'd*)
- payments to actors, 212(5.3)
  - refund instalments, 164(1.51)–(1.53)
- Unearned commissions**
- reserve for, 32
- Unemployment insurance**, *see* Employment insurance
- Unenforceable debt**, *see* Statute-barred debt, deemed settled
- Ungulates, grazing**, 80.3(1)“breeding animals”
- Uniforms, capital cost allowance**, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(i)
- Unincorporated association or organization**, *see* Non-profit organization
- Union**
- election by, re foreign pension plan, Reg. 6804(3)
  - exemption, 149(1)(k)
  - information return required, 149.01 [repealed]
  - locals and branches deemed to be one employer for pension purposes, 252.1
  - membership dues
  - deduction for, 8(1)(i)(iv), (v)
  - where not deductible, 8(5)
  - strike pay taxed or exempt? no legislative reference
  - venture capital, *see* Labour-sponsored venture capital corporation (LSVCC)
- Unit**
- mutual fund trust, *see* Mutual fund trust: unit of
  - trust, *see* Unit trust
- Unit trust**, *see also* Mutual fund trust
- adjusted cost base of unit, 53(1)(d.2), 53(2)(h), (j)
  - annuity contract, interest in, 12.2
  - “block of units” defined, Reg. 4803(1)
  - defined, 108(2), 248(1)
  - excluded from various trust rules, 108(1)“trust”(f)
  - expenses of issuing or selling, 20(1)(e)
  - issuance of unit, whether deductible to trust, 143.3(4)
  - life insurance policy, interest in, 12.2
  - non-resident
  - adjusted cost base of unit, 53(2)(j)
- United Kingdom**, *see also* Foreign government
- currency of, use as functional currency, 261(1)“qualifying currency”(c)
  - defined, *Interpretation Act* 35(1)
  - stock exchange recognized, Reg. 3201(n)
  - Tax Convention, *see* Table of Contents
  - universities, gifts to, Reg. Sch. VIII, s. 2
  - war pension exempt, 81(1)(e)
- United Mexican States**, *see* Mexico
- United Nations and its agencies**
- agency of, excluded from non-resident trust rules, 94(1)“exempt foreign trust”(c)(i)
  - donation to, 149.1(1)“qualified donee”(d)
  - by corporation, deduction, 110.1(1)(a)
  - by individual, tax credit, 118.1(1)“total charitable gifts”
  - employment income from
  - deduction, 110(1)(f)(iii)
- United States**, *see also* Foreign government; Non-resident
- absorptive merger, 87(8.2)
  - artiste or athlete, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XVI
  - citizens, reporting obligations to IRS, 233.3(3) (Notes)
  - collection of Canadian tax by IRS, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXVI A
  - commuter to, *see* Commuter to United States
  - corporate spin-off, *see* Foreign spin-off
  - currency of, use as functional currency, 261(1)“qualifying currency”(a)
  - defined, 19(5), *Interpretation Act* s. 35(1)
  - for treaty purposes, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. III:1(b)
  - dividends, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. X
  - donations to charities in, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXI:7; 118.1(9)
  - estate taxes, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXIX-B
  - federal taxpayer identifying number, penalty for failure to provide, 162(6)
  - franchise payment to resident of, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XII:3(c)
  - gambling losses in, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXII:3
  - government, employees of, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XIX, XXVIII
  - green card holder, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. IV:1
  - Individual Retirement Account, *see* Foreign retirement arrangement
  - interest, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. X
  - Internal Revenue Service, *see* Internal Revenue Service (U.S.)
  - limitation on treaty benefits, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXIX-A
  - limited liability company, *see* Limited liability company
  - moving to, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XIII:6
  - Nature Conservancy, prescribed donee, Reg. 3504
  - newspaper or periodical printed in, 19(1)(b)
  - pensions, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XVIII
  - pension credit under tax treaty, Reg. 8308.1(2.1)
  - RRSPP deferral, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XVIII:7
  - *Railroad Retirement Act* Tier 1 benefits, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XVIII:5
  - Real Estate Investment Trust, {Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. X:7(c)}
  - Real Estate Mortgage Investment Conduit, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XI:9
  - real property interest, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XVIII:3
  - Regulated Investment Company, *see* Regulated Investment Company (U.S.)
  - royalties paid to resident of, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XII
  - S corporation, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXIX:5
  - social security benefits, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XVIII:5
  - grandfathering where received since before 1996, 110(1)(h)
  - social security taxes, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXIV:2(a)(ii)
  - credit against Canadian tax, 122.7
  - state income tax, 126(5), (7)
  - stock exchanges recognized, Reg. 3201(o)
  - stock options, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Fifth Protocol (2007), Annex B, para. 6
  - Tax Convention, *see* Table of Contents
  - university, gift to, Reg. 3503, Sch. VIII, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXI:7
- United States tax**
- defined, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. III:1(d)
- Unitized oil or gas field in Canada**
- Canadian oil and gas property expense, 66(12.5)
  - exploration and development expenses, 66(12.2), (12.3)
- Universal Child Care Benefit (pre-July 2016)**, *see also* Canada Child Benefit
- disclosure of information by CRA to administer, 241(4)(d)(vii.4)
  - does not affect Canada Child Benefit, 122.6“adjusted income”
  - does not affect GST Credit, 122.5(1)“adjusted income”
  - does not create OAS clawback, 180.2(1)“adjusted income”
  - information return required, Reg. 200(6)
  - no attribution if transferred to child, 74.1(2)
  - paid for earlier years, averaging of income, 56(8)
  - repayment of, deductible, 60(y)
  - single parent, designation to include UCCB in child’s income, 56(6.1)
  - effect of designation, 56(6)(c)
  - taxable, 56(6)
  - text of Act, 56(6) (Notes)
- University**
- fees, *see* Tuition fees



University (*cont'd*)

- information return for tuition or scholarship, Reg. 203
- outside Canada, prescribed, Reg. 3503, Reg. Sch. VIII
- • donation to, 149.1(1)“qualified donee”(a)(iv)
- • • by corporation, deduction, 110.1(1)(a)
- • • by individual, tax credit, 118.1(1)“total charitable gifts”
- trust for, exempt from non-resident trust rules, 94(1)“exempt foreign trust”(c)(ii)
- U.S., *see* United States: university

**Unlimited liability company**, *see* Nova Scotia: unlimited liability company

**Unpaid amount**

- general rules, 78
- investment tax credit limitation, 127(26)
- tax shelter investment, 143.2(1)“limited-recourse amount”, 143.2(6)

**Unpaid claims reserve**, *see* Insurance corporation: reserve for unpaid claims

**Unrealized proceeds of disposition**, 40(1)(a)(iii)

**Unreasonable amount**

- expense, no deduction for, 67
- • paid by non-resident, 247
- • paid to non-resident, 247

**Unrecognized loss**

- debt forgiveness rules
- • defined, 80(1)
- • use of to limit income inclusion, 80(13)D(a)(i)
- straddle transaction rules
- • defined, 18(17)

**Unrecognized profit (straddle transaction rules)**

- defined, 18(17)

**Unrelated group, defined**, 251(4)

**Unstapling of securities, anti-avoidance**, 12.6

**Unused Canadian property mutual fund loss**

- defined, 218.3(1)

**Unused foreign tax credit**, *see* Foreign tax credit: unused

**Unused non-deductible PRPP room**

- defined, 147.5(1)
- increases unused RRSP deduction room, 146(1)“unused RRSP deduction room”(b)D(iv)

**Unused portion of a beneficiary’s exempt capital gains balance**

- defined, 144(1)

**Unused RRSP deduction room**

- defined, 146(1), 248(1)
- effect on excess RRSP contributions, 204.2(1.1)(b)A
- effect on RRSP deduction limit, 146(1)“RRSP deduction limit”A

**Unused surtax credit**

- defined, 181.1(6), 190.1(5)
- reduces Part VI tax, 190.1(6)

**Unused TFSA contribution room**

- defined, 207.01(1)
- • contributions over, 207.01(1)“excess TFSA amount”

**Unused tuition, textbook and education tax credits**

- defined, 118.61(1)

**Upgrading development phase (of oil sands project)**

- defined, Reg. 1104(2)

**Upper-tier affiliate**

- defined, 95(1)“participating percentage”(b)(i)(B), Reg. 5905(13)(a)(ii)

**Upstream deposit (of eligible Canadian bank)**

- credit to offset Part XIII withholding tax on, 125.21
- defined, for FAPI of banks, 90(15), 95(2.43)
- excluded from upstream loan income inclusion, 90(8)(d)
- treatment of, for upstream loan rules, 90(8.1)

**Upstream loans**

- foreign currency adjustment set-off on repayment until 2016, 39(2.1), 95(2)(g.04)
- • transitional setoff election, 39(2.3)
- from foreign affiliate, included in income, 90(6)–(15)
- • continuity on reorganizations, 90(6.1), (6.11)

**Use, right of (Quebec)**

- deemed to be trust, 248(3)

**Use of property**, *see* Production or use

**Usufruct (Quebec)**

- deemed to be trust, 248(3)
- defined
- • *Quebec Civil Code*, art. 1120–1171

**Utensils**, *see* Kitchen utensils

**Utilities**

- service connection, deduction, 20(1)(ee)

## V

**V-day**, *see* Valuation day

**VDP**, *see* Voluntary disclosure program

**VPLA**, *see* Variable payment life annuity

**VPLA benefits**

- allowed for pooled registered pension plan, 147.5(5)(a)
- allowed for registered pension plan, Reg. 8506(1)(e.2)

**VPLA fund**

- defined, Reg. 8506(13)

**Vacant home tax**, *see* Underused housing tax

**Vacant housing**, *see* Underused housing tax

**Vacant land**

- limitation on deductions, 18(2)–(3.7)

**Vacation pay trust**

- exemption, 149(1)(y)

**Validity of Income Tax Act**, 2(1) (Notes)

**Valuation activity**

- defined, for third-party penalty, 163.2(1)

**Valuation costs**

- added to cost base of property, 53(1)(n)

**Valuation day**

- defined, ITAR 24
- fair market value on, election by individual to use, Reg. 4700
- property held since before
- • capital property, ITAR 26(3)
- • depreciable property, ITAR 20(1)
- publicly-traded shares and securities on, Reg. Sch. VII

**Valuation of inventory**, *see* Inventory: valuation of

**Value**, *see also* Fair market value

- defined, for insurers regulations, Reg. 2400(1)

**Value-added tax**, *see* Goods and services tax (GST)

**Van**

- deemed not to be automobile, 248(1)“automobile”(e)
- wheelchair access, medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(1.7)

**Vancouver**

- international banking centre until 2013, 33.1(3)
- 2010 Olympics, *see* Olympic Winter Games 2010

**Vancouver Stock Exchange**, *see also* TSX

- prescribed stock exchange, Reg. 3200(d) [repealed]

**Variable benefits**

- pooled registered pension plan, 147.5(5)(a)
- registered pension plan, Reg. 8506(1)(e.1)
- • non-payment of minimum amount, Reg. 8506(4)–(6)

**Variable payment life annuity**

- allowed as pooled registered pension plan benefit, 147.5(5)(a)
- allowed as registered pension plan benefit, Reg. 8506(1)(e.2)
- defined, Reg. 8506(1)(e.2)
- VPLA fund, Reg. 8506(13)

## Index

- Variation of trust, effect of**, 108(6)
- Vatican City**, *see also* Foreign government
- universities, gifts to, Reg. Sch. VIII, s. 7
- Vats, capital cost allowance**, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 8
- Veekans Poultry case overruled**, 67.6
- Vehicle**, *see also* Automobile; Motor vehicle; Passenger vehicle
- device to permit person with mobility impairment to drive
  - • medical expense, Reg. 5700(n)
  - mechanic, *see* Apprentice: mechanic
- Vehicle charging station**
- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(d)(xvii)
- Ventilation expense**, *see* Air quality improvement credit
- Venture capital corporation, prescribed**, *see also* Labour-sponsored venture capital corporation (LSVCC)
- assistance, Reg. Part LXVII
  - defined, Reg. 6700
  - disposition of shares of
  - • capital loss, 40(2)(i)
  - exempt from Part IV tax, 186.2
  - in definition of Canadian-controlled private corporation, 125(7)
  - labour-sponsored, defined, Reg. 6701
  - may control private corporation, 89(1)“private corporation”
  - prescribed assistance, Reg. 6702
  - shares of
  - • prescribed assistance, deduction from cost base, 53(2)(k)(i)(C)
- Verification**, *see* Audit
- Vertical amalgamation**
- carryback of losses, 87(2.11)
  - deemed cost of capital properties, 87(11)(b)
  - deemed proceeds from subsidiary’s shares, 87(11)(a)
- Vertical (short-form) amalgamation**, *see also* Amalgamation
- carryback of losses, 87(2.11)
- Vessel**
- capital cost allowance, Reg. 1100(1)(v), Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 7
  - • separate classes, Reg. 1101(2)–(2b)
  - • • exclusion where structured financing facility, Reg. 1101(2c), Sch. II:Cl. 41(b)
  - certified
  - • capital cost allowance, Reg. 1100(1)(v)
  - conversion cost deemed separate class, 13(14), (17)
  - defined, 13(21)
  - deposit under *Canadian Vessel Construction Assistance Act*
  - • disposition of, 13(19), (20)
  - disposition of, election, 13(16)
  - fishing, additional capital cost allowance, Reg. 1100(1)(i)
  - quadrennial survey, reserve for, 20(1)(o), Reg. 3600
  - reassessment in certain cases, 13(18)
  - transfer of, under, *Canadian Vessel Construction Assistance Act*
  - • recapture of depreciation, 13(13)
- “Vested indefeasibly”**
- meaning of, 248(9.2)
- Vesting year**
- defined, for stock option limit rules, 110(0.1)
- Veterans’ pensions**, *see also* Canadian Forces and veterans
- exempt, 81(1)(d), (e)
- Veterans Well-Being Act**
- certain payments exempt, 81(1)(d.1)
  - certain payments taxable, 6(1)(f.1)
  - disclosure of taxpayer information for administration of, 241(4)(d)(viii)
  - income replacement benefit, whether taxable, 56(1)(a)(viii)
  - retirement income security benefits under
  - • eligible for pension income credit, 118(3)B(b)(ii)
  - • eligible for pension income splitting, 60.03(1)“eligible pension income”(c)
- Veterinarian**, *see* Professional practice
- VIA Rail**, *see also* Railway
- subject to tax, 27(2), Reg. 7100
- ViaVoice software**
- disability supports deduction, 64(a)A(ii)(G)
  - medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(1.42)
- Vibratory signalling device for the hearing-impaired**
- medical expense credit, Reg. 5700(q.1)
- Victims of crime**
- compensation payments exempt, 81(1)(q), Reg. 6501
- Video game arcade relief (COVID)**, Reg. 8901.1(2)(b)(ix)(A)(IV), (b)(xv), *see also* Qualifying tourism or hospitality entity
- Video games**
- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 16(f)
- Video laser-disk**, *see* Digital video disk (DVD)
- Video tapes**
- film or video production services credit, 125.5
- Visa Inc.**
- prescribed payment card corporation share, Reg. 9002.1(a)(iii)
- Viscosity**
- hydrocarbons, determination of, Reg. 1107
- Visitor to Canada**
- 183 days, deemed resident, 250(1)(a)
- Visual signalling device for the hearing-impaired**
- medical expense credit, Reg. 5700(q.1)
- Vitamin B12, as medical expense**, 118.2(2)(k)
- Voice recognition software**
- disability supports deduction, 64(a)A(ii)(G)
  - medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(1.42)
- Voluntary disclosure program**, 220(3.1) (Notes)
- Volunteer**
- emergency worker
  - • exemption from employment income, 81(4)
  - firefighter, *see* Firefighter: volunteer
  - search and rescue, *see* Search-and-rescue volunteer
- Volunteer business exemption**
- charities, 149.1(1)“related business”
- Volunteer firefighter**, *see* Firefighter
- Voting trust**, Reg. 4800.1(c)
- W**
- WADA**, *see* World Anti-Doping Agency
- WCB payment**, *see* Workers’ compensation payment
- WEBs**
- qualified investments for deferred income plans, Reg. 4900(1) [Notes]
- WITB**, *see* Working Income Tax Benefit
- WSIB payment**, *see* Workers’ compensation payment
- Wage Earner Protection Act**
- benefit under
  - • treated as employment income
  - • • for Canada Employment Credit, 118(10)B(b)
  - • • for Canada Workers Benefit, 122.7(1)“working income”(b)
  - • • for moving expenses, 62(1)(c)(i)
  - • • for RRSP earned income, 146(1)“earned income”(b)
  - • • for refundable medical expense supplement, 122.51(1)“eligible individual”(c)(iii)
  - • taxable, 56(1)(r)(v)
  - • • to non-resident as income earned in Canada, 115(1)(a)(iii.21)
- Wage measure**
- defined, 147.1(1)
  - used in calculating “average wage”, 147.1(1)
- Wage subsidy**, *see* Canada Emergency Wage Subsidy

- Wagering losses**, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. XXII:3
- Wages**, *see* Salary
- Wagon, capital cost allowance**, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(d)
- Waiver**
- penalty or interest, of, by Minister, 220(3.1)
  - pension plan conditions, by Minister, 147.1(18)(a), (k)
  - RESP age requirements, where beneficiary disabled, 146.1(2.2)
  - reassessment period, of, by taxpayer, 152(4)(a)(ii), 152(4)(c), 152(4.1), (5)
  - requirement to file form or document, of, by Minister, 220(2.1)
  - retention of document or thing seized, by Minister, 231.3(6)
  - right to appeal, binding, 169(2.2)
  - right to object, binding, 165(1.2), 169(2.2)
  - solicitor-client privilege, of, by client, 232(14)
  - tax on excess EPSP amount, 207.8(3)
  - tax on overcontribution to deferred income plan, by Minister, 204.1(4)
  - tax on overcontribution to RESP, 204.91(2)
  - tax on overcontribution to TFSA, 207.06(1)
  - tax on TFSA, RRSP, RRIF, RESP or RDSP acquiring prohibited or non-qualified investment or extending advantage, 207.06(2)
- Walking aids**
- medical expense, Reg. 5700(i)
- War savings certificate, income exempt**, 81(1)(b)
- War service**
- pension payments for, exempt, 81(1)(d), (e)
- War Veterans Allowance Act**
- pension under, exempt, 81(1)(d)
- Warehousing of flow-through expenses**, 66(19)
- Warrant**, *see* Option; Search warrant
- Warranty**
- amount receivable for, on sale of property, 42
  - disposition of property subject to, 42
  - outlays, pursuant to
    - on amalgamation, 87(2)(n)
  - reserve for, not allowed, 20(7)
- Water**
- distribution of, by municipal corporation, exemption, 149(1.2)
- Water distributing equipment**
- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 1(o), Sch. II:Cl. 2(e)
- Water purifier**
- medical expense credit for, Reg. 5700(c.1)
- Water system for mine**
- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(l)
- Wave or tidal energy, electricity generation equipment**
- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(d)(xiv), Sch. II:Cl. 43.2
- Weak currency debt**
- defined, 20.3(1)
  - limit on interest deduction, 20.3(2)
- Wearing apparel for rental**
- capital cost allowance, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 12(k)
- Webb case (1974) overruled**, 64.1
- Wedding planning or hosting relief (COVID)**, Reg. 8901.1(2)(b)(xx)(B), *see also* Qualifying tourism or hospitality entity
- Weighted Canadian liabilities**
- defined, insurers, Reg. 2400(1)
- Weighted total liabilities**
- defined, insurers, Reg. 2400(1)
- Wel Holdings case overruled**, 244(13.1) [repealed]
- Welder**
- apprenticeship job creation credit, 127(9)“investment tax credit”
- Welfare**, *see* Social assistance payment
- Well**
- for installation of underground piping, Reg. 1219(1)(f), Sch. II:Cl. 43.1(d), Sch. II:Cl. 43.2(b)
- Western Grain Stabilization Act**
- fees paid, deductible, 20(1)(ff)
  - payment received under, income, 12(1)(p)
- Wharf, capital cost allowance**, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 3, Sch. II:Cl. 6
- for mine, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 10(l)
- Wheelchair**
- medical expense, 118.2(2)(i)
  - power-operated lift for, Reg. 5700(m)
  - ramp for
    - deduction, 20(1)(qq)
    - medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(1.2)
  - van for use with, medical expense credit, 118.2(2)(1.7)
- Whistleblower payments**, *see* Stop International Tax Evasion Program
- Whole dividend (of foreign affiliate)**
- defined, Reg. 5907(1)
- Wholly-owned corporation**, *see also* Subsidiary: wholly-owned corporation
- defined, for corporate rollover rules, 85(1.3)
- Wife**, *see* Spouse
- Wig, medical expense**, Reg. 5700(a)
- Will**
- gifts by deemed made in year of death, 118.1(5) [before 2016], 118.1(5.1) [after 2016]
  - publicly traded securities, reduced capital gain, 38(a.1)(ii)
  - transfer, release or surrender under, 248(8)
  - trust created by, 248(9.1)
- Wind energy conversion system**
- Canadian renewable and conservation expense, Reg. 1219(4)
- Wind farm project**
- test wind turbine at, *see* Test wind turbine
- Wind turbine**, *see* Test wind turbine
- Winding-up**, *see also* Amalgamation (for specific consequences); Ceasing to carry on business
- acquisition of control because of death, 88(1)(d.3)
  - appropriation of property on, 69(5), 84(2)
  - assets acquired from foreign affiliate on, 80.1(6)
  - bump, 88(1)(c), (d)
    - bump denial rule, 88(1)(c)(vi)
  - Canadian corporation, rules, 88(1), (2)
  - corporation beneficiary under life insurance policy, 89(2)
  - debt, settlement of, 80.01(4), (5)
  - debt forgiveness reserve disallowed, 61.4(c)
  - distribution on, 84(2), (6)
  - farming inventory, 88(1.6)
  - financial institution
    - continuing corporation for mark-to-market rules, 88(1)(h)
    - deemed disposition of mark-to-market property, 88(1)(i)
    - into parent financial institution, 88(1)(a.3)
  - following debt forgiveness, deemed capital gain, 80.03(3)(a)(i)
  - foreign affiliate, 88(3), 95(2)(e)
  - functional currency rules, 261(16)
  - leasing properties, 16.1(4)
  - net capital losses of subsidiary, 88(1.2)
  - 90% or more owned subsidiary, of, 88(1)
    - limited partnership losses, 88(1.1)
    - net capital losses, 88(1.2)
    - non-capital losses, 88(1.1)
    - parent corporation continuation of, 88(1.5)
    - non-capital losses, treatment by parent, 111(5.4)
  - parent incorporated after subsidiary’s year-end
    - computation of income and tax payable, 88(1.3)
  - partnership, *see* Partnership: ceasing to exist
  - period (of revoked charity), *see* Winding-up period

## Index

- Winding-up (*cont'd*)
- pre-1972 capital surplus on hand, 88(2.1)–(2.3)
  - refundable dividend tax on hand, 87(2)(aa), 88(1)(e.2)
  - resource expenses, 66.7(6)
  - specified debt obligation, treatment of, 88(1)(a.3), Reg. 9204(2)
  - subsidiary, of
    - non-capital losses, treatment by parent, 111(5.4)
    - where an insurance corporation, 88(1)(g)
  - trust, of
    - deemed resident throughout year, 250(6.1)
- Winding-up period**
- revoked charity, defined, 188(1.2)
- Windmill, capital cost allowance**, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 3
- Windup**, *see* Winding-up
- Winnipeg Stock Exchange**, *see also* TSX
- prescribed stock exchange, Reg. 3200(e) [repealed]
- Wipf case overruled**, 143
- Withholding**, 153(1), 212, 227, *see also* Remittance of taxes withheld
- actors, non-resident, 212(5.1)–(5.3)
  - agreement not to withhold, void, 227(12)
  - amount of, deemed received by payee, 153(3)
  - amounts deemed held in trust, 227(4), (4.1)
  - amounts in trust not part of estate, 227(5)
  - amounts not remitted, liability to pay, 227(9.4)
  - annuity payment or commutation, 153(1)(f)
  - assessment for, 227(10), (10.1)
  - definitions, 227(10.8)
  - binding on federal and provincial governments, 227(11)
  - commissions, 153(1)(g)
  - death benefit, 153(1)(d)
  - deferred profit sharing plan payment, 153(1)(h)
  - directors liable for, 227.1
  - dividends received by broker/dealer, 153(4), (5)
  - election for, 153(1)(n), 153(1.1)
  - to increase, 153(1.2), Reg. 109
  - employee outside Canada, exemption, Reg. 104(2)
  - employees, 153(1)(a)
  - employment earnings supplement, 153(1)(s)
  - employment insurance benefit, 153(1)(d.1), Reg. 100(1)“remuneration”(g)
  - exemptions
    - credits on TD1 exceeding tax, Reg. 104(1)
    - employee outside Canada, Reg. 104(2)
    - Home Buyers’ Plan, Reg. 104(3)–(4)
    - Lifelong Learning Plan, Reg. 104.1
  - failure to remit amounts withheld, penalty, 227(9)
  - interest payable, 227(9.2)
  - salary or wages, from, 227(9.5)
  - failure to withhold, 215(6), 227(8)–(10)
  - interest on amounts, 227(8.3)
  - retirement compensation arrangement, 227(8.2)
  - fees and commissions, 153(1)(g)
  - government assistance program, prescribed benefit, 153(1)(m)
  - Home Buyers’ Plan, exemption, Reg. 104(3)–(4)
  - income-averaging annuity contract payment, 153(1)(k)
  - income from employee life and health trust, 153(1)(s)
  - non-resident, 212(1)(w)
  - information return, Reg. 210
  - interest on amounts not deducted or withheld, 227(8.3)
  - interference with remittances, 227(5.2)–(5.4) (1995 draft, abandoned)
  - labour-sponsored funds share disposition, 211.8(2)
  - labour-sponsored funds tax credit, 211.7(2)
  - large employers, must remit through financial institution, 153(1), Reg. 110
  - exception, 153(1.4)
  - liability to pay amount not deducted or withheld, 227(8.4)
  - Lifelong Learning Plan, exemption, Reg. 104.1
  - no action against withholder, 227(1)
  - non-periodic payments, Reg. 103
  - non-residents, *see also* Non-resident tax
    - actors, 212(5.1)–(5.3)
    - employees, 153(1)(a)(ii), 153(6), (7)
    - fees for services, Reg. 105
    - insurers, Reg. 800–805.1
    - interest, dividend and other passive income, 212
    - payments through an agent, 215
    - mutual fund distributions, 218.3
  - not required, where, Reg. 104, 104.1
  - Old Age Security benefits, 180.2(3), (4)
  - partnership, 212(13.1), 227(15)
  - patronage dividends, from, 135(3)
  - payroll, 153(1)(a)
  - penalty, 227(8)
  - pension benefit, 153(1)(b)
  - reduction of, Reg. 809
  - refund of, 227(6), (7)
  - registered disability savings plan, 153(1)(i)
  - registered education savings plan, 153(1)(t), Reg. 103(6)(g), 103(8)
  - registered retirement income fund payment, 153(1)(l), Reg. 103(4), 103(6)(d.1)
  - registered retirement savings plan payment, 153(1)(j)
  - regulations, Reg. Part I
  - remittance deadlines, source deductions, Reg. 108
  - remittances to Receiver General, 153(1), Reg. 108
  - retirement compensation arrangement contribution, 153(1)(p)
  - retirement compensation arrangement distribution, 153(1)(q)
  - retirement compensation arrangement purchase price, 153(1)(r)
  - retiring allowance, 153(1)(c)
  - return required of employee, 227(2)
  - salary, 153(1)(a)
  - severance pay, 153(1)(c)
  - stock option benefits, 153(1.01)
  - superannuation benefit, 153(1)(b)
  - supplementary unemployment plan benefit, 153(1)(e)
  - termination pay, 153(1)(c)
  - trustee etc., liability for, 227(5), (5.1)
  - unclaimed dividends etc., 153(4), (5)
  - undue hardship, 153(1.1)
  - unemployment insurance benefit, 153(1)(d.1), Reg. 100(1)“remuneration”(g)
  - wages, 153(1)(a)
- Within a time, computation of**, *Interpretation Act* 27(5)
- Witness**
- rights of at inquiry, 231.4(5)
- Wood waste**
- defined, Reg. 1104(13)
  - included in eligible waste fuel, Reg. 1104(13)“eligible waste fuel”
- Woodlot**
- intergenerational rollover, 70(9)(a), 70(9.3)(c), 73(3)(c)
  - prescribed forest management plan, Reg. 7400
- Woods assets, capital cost allowance**, Reg. 1100(1)(f), Reg. Sch. IV
- Work camp**, *see* Construction work camp
- Work in progress of professional business**
- deemed to be inventory, 10(5)(a)
  - election to exclude from income until 2017, 34
  - transitional rule 2017–2020, 10(14.1)
  - valuation of, 10(4)(a)
- Work space in home**
- limitation on deductibility
  - from business income, 18(12)

## Index

Work space in home (*cont'd*)

- from employment income, 8(13)

**Worker Adjustment Programs**, *see* Older Worker Adjustment Program for; Plant Workers Adjustment Program

**Workers' compensation payment**

- deduction in computing taxable income, 110(1)(f)(ii)
- disclosure of taxpayer information by CRA, 241(4)(n)
- inclusion in income, 56(1)(v)
- information return, Reg. 232

**Working Income Tax Benefit**, *see* Canada Workers Benefit (former Working Income Tax Benefit)

**Working Ventures Fund**, *see* Labour-sponsored funds tax credit

**Workplace Safety and Insurance Board**, *see* Workers' compensation payment

**World Anti-Doping Agency**

- employment income from, deduction for, 110(1)(f)(iii), Reg. 8900(2)

**Writing**

- defined, *Interpretation Act* 35(1)

**Wrongful dismissal award**, *see* Retiring allowance

## X, Y, Z

**X-rays**

- cost of, as medical expense, 118.2(2)(o)

**YMPE**, *see* Year's Maximum Pensionable Earnings

**Yacht**

- expense of, not deductible, 18(1)(l)(i)
- limitation on CCA claim where rented out, Reg. 1100(15)–(20)

**Year**, *see* Calendar year; Taxation year

**Year-end**

- deemed
  - charity, on notice of revocation, 188(1)
  - foreign affiliate, 91(1.2)
  - where control of corporation changes, 249(4)
  - where corporation becomes or ceases to be CCPC, 249(3.1)
  - where corporation becomes or ceases to be exempt, 149(10)
  - where corporation becomes or ceases to be financial institution, 142.6(1)
- transactions straddling, to defer income, *see* Straddle transactions

**Year's Maximum Pensionable Earnings**

- base for SR&ED proxy amount re salaries, Reg. 2900(7)
- current, "CPP Contributions" table, *see* introductory pages
- defined, Reg. 8500(1)

**Young child supplement**, 122.61(1.2)

**Yukon Territory**, *see also* Northern Canada

- additional \$0.04 reasonable kilometrage allowance, Reg. 7306(c)
- tax rates, *see* introductory pages

**ZEPV**, *see* Zero-emission passenger vehicle

**ZEV**, *see* Zero-emission vehicle

**Zapper software (or hardware)**

- use, possession, manufacture or sale of
  - administrative penalty, 163.3
  - criminal offence, 239.1

**Zero, minimum amount for formula calculations**, 257

**Zero-emission passenger vehicle**

- capital cost limited to \$55,000, 13(7)(i), Reg. 7307(1.1)
- defined, 248(1)

**Zero-emission vehicle**, *see also* Zero-emission passenger vehicle

- capital cost allowance
  - classes, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 54, 55, 56
  - whether cost limited to \$55,000, 13(7)(i), Reg. 7307(1.1)
  - 100% in year of acquisition, Reg. 1100(1)(a)(xl), (xli), 1100(2)A(e)(i), (f)(i)
- defined, 248(1), Reg. 1102(26)
- off-road vehicle, Reg. Sch. II:Cl. 56

**Zone**

- economic, *see* Exclusive economic zone
- prescribed, *see* Northern Canada
- tax-free, ITAR 26(3)

**Zoos relief (COVID)**, Reg. 8901.1(2)(b)(v), *see also* Qualifying tourism or hospitality entity

## Numbered

**10/8 policy**

- defined, 248(1)
- no deduction for interest on money borrowed to acquire, 20(2.01)
- no deduction for premiums paid, 20(1)(e.2)(ii)
- no increase in CDA for death benefit, 89(1)"capital dividend account"(d)(iv)

**1942 Conventions**

- defined, Canada-U.S. Tax Treaty:Art. III:1(j)

**1948 Income Tax Act, The, defined**, ITAR 12

**1971 receivables**, ITAR 23(5)"1971 receivables"

**65302 British Columbia Ltd. case overruled**, 67.6

